UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : J. W. STUDEBAKER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1933-34

BEING CHAPTER IV OF THE
BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE
UNITED STATES : 1932-34

BULLETIN 1935, No. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1937

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - Price 35 cents

CONTENTS

	Page
PART I. GENERAL FINDINGS AND INTERPRETATIONS:	
Problem of compiling statistics of higher education	1
Number and distribution of institutions reporting	5
Totals by States	6
Professional schools by States	7
Historical summary, 1900 to 1934	8
Factors affecting teachers college enrollments	9
High-school and college enrollments	11
Decline of the county normal school	11
Rise of the junior college	12
Other trends	12
Faculty, students, and degrees:	
Faculty	13
Students	14
(a) Total enrollments	14
(b) An analysis of the effects of the depression	15
(c) Percentages of men and of women students	18
(d) Number of freshmen	20
(e) Students in other types of courses	20
Degrees	21
Finances, general summary:	
Receipts from:	
(a) Public funds	22
(b) Student fees	22
(c) Endowments	22
(d) Gifts and grants	22
(e) Nonsalaried service	23
Educational and general funds:	
Receipts	23
Expenditures	25
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	26
Other noneducational transactions	26
Plant funds	26
Capital fund receipts	26
Property	26
PART II. SUMMARY TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES	29
Table 1. Historical summary, 1900–1934	31
1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges	31
2. Teachers colleges and normal schools	32
Table 2. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1933–34 (1,418 institutions)	34
Table 3. Financial data. Totals for selected items, all institutions combined, 1933–34, compared with 1931–32	38
1. Receipts	38
2. Expenditures (current) and capital outlay	40
3. Property	44

PART II. SUMMARY TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued. Page
Table 4. Percentage analysis, 1933–34 46
1. Receipts, educational and general (1,357 institutions) 46
2. Expenditures, educational and general (1,327 institutions) 46
3. Property (1,269 institutions) 47
4. All property held 47
5. Certain items as divided between publicly controlled and privately controlled institutions (varying numbers of institutions for different items) 48
PART III. SUMMARIES BY STATES 49
Table 5. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1933–34 50
1. Totals (1,418 institutions) 50
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges 52
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools 54
Table 6. Professional school students and degrees, 1933–34 56
Table 7. Faculty variously classified, 1933–34 58
1. Totals (1,418 institutions) 58
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges 59
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools 61
Table 8. Students of college grade, in residence, variously classified, 1933–34 63
1. Totals (1,418 institutions) 63
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges 64
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools 65
Table 9. Students off-campus, and secondary and military enrollments, 1933–34 66
1. Totals (788 institutions) 66
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges 68
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools 69
Table 10. Students enrolled in professional schools, both independent and university schools, including teacher-training institutions (656 institutions) 72
1. Theology, law, medicine, nursing, veterinary medicine, dentistry, pharmacy 72
2. Engineering, architecture, agriculture, forestry, home economics 74
3. Education, commerce and business, journalism, library science, fine arts, music, other 76
Table 11A. Students enrolled in and graduating from curricula preparatory to teaching, 1933–34, by school level 78
1. Totals for all institutions 78
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges 79
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools 81
Table 11B. Students enrolled in and graduating from curricula preparatory to teaching, 1933–34, by specialty 83
1. Totals for all institutions 83
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges 85
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools 87
Table 12. Degrees in arts and sciences, by major subjects, 1933–34 (663 institutions) 88
1. Arts and sciences, total; degrees in arts and sciences with specialization in: Agriculture, commerce, education, engineering, fine arts 88
2. Home economics, industrial arts, journalism, library science, music, nursing, pre-dentistry, pre-law, pre-medicine 90

PART III. SUMMARIES BY STATES—Continued.
Table 13. Degrees in professional schools, both independent and university schools, including teacher-training institutions (562 institutions) — Page 92
1. Theology, law, medicine, nursing, veterinary medicine, dentistry, pharmacy — 92
2. Engineering, architecture, agriculture — 94
3. Forestry, home economics, education, commerce, journalism, library science, fine arts, music, other — 96
Table 14. Honorary degrees conferred, 1933–34 — 98
Table 15A. Receipts, from all sources, 1933–34 — 99
1. Totals (1,357 institutions) — 99
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges — 101
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools — 103
Table 15B. Receipts from public sources — 104
Table 15C. Receipts from private sources — 106
Table 16. Expenditures (current) and capital outlay — 108
1. Totals (1,327 institutions) — 108
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges — 110
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools — 112
Table 17. Property, 1933–34 — 114
1. Totals (1,269 institutions) — 114
2. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges — 115
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools — 117
PART IV. STATISTICS DETAILED FOR INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS — 119
Table 18A. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1933–34 — 120
1. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, publicly controlled — 120
2. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, privately controlled — 130
3. Teachers colleges, publicly controlled — 160
4. Teachers colleges, privately controlled — 169
5. Normal schools, publicly controlled — 171
6. County normal schools, publicly controlled — 175
7. Normal schools, privately controlled — 175
Table 18B. Faculty and students, 1933–34 — 178
1. Junior colleges, publicly controlled — 178
2. Junior colleges, privately controlled — 186
Table 19. Students and degrees in professional schools, 1933–34 — 200
1. Professional schools, publicly controlled — 200
2. Professional schools, privately controlled — 204
Table 20. Receipts, 1933–34 — 216
1. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, publicly controlled — 216
2. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, privately controlled — 226
3. Teachers colleges, publicly controlled — 252
4. Teachers colleges, privately controlled — 261
5. Normal schools, publicly controlled — 263
6. Normal schools, privately controlled — 267
7. Junior colleges, publicly controlled — 269
8. Junior colleges, privately controlled — 276
Table 21. Benefactions, in institutions receiving $100,000 or more, 1933–34 — 285

PART IV.—STATISTICS DETAILED FOR INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Con. Page
Table 22. Expenditures, (current) and capital outlay, 1933–34 286
1. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, publicly controlled 286
2. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, privately controlled 297
3. Teachers colleges, publicly controlled 325
4. Teachers colleges, privately controlled 336
5. Normal schools, publicly controlled 337
6. Normal schools, privately controlled 341
7. Junior colleges, publicly controlled 343
8. Junior colleges, privately controlled 351
Table 23. Property 360
1. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, publicly controlled 360
2. Universities, colleges, and professional schools, privately controlled 368
3. Teachers colleges, publicly controlled 391
4. Teachers colleges, privately controlled 400
5. Normal schools, publicly controlled 401
6. Normal schools, privately controlled 404
7. Junior colleges, publicly controlled 406
8. Junior colleges, privately controlled 411
PART V. LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES 419
Directory of land-grant colleges and universities 420
Discussion:
Land-grant college functions 425
Morrill-Nelson appropriations, 1933–34 428
Military training 429
University of Alaska 432
Previous annual reports 433
Table 24. Staff, 1932–33 436
25. Students of college grade 438
26. Resident instruction 441
27. Degrees 444
28. Finances 450
29. Receipts and expenditures 452
30. Inventories, end of the year June 30, 1933 455
31. Federal funds 458
32. Morrill-Nelson funds 460
33. Land-grant funds of 1862—principal, income, and disbursements, end of the year June 30, 1933 462
34. Staff, 1933–34 464
35. Students of college grade 466
36. Resident instruction 469
37. Degrees 472
38. Finances 478
39. Receipts and expenditures 480
40. Inventories, end of the year, June 30, 1934 484
41. Federal funds 486
42. Morrill-Nelson funds 489
43. Land-grant funds of 1862—principal, income, and disbursements, end of the year, June 30, 1934 491

CHAPTER IV

STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1933–34

Prepared by EMERY M. FOSTER, *Chief, Division of Statistics*, HENRY G. BADGER, *Assistant Statistician*, and MARGARET J. S. CARR, BLANCHE K. CHOATE, MAUDE FARR, and ROSE M. SMITH, *statistical clerks in the division;* and by FREDERICK J. KELLY, *Chief, Division of Higher Education*, and WALTER J. GREENLEAF, *Specialist in Higher Education.*

PART I. GENERAL FINDINGS AND INTERPRETATIONS

PROBLEM OF COMPILING STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

The publication each 2 years by the Office of Education of a statistical report dealing with the institutions of higher education leads an occasional reader to a misconception of the Federal Government's relation to higher education. There is no national system of higher education in this country. Except for the 69 land-grant colleges and universities, and the Army, Navy, and Marine training schools, the Federal Government exercises no administrative jurisdiction over any of the institutions of higher education. Whether or not an institution is to be regarded as a college for purposes of these statistical compilations depends upon certain arbitrarily chosen facts such as enrollment, accreditation, etc. Several fairly large groups of institutions which provide education at a level above the high school are not included in the compilations. Typical of these groups are private business colleges, private art schools, and schools specializing in training for certain healing cults not approved by the medical profession.

To a certain extent, higher education is a part of each State system of education. Each recognized institution of higher education is chartered by the State in which it is located. The charter provisions vary, however, from State to State to an amazing extent. In one State, for example, a small number of citizens may draw up a charter and present it for approval to an official such as the Secretary of State. This official is not charged by law with any particular responsibility for insisting upon certain standards before approving charters; therefore, a charter may be granted to the applying group authorizing

them to establish a college and to grant degrees but not requiring them to meet any well-defined standards of education.

In another State the applicants for a charter must present their application to the State department of education which is charged by law with the responsibility of determining whether the proposed institution can meet certain specified requirements. Thus not only are weak, poorly financed colleges prevented from incorporating, but all of the colleges of the State are checked up from time to time to make sure that they continue to meet the standards set by the State department of education.

Under the circumstances in many States each institution is more or less free to go its own way, to offer few or many courses as it likes, to hire well-trained teachers or poorly trained teachers, to charge high tuition fees or low tuition fees, to maintain dormitories or not, and otherwise to make its own definition of a college or university. It follows from this lack of uniformity that the United States Office of Education in its efforts to report statistical data for the colleges and universities works under severe limitations. Furthermore, it must rely upon the voluntary cooperation of each institution in supplying the requested data. In general, the cooperation is most cordial. A few find the labor of filling out the blanks more than they are willing to give to the task. It is obvious, therefore, that statistical compilations of the Office of Education can never report data for 100 percent of the colleges and universities of the country. One biennium certain institutions will have to be omitted and another biennium certain others. The institutions omitted will not necessarily be the same in succeeding bienniums. Furthermore, an institution may supply some data, but not all that the blanks call for.

In the statistical compilations found in the following pages the data were gathered by means of two questionnaires—one on faculty, students, and degrees; and the other on receipts, expenditures, and property. These questionnaires were sent to all the 1,465 institutions listed in the 1934 Office of Education Educational Directory. This directory list is made up as follows:

A. Universities, colleges, and teachers colleges:
   1. Accredited by a national or regional accrediting association.
   2. All State-supported institutions of collegiate grade.
   3. Four-year institutions not accredited by any agency, but enrolling at least 100 resident college students in regular session and graduating at least 10 students annually.

B. Independent professional and technological schools:
   1. Accredited by professional associations or approved by State universities or State departments of education.
   2. Not accredited by any agency but enrolling at least 25 resident students of college grade in regular session and graduating at least 5 students annually.

C. Junior colleges and normal schools:
   1. Accredited by a national or regional accrediting agency.
   2. Not accredited by any agency but:
      (a) Requiring high-school graduation for entrance.
      (b) Offering 2 years of work of college grade.
      (c) Enrolling 50 or more resident students of college grade in regular session.

(It should be noted also that questionnaires were sent to and replies received from institutions of college grade in the outlying parts of the United States, but these institutions are not included in the general summaries. Reports were also received from approximately 70 institutions not listed in the 1934 directory. These reports, involving approximately 10,000 students, are not included in the summaries here presented.)

Of the 1,465 questionnaires sent out, usable returns on the personnel blank were received from 1,418 institutions. Not all of these institutions supplied data on every item. In some cases where the items do not change materially from biennium to biennium data from the previous biennial report were substituted for the missing data in the 1934 report rather than to leave the item blank.

Of the 1,465 questionnaires on receipts, expenditures, and property sent out, 1,357 usable returns were received. (In a few cases which are indicated by footnotes in the detailed tables, reports from the previous biennium were used and are counted in the 1,357.) All of these returns reported receipts, but only 1,327 of them reported on items of expenditure and only 1,269 of them reported the value of their property.

While it is impossible to indicate exactly the significance of these omissions, the following statements may help to give some indication of the types of schools failing to report.

First, of those failing to report on the personnel blank, very few were among the publicly controlled institutions or the large privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools. Practically all were highly specialized technical schools such as conservatories of music, theological seminaries, law schools, schools of optometry, or were among the junior colleges and normal schools intimately associated with public high schools or if under private control lately raised from the status of preparatory schools. The total enrollment of all these schools probably does not exceed 10,000 students.

The omissions from the list of institutions supplying financial data while outnumbering those failing to supply personnel data consist almost entirely of these same groups of schools: Privately controlled technical or professional schools and junior colleges maintained by city or district school authorities. Comparatively few of the schools in this latter group maintain accounting systems which enable them to supply data for the junior college separate from data for the high

school. With almost no exception, all the larger institutions—whether privately controlled, church controlled, or publicly controlled, report data concerning their receipts. A very few of the better known institutions do not report items of expenditure, but a somewhat larger number, including some of the best recognized institutions, do not report the value of their property. Considering all of these omissions, however, it is conservative to estimate that if all institutions reported their financial data the national totals of receipts found in the statistical tables would not be increased by more than 3 percent, the national totals of expenditures would not be increased by more than 5 percent, and those on value of property would not be increased by more than 10 percent.

One other uncertainty must be dealt with in handling statistical tables for institutions of higher education, namely the comparisons of totals of items one biennium with another. For example, in the statistical compilations for 1931–32, personnel data were reported by 1,460 institutions. In 1933–34 the number reporting personnel data is 1,418, a decrease of 42. Before comparisons between these two biennial reports can be made, it is necessary to appraise the significance of this reduction of 42 institutions.

A careful study was made of just which institutions reported one year and not the other. It was found that the principal categories in which reductions occurred were the junior colleges, particularly the public junior colleges and normal schools. However, 16 of the 42 are accounted for by consolidations by virtue of which two or more institutions which reported separately in 1932 reported as a single institution in 1934.

In order to derive a more accurate measure of the significance of this reduced number of institutions reporting, enrollment figures were compiled for each of the two biennial reports for the 1,369 identical institutions which reported both years. It was found that in 1932 these institutions reported enrollments of 660,354 men, 480,067 women—a total of 1,140,421. In 1934 the same institutions reported 610,955 men, 434,657 women—a total of 1,045,612. This means a drop in enrollment from one biennium to another of 49,399 men, or 7.48 percent, a drop of 45,410 women, or 9.46 percent, or a drop of 94,809 in the total, or 8.31 percent.

From this it will be observed that the diminished number of institutions reporting accounts for a decrease of only 3,948 students of the total decrease for all institutions reporting in the two bienniums, of 98,757. It appears, therefore, that even though the number of institutions reporting may vary somewhat from biennium to biennium comparisons of totals from one biennium to another are not seriously invalidated by that fact.

Finally, there is still a great lack of uniformity in the interpretation of items in the questionnaires and consequent lack of consistency in the replies. This is true to an astonishing degree, even in some items in most common usage. For example, in counting students most schools count every person registered, regardless of the amount of work carried by that person; one large university, however, reports all students on a full-time equivalent basis. Again, an institution consisting of a liberal arts college and one other school (music, for example) which is managed by a quasi-independent dean will sometimes report all of its personnel but omit the finances of the related school.

One aspect of the Office of Education policy has a direct bearing upon the authenticity of the reports. Where institutions experience difficulty in filling out the blanks, they are visited and assisted by a representative of the Statistical Division of the Office. Such visits were made to approximately 20 percent of the institutions which submitted reports in 1934.

The Office of Education carefully goes over all reports and edits them with a view to uniformity of interpretation, but in spite of progress toward uniformity it is recognized quite frankly that certain differences in recording data still exist among the institutions.

Mention should be made of the work of the National Committee on Standard Reports for Institutions of Higher Education in the direction of uniformity of reporting higher education finance data, which continued during the biennium 1932–34. The results of this work are far-reaching in their scope and implications. Already the recommendations of the committee have been written into law in a few States. Each year sees an increasing number of universities and colleges voluntarily adopting the system of accounting recommended by this committee. The American Association of Junior Colleges has recently authorized the appointment of a committee to report on the possibility of uniform financial reports for junior colleges.

The work of the National Committee included some study of the possibilities of conventionalizing personnel data. While the committee did not go deeply into this subject, there is very noticeable improvement in this phase of higher education statistics.

The setting up of a unit of attendance known as the full-time student equivalent is one of the achievements of the committee which will facilitate greatly the study of unit costs in higher education, if and when such unit is adopted by colleges generally.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

Totals by States.—The number of institutions of various types in the different States which reported personnel data is shown in the accompanying table A. Here the variation from 1932 to 1934 may be noted.

TABLE A.—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS REPORTING PERSONNEL DATA

State or outlying part	Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools				Teacher-Training Institutions				Total 1933–34	Total 1931–32
	Publicly controlled		Privately controlled		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled			
	4-year	Junior	4-year	Junior	Teachers colleges	Normal schools	Teachers colleges	Normal schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama	3	1	7	2	5	1	1		20	19
Arizona	1	2			2				5	5
Arkansas	4	4	7	3	2				20	22
California	1	31	36	9	7			1	85	88
Colorado	3	2	6	2	3				16	18
Connecticut	2		8	2	1	4	1	2	20	21
Delaware	2								2	2
District of Columbia			12	1	2			1	16	15
Florida	3	1	4	1					9	10
Georgia	5	7	21	2	1	1			37	36
Idaho	1		3	1		2			7	8
Illinois	1	5	46	10	5	2	2	3	74	71
Indiana	2		23	3	2		2		32	31
Iowa	2	19	24	8	1				54	57
Kansas	4	10	17	5	2				38	39
Kentucky	4		12	14	4	1			35	36
Louisiana	4	1	7	1	1	1			15	14
Maine	1		4	1	1	6			13	12
Maryland	2	1	14	3		5			25	24
Massachusetts	2		27	4	10	1		6	50	49
Michigan	5	7	18	2	4	5			41	54
Minnesota	1	7	20	2	6			2	38	38
Mississippi	4	5	8	7	2				26	29
Missouri	2	7	25	11	8			1	54	60
Montana	3	1	2		1	1			8	8
Nebraska	2	2	11	2	4			1	22	23
Nevada	1								1	1
New Hampshire	1		2	1	2	1			7	7
New Jersey	1		15	1	2	4	1		24	23
New Mexico	3	1			2				6	6
New York	5		58	3	2	9	1	6	84	90
North Carolina	5	1	19	12	4	3	1		45	48
North Dakota	2	2	1		5				10	10
Ohio	8		48	3			1		60	58
Oklahoma	5	9	6	1	6				27	29
Oregon	2		11			3			16	18
Pennsylvania	1		68	3	15	2		1	90	86
Rhode Island	1		3		1				5	4
South Carolina	7		12	1					20	21
South Dakota	3		5	3	1	3			15	15
Tennessee	3		22	7	3	1	1	1	38	37
Texas	7	19	27	22	7				82	86
Utah	2	3	3	1					9	9
Vermont	1		4			2			7	6
Virginia	6		17	8	4	1		1	37	36
Washington	2	3	6	3	3			1	18	19
West Virginia	3	1	5	3	6				18	17
Wisconsin	1		15	2	10	8			36	44
Wyoming	1								1	1
Continental United States	**135**	**152**	**709**	**170**	**147**	**67**	**11**	**27**	**1,418**	
Total, 1931–32	**134**	**159**	**695**	**183**	**145**	**106**	**10**	**28**		**1,460**
Outlying parts of the United States										
Alaska	1								1	1
Hawaii	1								1	1
Philippine Islands						1			1	1
Puerto Rico	1								1	1

Here it will be noted that six States (California, Illinois, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Texas) report 60 or more institutions each. The same number of States were in this group in 1931–32, but Missouri dropped to 54 in 1933–34, whereas Ohio reported only 58 in 1931–32.

At the other end of the scale we find 13 States reporting not more than 10 institutions each, the list being identical for the two periods.

Professional schools by States.—Many of the 1,418 institutions reporting maintain professional schools or departments as part of their organization. The distribution of the more commonly found of these schools is shown in table B. The total number of professional schools listed is 1,294; in 1931–32 the corresponding number of schools listed was 1,235.

TABLE B.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-GRANTING PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34 [1]

State or outlying part	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Education [2]	Engineering	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Osteopathy	Pharmacy	Theology	Veterinary medicine
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental United States	**57**	**36**	**95**	**39**	**261**	**139**	**26**	**21**	**65**	**18**	**133**	**14**	**76**	**70**	**41**	**6**	**66**	**121**	**10**
Alabama	1	1	2	...	8	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arizona	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Arkansas	2	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
California	1	2	5	3	10	5	1	...	...	...	10	1	4	3	2	1	2	7	...
Colorado	1	...	2	...	4	4	1	2	2	...	3	1	1	2	1	...	1	1	1
Connecticut	...	1	...	...	2	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	3	...
Delaware	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
District of Columbia	...	2	1	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	7	1	3	...	...	...	2	2	...
Florida	1	1	2	...	3	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
Georgia	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	...	4	1	2	1	...	...	1	4	...
Idaho	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Illinois	1	2	6	3	9	4	2	...	2	2	8	2	4	11	2	1	1	12	...
Indiana	1	...	2	1	6	4	...	1	1	...	5	...	1	3	1	...	3	2	...
Iowa	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	3	1
Kansas	1	2	3	...	4	3	3	...	1	1	2	...	1	7	1	...	1	2	1
Kentucky	1	...	1	1	5	2	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	...
Louisiana	2	1	2	1	6	3	...	1	2	1	3	1	2	2	1	...	3	...	...
Maine	1	...	...	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Maryland	1	...	1	1	2	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	3	...
Massachusetts	1	2	3	2	12	6	1	...	2	1	6	...	3	1	...	...	1	8	...
Michigan	1	1	4	2	6	6	...	2	1	1	4	...	2	2	1	...	4	2	1
Minnesota	1	1	1	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	3	...	1	2	1	...	1	4	...
Mississippi	2	...	2	...	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
Missouri	1	1	3	3	11	3	1	...	2	2	6	...	3	2	3	2	2	4	...
Montana	1	...	2	...	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Nebraska	1	1	2	2	6	1	1	...	1	...	3	...	2	1	2	...	2	1	...
Nevada	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hampshire	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Jersey	1	...	1	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...
New Mexico	1	...	1	...	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
New York	2	5	9	3	13	11	2	2	4	3	10	2	9	5	4	...	6	13	1
North Carolina	1	...	2	...	6	3	...	1	...	...	3	...	3	2	1	...	1	2	...
North Dakota	1	1	1	...	7	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Ohio	2	3	8	2	12	8	1	...	5	...	9	1	3	4	3	...	5	8	1
Oklahoma	2	1	3	...	10	4	3	1	2	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	...

[1] For institutions offering other professional courses see table 19.
[2] Includes teachers colleges but not normal schools.

TABLE B.—DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-GRANTING PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34—Continued

State or outlying part	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Education	Engineering	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Osteopathy	Pharmacy	Theology	Veterinary medicine
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Oregon	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	...	1	2	1	...	2	1	...
Pennsylvania	1	3	7	3	22	10	2	1	4	...	4	2	6	4	3	1	4	13	1
Rhode Island	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
South Carolina	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	1	...
South Dakota	1	...	1	...	2	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Tennessee	2	...	2	2	6	2	...	...	2	...	4	...	3	...	3	...	2	2	...
Texas	2	2	2	2	9	6	...	...	1	...	5	...	2	2	3	...	1	3	1
Utah	1	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Vermont	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Virginia	3	1	2	1	8	3	...	...	2	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	1	4	...
Washington	1	...	1	...	5	2	1	1	1	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	2	...	...
West Virginia	1	...	...	...	8	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...
Wisconsin	1	...	1	1	11	2	...	...	1	1	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	5	...
Wyoming	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Outlying parts of the United States																			
Alaska	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hawaii	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...

Hasty generalizations should not be made from this table. The fact, for instance, that no school of agriculture is listed in Connecticut, no school of journalism in Indiana, no school of music in Virginia, does not mean that these subjects are not offered in these States. It means only that they are not set off in separately organized and administered schools. In many instances professional curricula in various fields are offered in colleges of arts and sciences. These professional courses are not included in this tabulation.

HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900-1934

Table C shows the trend in population as compared with the trend in college enrollments from 1900 to 1934.

It will be observed that whereas there were 313 students per 100,000 of population in 1900, the number increased to 833 in 1934, or 2⅔ times.

A further analysis reveals, however, that one group of institutions, namely, the teachers colleges and normal schools did not share proportionately in that increase. The number of collegiate grade students attending teachers colleges and normal schools per 100,000 of population was: 92 in 1900; 78 in 1905; 96 in 1910; 101 in 1915; 128 in 1920; 144 in 1930; 132 in 1932; and 108 in 1934.

While the total enrollment of collegiate grade students in teachers colleges and normal schools increased by 96 percent during the 34 years, the number of such students per 100,000 total population

increased only from 91 to 108 in the same period. Furthermore, during this period many of the teachers colleges and normal schools lengthened their curricula from 2 to 4 years, a change which should tend to hold students longer in the institutions. This would normally have increased their enrollment figures. The change in classification of some teachers colleges and normal schools to universities or colleges (offering general courses in addition to teacher-training work) tended, however, to decrease the enrollments reported for the independent professional teacher-training institutions during this period.

TABLE C.—POPULATION AND STUDENT ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1900–1934

Year	Population [1]	Student enrollment in higher education [2]	
		Total enrollment	Number per 100,000 of population
1	2	3	4
1900	75,994,575	237,592	313
1905	84,219,378	264,345	314
1910	91,972,266	355,215	386
1915	99,342,625	403,558	406
1920	105,710,620	597,857	566
1930	122,775,046	1,100,737	897
1932	124,974,000	1,154,117	923
1934	126,626,000	1,055,360	833
INCREASES, 1900–1934			
Number	50,631,425	817,768	520
Percent	66.6	344.2	166.1

[1] Population for intercensal years (1905, 1915, 1932, and 1934) estimated by Bureau of Census.
[2] Resident students of college grade, regular session (September to June) only, duplicates omitted.

Factors affecting teachers college enrollments.—The above facts justify further analysis of the situation respecting teachers colleges, although these institutions train only part of the supply of teachers. Such an analysis is given in the following paragraphs.

Teachers colleges and normal schools are essentially professional in their purpose. Therefore, so long as the supply of properly prepared teachers is kept up, regardless of the type of institution in which they are prepared, a decrease in enrollments should not be regarded as significant, except insofar as this decrease leaves educational plants only partially utilized. It is sound educational policy to limit the supply of teachers to only so much beyond demand as will stimulate growth in individual members of the profession and will tend to advance standards of certification.

Among the trends which affect teachers colleges, the following are probably the most important:

(*a*) The tenure of teachers is longer than formerly. This bears a direct relation to the number of new recruits needed each year in the teaching profession. While the question is too complex to be reduced to a single figure representing average tenure, probably the average tenure of teachers was not more than 4 years in 1900. Coffman found the median to be 4 years for women and 7 years for men in 1910.[1] An estimate based upon a Nation-wide survey indicates the median tenure for all types of teachers to be approximately 9 years in 1930–31.[2] The tenure has undoubtedly increased since 1931. From this it is clear that the number of new recruits each year per thousand teachers is less than half the number needed 34 years ago.

(*b*) The proportion of teachers entering the profession on certificates earned by examinations without attending special teacher-training institutions has been rapidly decreasing during the past 30 years until at present relatively few teachers are certificated without attendance at an institution approved for teacher-training. This trend operates to increase relatively the attendance at such teacher-training institutions during the later years.

No figures are available showing the extent of this change in practice, but some indication of its importance as a factor in teachers college enrollment may be inferred from the fact that whereas all the States held regular examinations for teachers applying for certification in 1900, State after State has discontinued the practice until at present only 23 States are known to hold teachers' certificate examinations to which applicants are admitted without regard to their record of attendance at a teacher-training institution. At present all the States provide for certificating teachers without examination on the basis of their records in teacher-training institutions. It is probably safe to say that in 1900 at least one-third of the teachers were being certificated without reference to any attendance at a teacher-training institution. Certain it is that the number so certificated today is negligible.

[1] Coffman, Lotus D. The social composition of the teaching population. New York, N. Y., Teachers college, Columbia University, 1911, pp. 25–26. (Contributions to education no. 41.)

[2] Evenden, Edward S., Gamble, Guy C., *and* Blue, Harold G. Teacher personnel in the United States. Washington, U. S. Government Printing Office, 1935, pp. 30–31. (Office of Education, Bulletin 1933, no. 10. National Survey of the Education of Teachers. Vol. II.)

(*c*) The increase in the numbers of elementary school teachers has been much less than of high-school teachers. Since many colleges and universities other than teachers colleges prepare high-school teachers, the increased load of teacher-training has fallen relatively less upon the teachers colleges and normal schools and relatively more upon the liberal arts colleges and universities.

High-school and college enrollments.—In connection with the rapid increase in college enrollments, the question is often asked whether an increasing proportion of high-school graduates is going on to college each year. In spite of the fact that the increase in enrollments in higher education since 1900 has been very marked, it has been much less marked than the increase in high-school enrollments. The percentage of high-school graduates entering college has been decreasing since 1900.

If we compare the enrollments in all types of secondary schools, including preparatory departments in colleges, with the collegiate grade enrollments in colleges and universities, including teachers colleges and normal schools, we find the following:

In 1900 the ratio was 1 college student to each 2.2 secondary school students: In 1910 the ratio was 1 to 3.2; in 1920, 1 to 4.2; in 1930, 1 to 4.4; and in 1934, 1 to 5.8.

From this it will be noted that the ratio of secondary school students to college students has more than doubled in 34 years.

Decline of the county normal school.—Certain types of institutions arise to meet a present need and then pass out when the need disappears. This is the case with the county normal school. Changes in the numbers of and attendance at county normal schools as reported during the past 20 years are shown in the following table D.

TABLE D.—DISTRIBUTION AND ENROLLMENT, COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1913–14 TO 1933–34

Year	Schools	States represented	Enrollment
1	2	3	4
1913–14	25	1	1,284
1915–16	21	1	1,225
1917–18	45	3	1,838
1919–20	94	7	2,066
1921–22	95	8	4,243
1923–24	90	3	2,624
1925–26	108	3	2,824
1927–28	46	3	1,425
1929–30	47	2	1,250
1931–32	36	2	1,283
1933–34	13	2	455

Rise of the junior college.—In sharp contrast to the decline of the county normal school stands the rapid growth of the junior college. Statistics on this type of school have been collected by this office since 1918 only, but this period represents their era of greatest growth. Table E sets forth data on this point.

TABLE E.—NUMBER OF JUNIOR COLLEGES AND THEIR ENROLLMENT, 1917–18 to 1933–34

Year	All schools reporting		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1917–18	46	4,504	14	1,367	32	3,137
1919–20	52	8,102	10	2,940	42	5,162
1921–22	80	12,124	17	4,771	63	7,353
1923–24	132	20,559	39	9,240	93	11,319
1925–26	153	27,095	47	13,859	106	13,236
1927–28	248	44,855	114	28,437	134	16,418
1929–30	277	55,616	129	36,501	148	19,115
1931–32	342	85,063	159	58,887	183	26,176
1933–34	322	78,480	152	55,869	170	22,611

Here it will be noted that junior colleges increased rapidly both in numbers and in student enrollment up to 1931–32, but that they apparently participated in the general slump which came the succeeding biennium. When their total enrollments for 1931–32 and 1933–34, however, are compared with the total enrollments for all institutions of college grade for the same years, it will be seen that the percentage of the total enrollment found in junior colleges increased slightly.

(The data here given are those collected from institutions listed in the 1934 Educational Directory of this office. They are not to be confused with those carried in a recent bulletin of this office on junior colleges.[3] Page 37 of this latter report explains some of the differences between it and this chapter.)

Other trends.—For other trends reference is made to table 1, pages 31–33, which gives a historical summary of certain items of general interest for institutions of higher education from 1899–1900 to 1933–34. It is in two parts, part 1 relating to universities, colleges, and professional schools, and part 2 having to do with teachers colleges and normal schools. Since the forms used for collecting data for 1931–32 and 1933–34 are not identical with those used up to 1929–30, table 1 should be studied in connection with table 2 rather than as an independent table.

[3] Greenleaf, Walter J. Junior colleges. U. S. Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Bulletin 1936, No. 3.

FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34

Table 2, page 34, gives a general summary of staff, resident students of college grade, and degrees conferred at institutions of higher education during the year 1933–34. The institutions are also classified according to type of control, curricular offering, and level of work offered.

Faculty.—The 1,418 institutions in the country required the equivalent of nearly 100,000 full-time staff members, including administrative officers, teachers, extension and research workers, and other professional employees, but not including clerical or custodial help.

This represents a decrease from the 1931–32 report, both in number of institutions reporting and in number of persons employed. Comparative figures for the years prior to 1931–32 are not available.

Resident instruction as distinguished from extension instruction and research claimed the services of 65,312 men and 23,173 women, or 88,485 persons in all. (These figures are not reduced to a full-time basis.) These included 78,612 persons thus employed in the university, college, and professional school group and 9,873 in the teacher-training school group. Of the total number reported, 86,914 were in work of collegiate grade and 2,251 in secondary instruction; 1,680 teachers (all but 5 of whom were in the university, college, and professional school group) were dividing their time between secondary and collegiate work and are listed in both categories.

Table F shows the changes in total number of teachers doing resident work of college grade from 1923–24 to 1933–34:

TABLE F.—RESIDENT INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (ABOVE SECONDARY GRADE), 1923–24 TO 1933–34

Year	Number	Increase over previous report	
		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4
1923–24	63,999		
1925–26	70,674	6,675	10.4
1927–28	76,080	5,406	7.6
1929–30	82,386	6,306	8.3
1931–32	88,172	5,786	7.0
1933–34	86,914	[1]−1,258	[1]−1.4

[1] Decrease.

The number of staff members engaged in other services carried on by institutions of higher education is shown in table G.

TABLE G.—STAFF ENGAGED IN SPECIAL WORK OF VARIOUS SORTS, 1931–32 AND 1933–34

Type of work	1931–32	1933–34
Summer session, 1931 and 1933	26,139	24,790
Correspondence work	3,896	3,371
Extension class instruction	5,105	4,740
Agricultural and home economics extension	2,032	1,750
County, home, and club agents	4,046	4,254
Agricultural and experiment station staff	2,924	2,938
Other research workers	1,449	1,691

A percentage analysis, by sex, of the staff members of the different types of institutions follows in table H.

TABLE H.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF STAFF, 1933–34, BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, CONTROL, AND SEX

Item	All Institutions Reporting			Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools			Teachers' Colleges and Normal Schools		
	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All institutions reporting:									
Men	31.9	39.7	71.6	31.3	44.0	75.3	37.3	3.6	40.9
Women	14.3	14.1	28.4	9.5	15.2	24.7	54.4	4.7	59.1
Total	46.2	53.8	100.0 (99.935)	40.8	59.2	100.0 (89.375)	91.7	8.3	100.0 (10.560)
Degree-granting institutions:									
Men	32.3	41.6	73.9	31.4	43.7	77.1	41.4	2.7	44.1
Women	13.1	13.0	26.1	8.9	14.0	22.9	53.4	2.5	55.9
Total	45.4	54.6	100.0 (92.309)	40.3	59.7	100.0 (83.618)	94.8	5.2	100.0 (8.691)
Non-degree-granting institutions:									
Men	26.6	16.9	43.5	29.3	19.8	49.1	18.3	8.0	26.3
Women	29.2	27.3	56.5	19.6	31.3	50.9	58.7	15.0	73.7
Total	55.8	44.2	100.0 (7.626)	48.9	51.1	100.0 (5.757)	77.0	23.0	100.0 (1.869)

Students—(*a*) *Total enrollments.*—Institutions of higher education enrolled a total of more than 1,050,000 resident students of above-secondary grade during the regular session (September–June), 1933–34, and more than 300,000 for the summer session of 1933.

Table I shows that the total enrollment in the regular session increased continuously up to 1931–32, but that it dropped in 1933–34. The percentage of this decrease is 8.6.

TABLE I.—RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS IN ALL INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1923–24 to 1933–34, SUMMER SESSIONS EXCLUDED

Year	Enrollment	Increase over previous report	
		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4
1923–24	823,063		
1925–26	917,462	94,399	11.5
1927–28	1,053,955	136,493	14.9
1929–30	1,100,737	46,782	4.4
1931–32	1,154,117	53,380	4.9
1933–34	1,055,360	[1]—98,757	[1]—8.6

[1] Decrease.

(*b*) *An analysis of the effects of the depression.*—This drop in enrollments constitutes a sharp break in a long time trend. It is obviously attributable, at least in large part, to the economic depression. While business reached its low, possibly in 1932, colleges suffered most severely in 1934. It was to stem this tide of dropping enrollments, it will be recalled, that the Federal Emergency Relief Administration instituted in February 1934 its student-aid program, giving part-time jobs to college students who could not attend college without such aid.

It seems worth while at this point, therefore, to make some analysis of the drop in enrollments with a view to answering such questions as these:

What types of institutions suffered most?

Did the teaching staff suffer the same decrease in numbers as the students?

Was there a difference between the effects upon men and upon women?

Were there significant regional differences?

ENROLLMENTS BY TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS AND CURRICULA

As compared with a drop of 8.6 percent in total enrollments of regular collegiate grade students in all institutions between 1931–32 and 1933–34, the drop of comparable enrollments in certain types of schools and of curricula may be noted:

Item	*Percent decrease*
1. IN DEGREE-GRANTING UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, EXCLUDING TEACHERS COLLEGES:	
(*a*) Resident college enrollments, September to June:	
Publicly controlled institutions	6
Privately controlled institutions	8
Both groups:	
Men	7
Women	7
Total	7

Item	Percent decrease
1. In Degree-Granting Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools, Excluding Teachers Colleges—Continued.	
(b) Undergraduates in arts and sciences:	
Publicly controlled institutions	[1] 1
Privately controlled institutions	5
Both groups:	
Men	3
Women	3
Total	3
(c) Graduate student in arts and sciences:	
Publicly controlled institutions	11
Privately controlled institutions	8
Both groups:	
Men	10
Women	8
Total	9
(d) Undergraduates in professional schools:	
Publicly controlled institutions	3
Privately controlled institutions	8
Both groups:	
Men	6
Women	3
Total	6
(e) Graduate students in professional schools:	
Publicly controlled institutions	20
Privately controlled institutions	2
Both groups:	
Men	12
Women	2
Total	9
(f) Students in summer sessions, all institutions:	
Men	17
Women	25
Total	21
2. In Junior Colleges:	
(a) Resident student college enrollments, September to June:	
Men	12
Women	3
Total	8
(b) Students in summer session:	
Men	41
Women	32
Total	35
3. In Teachers Colleges:	
(a) Resident college enrollments, September to June:	
Men	10
Women	17
Total	15
(b) Students in summer session:	
Men	23
Women	39
Total	35

[1] Increase.

Item	Percent decrease
4. In Normal Schools:	
(a) Resident college enrollments, September to June:	
Men	15
Women	33
Total	30
(b) Students in summer session:	
Men	46
Women	50
Total	49

REDUCTIONS IN FACULTIES

1. In Universities, Colleges, Professional Schools, and Junior Colleges:	
Preparatory departments	23
Collegiate departments	.06
2. In Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools:	
Regular session, September to June	8
Summer session	22

DECREASES OR INCREASES BY STATES IN STUDENT ENROLLMENTS IN ALL TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS COMBINED

State	Percent		State	Percent	
	Increase	Decrease		Increase	Decrease
Alabama		5	Nebraska		8
Arizona	1		Nevada		6
Arkansas	1		New Hampshire		4
California		3	New Jersey	4	
Colorado		8	New Mexico		6
Connecticut		0.4	New York		11
Delaware	3		North Carolina		1
District of Columbia		15	North Dakota	5	
Florida		4	Ohio		3
Georgia	2		Oklahoma		8
Idaho	4		Oregon		16
Illinois		10	Pennsylvania		15
Indiana		13	Rhode Island	[1] 21	
Iowa		8	South Carolina		8
Kansas		7	South Dakota		21
Kentucky		6	Tennessee		6
Louisiana	[1] 9		Texas		3
Maine		12	Utah	11	
Maryland		11	Vermont		2
Massachusetts		10	Virginia		10
Michigan		21	Washington		4
Minnesota		3	West Virginia		20
Mississippi		13	Wisconsin		11
Missouri		19	Wyoming		15
Montana		2			

[1] Figures for Louisiana and Rhode Island are significantly affected by the fact that in each State a college of considerable size reported in 1934 which did not report in 1932.

From the foregoing analyses it will appear that the drop in enrollments from 1931–32 to 1933–34 was—

1. Much greater in the teachers colleges and normal schools than in the colleges and universities.
2. Slightly less in publicly-controlled institutions than in privately-controlled ones.

3. Much less among undergraduates in arts and sciences than among graduates.
4. Differences among men and women were as follows:
   (a) Much greater among men than among women in undergraduate and graduate professional schools.
   (b) Somewhat greater among men than among women in graduate schools of arts and sciences.
   (c) Not significantly different in the undergraduate colleges of arts and sciences.
   (d) Greater among women than among men in teachers colleges.
5. Very heavy in summer sessions.

With respect to the effect of the depression on the number of faculty members employed, the analysis shows that—

1. While the numbers of students in the colleges dropped between 7 and 15 percent depending upon what types of institutions are included, the faculties were reduced by less than 1 percent in the colleges of all types combined, excluding teachers colleges.
2. Marked reductions occurred in the faculties of preparatory departments.
3. Teachers colleges and normal schools suffered heavy losses among faculty members, but only approximately half as heavy as among student enrollments.

With respect to differences among States, the analysis shows that enrollments—

1. Increased in 10 States—Arizona, Arkansas, Delaware, Georgia, Idaho, Louisiana, New Jersey, North Dakota, Rhode Island, and Utah.
2. Decreased by less than 5 percent in 11 States—California, Connecticut, Florida, Minnesota, Montana, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Ohio, Texas, Vermont, and Washington.
3. Decreased by from 5 to 9 percent, inclusive, in 11 States—Alabama, Colorado, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, South Carolina, and Tennessee.
4. Decreased by 10 percent or more in 17 States—District of Columbia, Illinois, Indiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Mississippi, Missouri, New York, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Dakota, Virginia, West Virginia, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

(c) *Percentages of men and of women students.*—Table J divides enrollments by percentages between men and women in the various classes of institutions. It is interesting that the ratio, all institutions taken together, is approximately three men to two women. Considering the fact that women were admitted to institutions of higher education only such a short time ago this ratio is quite remarkable.

The thing of striking interest, however, is the variation among the several States. Reference is here made to table 5, pages 50-55. This table reveals that whereas New Hampshire enrolls more than three men to one woman and many other States such as Connecticut, District of Columbia, Maryland, and Rhode Island, enroll more than two men to each woman there are some States where the enrollment of women is greater than that of men. This is true, for example, in Kentucky, Mississippi, North Dakota, Oklahoma, and Tennessee.

TABLE J.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS, BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND BY SEX, 1933–34

Item	All Institutions Reporting			Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools			Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools		
	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All institutions reporting:									
Men	27.7	30.6	58.3	27.1	35.0	62.1	31.8	1.4	33.2
Women	22.5	19.2	41.7	16.5	21.4	37.9	63.2	3.6	66.8
Total	50.2	49.8 (1,055,360)	100.0	43.6	56.4 (919,176)	100.0	95.0	5.0 (136,184)	100.0
Degree-granting institutions:									
Men	26.9	32.8	59.7	25.9	37.2	63.1	33.9	1.2	35.1
Women	20.9	19.4	40.3	15.1	21.8	36.9	62.7	2.2	64.9
Total	47.8	52.2 (958,627)	100.0	41.0	59.0 (840,696)	100.0	96.6	3.4 (117,931)	100.0
Non-degree-granting institutions:									
Men	35.7	9.7	45.4	39.8	11.4	51.2	18.2	2.5	20.7
Women	38.0	16.6	54.6	31.4	17.4	48.8	66.2	13.1	79.3
Total	73.7	26.3 (96,733)	100.0	71.2	28.8 (78,480)	100.0	84.4	15.6 (18,253)	100.0

In general, the New England States have a preponderance of men while the Southern States outrank others in the proportion of women. This may be partly accounted for by the probable fact that a larger proportion of the men from the Southern States than the women attend institutions of higher education elsewhere. It is probably true also that the New England colleges and universities draw more largely from men outside the region than from women outside the region.

According to a study of the residence and migration of college students,[4] published by the Office of Education in 1934, of the students attending institutions in Connecticut, for example, only 43 percent were residents of Connecticut, while of all the students attending institutions in Kentucky, 86 percent were residents of Kentucky. Other differences almost as striking indicate the drawing power of New England institutions from the country at large, whereas other States do not draw students from outside their borders to anything like the same extent.

One other feature of the relative enrollments of men and women students is worthy of note. Whereas collegiate departments among universities, colleges, and professional schools, enroll nearly six women to seven men, the graduate departments enroll approximately

[4] Kelly, Frederick J., and Patterson, Betty A. Residence and Migration of College Students. U. S. Department of the Interior, Office of Education. Pamphlet no. 48, 1934.

five women to nine men, and the professional schools enroll one woman to three men. These facts are, however, quite as remarkable for their revelation of the large number of women entering graduate and professional schools as for the fact that the number of women are relatively fewer in these schools than in the liberal arts colleges.

(*d*) *Number of freshmen.*—Table K presents an estimate of the total number of freshmen in institutions of higher education in 1931–32 and 1933–34. A number of institutions did not report on this item. The estimate is based on the freshmen enrollments reported by institutions having 91.38 percent of the total undergraduate enrollment in 1931–32 and 91.70 percent of it in 1933–34. The number of freshmen actually reported was increased by an appropriate percentage to derive the figures used in this table. The percent of freshmen in the total undergraduate enrollment decreased only very slightly, from 32.80 in 1931–32 to 32.17 in 1933–34.

When the estimated numbers of freshmen for the 2 years are compared, a decrease of 26,884, or 8 percent, is indicated. This may be compared with the decrease of 8.6 percent in total resident college enrollments already noted.

TABLE K.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FRESHMEN IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1931–32 AND 1933–34, BY LEVEL, CURRICULAR ORGANIZATION, AND CONTROL

Type of institution	1931–32 [1]		1933–34 [2]	
	Estimated number of freshmen	Percent of undergraduate enrollment	Estimated number of freshmen	Percent of undergraduate enrollment
1	2	3	4	5
Degree-granting institutions:				
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:				
Publicly controlled	94,770	29.77	92,729	29.45
Privately controlled	130,663	28.16	120,860	27.69
Teachers colleges:				
Publicly controlled	50,757	38.92	39,709	35.41
Privately controlled	1,221	33.76	1,479	39.17
Non-degree-granting institutions:				
Junior colleges:				
Publicly controlled	34,790	59.08	32,978	59.03
Privately controlled	14,826	56.64	12,919	57.14
Normal schools:				
Publicly controlled	8,341	32.58	5,973	36.90
Privately controlled	1,629	52.02	3,466	36.68
Total	336,997	32.80	310,113	32.17

[1] Based on 91.38 percent of undergraduate enrollment reported.
[2] Based on 91.70 percent of undergraduate enrollment reported.

(*e*) *Students in other types of courses.*—The enrollment figures so far given do not include the following: 45,592 collegiate and 15,651 noncollegiate students in correspondence work; 121,998 collegiate and

27,818 noncollegiate students in extension work; 32,901 persons taking short courses, usually of not more than 4 days to a week in length; 23,188 secondary pupils (not in training schools); and 13,121 secondary and 13,252 elementary pupils in training schools attached to colleges and normal schools. Further details of these enrollments will be found in table 9, page 66.

Degrees.—Slightly more than 136,000 persons took the baccalaureate or the first professional degree in 1933–34; more than 18,000 took the master's degree or a comparable advanced degree in engineering; and the doctorate was conferred on 2,815 persons. Each of these figures represents a decrease from 1931–32, the percents of decrease being: Baccalaureate and first professional 1.4, master's 5.6, doctor's 2.9.

When degrees in professional schools in 1933–34 are compared with those granted in 1931–32, some rather striking changes are noticeable. When professional school enrollments for the 2 years are brought into the comparison, these changes appear all the more striking, some professions showing a decrease in students, but an increase in degrees granted. Examples of this are in education, where a decrease of 13.2 percent in students contrasts with an increase of 3.1 percent in degrees. On the other hand, theology and law show sharper decreases in degrees granted than in student registration, a condition also shown by several of the professions attracting limited numbers of persons.

It would not be safe to read into these figures any evidence of a real trend either toward or away from a given profession. They measure only the number of students and degrees in organized professional schools; they do not include those carrying professional or preprofessional work in colleges of arts and sciences. Again, they do not run back far enough in time to warrant any statement as to trends.

The total number of honorary degrees reported in 1933–34 was 1,280. This is 9.7 percent more than in 1931–32, when 1,167 were reported.

The doctorate was as usual the most popular honorary degree, just 1,200 being of this grade. Twenty-six different types of doctorate were conferred, the four most popular being the LL. D., the D. D., the Sc. D., and the Litt. D. This order has remained constant since 1927–28. For the five bienniums prior to 1927–28 the same doctorates were the most popular, but the D. D. consistently outnumbered the LL. D.

Twelve varieties of honorary master's degrees were conferred on 75 persons, the M. A. and the M. S. being the most common.

Five other honorary degrees were conferred: Two M. E., and three bachelor's degrees (one each in arts, music, and pharmacy).

FINANCES, GENERAL SUMMARY

At the beginning of the biennium under review, higher education was beginning to feel the effects of the widespread economic distress. Sharp decreases in anticipated revenues were reported by college authorities. Higher education in general, which had already suffered some setbacks, began an era of real financial stringency.

The reductions in staff and students during the biennium have already been noted. Reductions in receipts and expenditures are, therefore, not surprising. These reductions, calculated from table 3, page 38, are: In educational and general receipts 14 percent, in educational and general expenditures 12.1 percent, and in capital outlay 70 percent. They are partially caused by decreases of 1.7 percent in number of schools reporting receipts and 2.2 percent in number of those reporting expenditures. But even when these decreases are taken into account there still remains a marked decrease in funds available for higher education.

Receipts—(*a*) *From public funds.*—Receipts of 1,357 institutions of higher education from all public sources totaled $142,861,675 in 1933–34. This figure may be compared with $199,641,930 reported by 1,380 institutions in 1931–32 and $205,653,051 reported by 1,209 institutions in 1929–30.

(*b*) *From student fees.*—Receipts from student fees (for matriculation, tuition, laboratory and library fees, and other instructional purposes), as reported by 1,357 institutions, totaled $138,257,350 in 1933–34. This represents a decrease of 8.2 percent from the $150,649,047 reported by 1,380 institutions in 1931–32. In 1929–30 the corresponding figure, reported by 1,209 institutions, was $144,125,879.

Student fees in 1933–34 constituted 17.9 percent of the total educational and general receipts of publicly controlled institutions; they amounted to 51.2 percent of the total in institutions under private control.

(*c*) *From endowments.*—Income from endowment came to a total of $55,533,447 for all institutions reporting in 1933–34. It constituted 2.7 percent of the total educational and general receipts of publicly controlled institutions, but accounted for 24.7 percent of the total in institutions under private control.

This source of income shows a steady decrease since 1929–30, when it reached $68,604,947, with 1,209 institutions reporting; in 1931–32 it was $60,902,567. The same numbers of institutions are included in these figures as in those for student fees and for all other educational and general items.

(*d*) *From gifts and grants.*—Receipts from private gifts and grants totaled $58,647,709 in 1933–34, which represents a sharp decrease from previous years. In 1931–32 they were reported at $108,902,478

and in 1929–30 at $140,093,284. (The number of schools reporting receipts is uniform for a given year: 1,357 for 1933–34, 1,380 for 1931–32, and 1,209 for 1929–30.)

As might be expected, the bulk of private gifts to higher education went to institutions under private control, nearly $53,000,000 going in this direction. Of special interest, however, is the shift in the share going to publicly controlled schools. In 1929–30 these schools received 6.3 percent of the total of all private gifts and grants reported; in 1931–32 their share was 7.1 percent; and in 1933–34 it rose to 9.8 percent.

Details of these receipts for 1933–34 are presented in table 15c, page 106.

(*e*) *Nonsalaried service.*—Included among the 58 million dollars of private gifts and benefactions is nonsalaried service valued by the institutions receiving it at a total of $6,077,877. This is 19.1 percent more than in 1931–32, when $5,102,905 was reported. The number of schools reporting this service rose from 141 in 1931–32 to 160 in 1933–34, an increase of 13.5 percent.

Details of this type of contribution to higher education are presented in table L.

TABLE L.—ESTIMATED VALUE OF NONSALARIED PERSONAL SERVICE RENDERED, INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1933–34

Type of institution	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled institutions		Privately controlled institutions	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All institutions reporting:						
Degree-granting	126	$5,707,137	4	$81,500	122	$5,625,637
Non-degree-granting	34	370,740	2	1,300	32	369,440
Total	160	6,077,877	6	82,800	154	5,995,077
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:						
Degree-granting	123	5,675,637	3	79,000	120	5,596,637
Junior colleges	32	362,240	2	1,300	30	360,940
Total	155	6,037,877	5	80,300	150	5,957,577
Teacher-training schools:						
Teachers colleges	3	31,500	1	2,500	2	29,000
Normal schools	2	8,500			2	8,500
Total	5	40,000	1	2,500	4	37,500

Educational and general funds—(*a*) *Receipts.*—Total receipts for educational and general purposes, as reported by 1,357 institutions, were $388,725,397. This represents a decrease of $63,271,436, or 14 percent, from the corresponding receipts for 1931–32. That this

decrease is not confined to one source of revenue is evident when the figures for the 2 years (table 15 in each report) are compared. These decreases are, in percents: Student fees, 8.2; income from endowment, 8.8; receipts from public sources (Federal, State, and local governments), 21.3; private gifts and grants, 8.3; sales and services of educational departments, 16.2; other sources, 20.7. It is interesting to note that if the value of nonsalaried service for 1931–32 and 1933–34 is omitted and only cash gifts from private sources considered, the decrease in this item becomes 15.8 percent.

Percentage analyses of educational and general receipts of all institutions of higher education, classified by type, control, and level, are presented in table 4, page 46.

One particular trend in connection with college and university finances seems of unusual importance. That trend has to do with the relative importance of the sources from which income is derived. To reveal that trend from 1923–24 to 1933–34 table M has been prepared. The institutions are divided into the two classes—publicly controlled and privately controlled.

In this table it will be observed that the percentage of income derived from student fees in publicly controlled institutions rose from 12.7 to 16.7 percent during the 10 years, while the amount received from State and local governments decreased from 61.9 to 56.8 percent. Thus, the decrease in public support is about made up by the increase in student fees.

In the privately controlled group it will be observed that the percentage derived from student fees has remained approximately constant, but the income from endowment dropped from 25.6 to 22.7 percent. This amount was compensated for in the increase in private gifts and grants from 8.4 to 11.2 percent.

When all of the institutions are combined, it is observed that students are paying 4.2 percent more of the support than they did 10 years ago, while the State is paying 5.6 percent less of the support; and the institutions are getting from private gifts and grants 2 percent more than they did 10 years ago.

This trend may be very significant. The time-honored American boast that education is free from the kindergarten through the university seems not to be as true as it once was.

TABLE M.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, RECEIPTS FOR CURRENT PURPOSES,[1] INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1923–24 AND 1933–34

Item	Percent					
	Publicly controlled institutions		Privately controlled institutions		All institutions reporting	
	1923–24	1933–34	1923–24	1933–34	1923–24	1933–34
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Source reported by institutions	422	489	779	868	1,201	1,357
1. Student fees	12.7	16.7	47.0	47.2	28.8	33.0
2. Endowment income	2.5	2.5	25.6	22.7	13.6	13.2
3. United States Government	8.4	9.3	.5	.7	4.6	4.7
4. State and local governments	61.9	56.8	3.2	2.8	33.6	28.0
5. Private gifts and grants	1.0	1.3	8.4	11.2	4.6	6.6
6. Other sources	13.5	13.4	16.3	15.4	14.8	14.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Including educational and general, noneducational, and other nonrevolving funds.

(*b*) *Expenditures.*—Educational and general expenditures, reported by 1,327 institutions, totaled $369,661,077 in 1933–34. This is $50,971,476 less than the amount reported in 1931–32. Decreases are reported in all save one of the expenditure functions, as follows: Administration and general control 8.6 percent; resident instruction: Colleges, schools, and departments 12.6 percent, related activities 33.5 percent, total 14.4 percent; organized research 22.4 percent; extension 16.8 percent. An apparent increase of 17.6 percent in expenditures for libraries is due in large measure to changing the method of accounting; in 1931–32 new books for libraries were commonly charged to capital outlay, but in 1933–34 they were more frequently charged to the current library account.

Percentage analyses of the educational and general expenditures in degree-granting universities, colleges, and professional schools are given in table N. Analyses of these same expenditures, excepting extension, are presented in table 4, p. 46.

TABLE N.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, ALL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES, DEGREE-GRANTING UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34

Item	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions reporting
1	2	3	4
Administration and general expense	7.9	14.6	11.8
Resident instruction:			
Colleges, schools, and departments	48.9	59.8	55.1
Related activities	6.1	3.0	4.3
Organized research	9.3	2.5	5.4
Extension	13.0	1.2	6.2
Libraries	3.2	4.1	3.7
Physical plant operation and maintenance	11.6	14.8	13.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0

Auxiliary enterprises and activities.—Receipts from athletics totaled $10,881,111; expenditures for the same purpose totaled $11,338,337. Corresponding data for 1931–32 are: Receipts, $15,050,335; expenditures, $15,266,162.

All other auxiliary enterprises and activities, including residence and dining halls, student health service, college book stores and printing offices, student unions, dramatic clubs, Young Men's Christian Associations, Young Women's Christian Associations, and the like, involved total receipts of $77,102,210 and expenditures of $67,392,091. Corresponding figures for 1931–32 are: Receipts, $88,218,556; expenditures, $75,631,135.

Details of the 1933–34 transactions are found in table 15a, page 102, columns 11 and 12, and table 16, columns 12 and 13, page 109.

Other noneducational transactions.—Receipts for other noneducational purposes totaled $9,653,266. These included income from invested annuity funds, scholarship and prize funds, gifts to be used for scholarships or other forms of student aid, and similar receipts.

Expenditures under this heading totaled $20,937,898. These included payment of annuities, interest on loans, expenses of financial campaigns of an irregular nature (the regular campaigns conducted in some schools are carried as administrative charges), and fellowships, scholarships, and other forms of student aid.

Plant funds.—Receipts of $41,802,871 for extension of physical plant were reported by the various institutions in 1933–34. This represents a decrease of 25.7 percent from 1931–32, when $56,256,818 was reported. The 1933–34 figures included balances (amount not always reported) carried over from 1932–33, inasmuch as these funds were available for this purpose exclusively. They also included approximately 10 million dollars of private gifts and grants specially designated for plant extension.

Expenditures for this purpose in 1933–34 were: For buildings and grounds, $20,953,641; for equipment, $6,551,991; total, $25,505,632, which may be compared with the 1931–32 total of $98,388,697.

The fact that in some instances several months elapse between the receipt of money for building purposes and its final expenditure accounts in part for the differences between receipts and expenditures of this character for any given year.

Capital fund receipts.—Receipts intended for increase of the permanent funds of the various institutions over the country totaled $27,477,968 in 1933–34, which is less by $20,198,854, or 42.4 percent, than the amount reported in 1931–32.

Property.—Nearly 58 million bound volumes are reported in the libraries of 1,269 institutions of higher education over the country for the year ending June 30, 1934. Of the total number reported, 36.2 percent are at publicly controlled institutions and 63.8 percent

are at institutions under private control. This distribution contrasts with that in student enrollment, wherein 50.2 percent of all students are at publicly controlled institutions and 49.8 percent are at those under private control.

Buildings, grounds, and equipment used primarily for educational purposes were valued at a total of $2,252,877,465 in 1934, which compares with $2,207,294,577 reported in 1932. The increase, amounting to 2.1 percent, is net, being made up of new construction, new equipment, and newly acquired lands, and the like, partially offset by depreciation.

Endowment, student aid, and other permanent funds totaled $1,539,727,565 in 1934. This figure cannot be compared with that reported in 1932 for the reason that the earlier figure included some noncash items, whereas that for 1934 includes cash items only.

75428—37——3

Part II.—Summaries for the United States

	Page
Table 1. Historical summary, 1900–1934	31
Table 2. Faculty, students, and degrees	34
Table 3. Financial data	38
Table 4. Percentage analysis of financial and personnel data	46

TABLE 1.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900–1934

PART I—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Item	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
TEACHING STAFF						
Preparatory departments:						
Men	2,572	2,807	2,714	1,564	(1)	(1)
Women	1,506	1,741	1,568	1,251	(1)	(1)
Total	**4,078**	**4,548**	**4,282**	**2,815**	**2,837**	**2,191**
Collegiate departments:						
Men	9,014	14,051	21,644	39,735	(1)	(1)
Women	2,205	3,230	6,469	14,460	(1)	(1)
Total	**11,219**	**17,281**	**28,113**	**54,195**	[2] **77,524**	[2] **77,096**
Professional departments:						
Men	.....	12,886	10,603	15,562	(3)	(3)
Women	.....	399	312	652	(3)	(3)
Total	**8,277**	**13,285**	**10,915**	**16,214**	(3)	(3)
Total, excluding duplicates:						
Men	18,343	28,477	34,111	55,861	61,691	61,299
Women	3,791	5,154	8,771	15,861	17,623	17,313
Total	**22,134**	**33,631**	[4] **42,882**	**71,722**	**79,314**	**78,612**
STUDENTS						
Preparatory departments:						
Men	34,814	42,616	38,398	27,766	19,372	13,688
Women	21,471	23,426	20,911	19,543	14,378	9,500
Total	**56,285**	**66,042**	**59,309**	**47,309**	**33,750**	**23,188**
Collegiate departments:						
Men	68,047	113,074	212,405	441,985	[5] 292,702	[5] 280,909
Women	36,051	61,139	128,677	311,842	[5] 232,976	[5] 226,143
Total	**104,098**	**174,213**	**341,082**	**753,827**	[5] **525,678**	[5] **507,052**
Graduate departments:						
Men	4,112	6,504	9,837	29,070	[6] 50,379	[6] 44,696
Women	1,719	2,866	5,775	18,185	[6] 26,574	[6] 25,076
Total	**5,831**	**9,370**	**15,612**	**47,255**	[6] **76,953**	[6] **69,772**
Professional departments: [7]						
Men	55,926	65,569	53,295	92,786	[8] [9] 257,342	[8] [9] 240,786
Women	2,144	5,688	3,836	5,255	[8] [9] 84,407	[8] [9] 81,847
Total	**58,070**	**71,257**	**57,131**	**98,041**	[8] [9] **341,749**	[8] [9] **322,633**
Total number, excluding duplicates:						
Men	162,899	227,995	334,226	604,243	616,843	[8] [9] 570,514
Women	61,385	104,701	187,528	367,341	372,914	348,662
Total	**224,284**	**332,696**	[9] **521,754**	[10] **971,584**	[11] **989,757**	[12] **919,176**
Students in certain engineering courses: [13]						
Civil engineering	3,140	7,889	8,859	11,563	11,435	8,699
Mechanical engineering	4,459	6,377	11,789	11,597	13,927	11,903
Electrical engineering	2,555	5,450	9,469	15,647	15,547	11,906
Mining engineering	1,261	2,656	3,048	1,439	2,512	1,708
Chemical engineering	.....	869	5,743	6,474	9,256	7,533

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900–1934—Continued

PART 1—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

Item	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
DEGREES CONFERRED						
Baccalaureate:						
Men	9,547	15,267	23,272	51,160	[14] 77,989	[14] 76,786
Women	4,471	7,420	15,280	40,463	[14] 44,549	[14] 43,067
Total	14,018	22,687	38,552	91,623	[14] 122,538	[14] 119,853
Professional: [8]						
Men			8,272	18,846	([15])	([15])
Women			502	942	([15])	([15])
Total	13,392	14,512	8,774	19,788	([15])	([15])
Graduate:						
Men	1,628	1,939	3,457	10,693	([1])	([1])
Women	324	602	1,396	6,139	([1])	([1])
Total	1,952	2,541	4,853	16,832	[16] 21,655	[16] 20,442
Honorary	702	679	989	1,347	1,167	1,272
Ph. D. degree, on examination:						
Men	322	365	439	1,692		
Women	20	44	93	332		
Total	342	409	532	2,024	[24] 2,900	[24] 2,796

PART 2—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Item	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34
TEACHING STAFF						
Teacher-training courses, regular session:						
Men	1,470	1,360	([17])	4,171	([1])	([1])
Women	1,618	2,400	([17])	6,549	([1])	([1])
Total	3,088	3,760	([17])	10,720	[18] 10,648	[18] 9,818
Teacher-training courses, summer session:						
Men	([17])	([17])	2,333	3,913	([1])	([1])
Women	([17])	([17])	2,535	4,077	([1])	([1])
Total	([17])	([17])	4,868	7,990	[19] 7,492	[19] 5,866
Teacher-training courses, excluding duplicates:						
Men	1,470	1,360	([17])	5,446	([20])	([20])
Women	1,618	2,400	([17])	7,760	([20])	([20])
Total	3,088	3,760	([17])	13,206	([20])	([20])
All courses, excluding duplicates:						
Men	1,860	2,195	3,560	5,995	5,174	4,013
Women	2,512	3,719	6,027	8,468	7,401	5,860
Total	4,372	5,914	9,587	14,463	12,575	9,873
RESIDENT STUDENTS						
Teacher-training courses, regular session:						
Men	24,169	19,746	19,110	36,646	45,032	42,130
Women	45,424	68,815	116,325	124,878	108,762	87,884
Total	69,593	88,561	135,435	161,524	153,794	130,014
Teacher-training courses, summer session:						
Men	([17])	([17])	9,387	25,990	28,725	23,775
Women	([17])	([17])	63,961	112,866	94,949	62,946
Total	([17])	([17])	73,348	138,856	123,674	[21] 86,721

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 1.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900-1934—Continued

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Item	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1931-32	1933-34
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
RESIDENT STUDENTS—continued						
Teacher-training courses, excluding duplicates:						
Men	24,169	19,746	(17)	54,123	66,918	.....
Women	45,424	68,815	(17)	210,134	189,061	.....
Total	69,593	88,561	(17)	264,257	255,979	.....
All courses, excluding duplicates:						
Men	47,906	37,823	29,149	60,935	74,157	.....
Women	68,778	94,615	[4]133,647	218,260	197,471	.....
Total	116,684	132,438	162,796	279,195	271,628	.....
GRADUATES						
Nondegree teacher-training courses:						
Men	3,005	2,151	2,151	7,038	3,837	2,526
Women	8,388	13,279	18,861	42,189	26,126	16,223
Total	11,393	15,430	21,012	49,227	29,963	18,749
Baccalaureate degree, teacher-training courses:						
Men	(17)	(17)	436	3,609	5,180	5,555
Women	(17)	(17)	860	7,464	10,131	10,748
Total	(17)	(17)	1,296	11,073	15,311	16,303
Graduate degrees:						
Men	(20)	(20)	(20)	(20)	251	325
Women	(20)	(20)	(20)	(20)	333	312
Total	(20)	(20)	(20)	(20)	584	637
Enrollment in observation and practice schools	35,397	66,180	58,879	90,601	61,144	77,427
Number of volumes in libraries	807,963	1,521,528	2,385,238	4,065,076	4,236,927	4,572,182
RECEIPTS						
From public funds:						
For increase of plant	$718,507	$2,635,838	$4,573,043	$11,078,486	[22] $5,515,918	(3)
For current expenses	2,786,123	6,675,152	15,589,994	37,210,645	34,795,124	(3)
Total	3,504,630	9,310,990	20,163,037	48,299,131	[23] 40,311,042	$25,918,769
Total receipts from all sources	5,236,856	14,688,220	[24] 31,395,389	[25] 69,983,932	59,069,316	43,681,581

[1] Not tabulated by sex.
[2] Collegiate, professional, and graduate departments.
[3] Not tabulated separately.
[4] Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.
[5] These figures not comparable with those of former years. "Collegiate" in 1932 figures means only colleges of arts and sciences, whereas formerly the term included engineering, education, commerce, etc., limiting "professional" in former years to theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, osteopathy, and veterinary medicine.
[6] Includes graduate students in both academic and professional departments.
[7] See table B for types of professional work included.
[8] Undergraduate enrollments only.
[9] Includes 27,533 men and 36,326 women in other departments.
[10] Includes 16,399 men and 22,754 women in other departments.
[11] Includes 15,923 men and 14,225 women in other departments.
[12] Not including subcollegiate students.
[13] Information for 1932 and 1934 not complete because enrollment in engineering not shown in institutions classifying engineering as part of arts and science college.
[14] Baccalaureate and first professional degrees.
[15] Included with baccalaureate and graduate degrees.
[16] Includes advanced professional degrees.
[17] Data not collected.
[18] Entire instructional staff, September to June.
[19] Entire summer session instructional staff.
[20] Data not available in tabular form.
[21] Entire summer session enrollment.
[22] Includes receipts from other than public funds for increase of plant.
[23] Expenditure figures used for city normal schools.
[24] All doctors' degrees.

TABLE 2.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34 (1,418 INSTITUTIONS)

Item	All Institutions Reporting, 1933-34				Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools, 1933-34				Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools, 1933-34			
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	All institutions, 1931-32	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	All institutions, 1931-32	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	All institutions, 1931-32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
A. All institutions reporting: [1]												
Number reporting	501	917	1,418	1,460	287	879	1,166	1,171	214	38	252	289
1. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):												
Men	31,877	39,715	71,592	71,680	27,937	39,333	67,270	67,164	3,940	382	4,322	4,516
Women	14,293	14,050	28,343	29,109	8,553	13,552	22,105	22,020	5,740	498	6,238	7,089
Total	46,170	53,765	99,935	100,789	36,490	52,885	89,375	89,184	9,680	880	10,560	11,605
2. Resident college enrollments:												
a. Regular session, 1933-34:												
Men	292,359	323,361	615,720	667,181	249,084	321,430	570,514	616,843	43,275	1,931	45,206	50,338
Women	237,572	202,068	439,640	486,936	151,514	197,148	348,662	372,914	86,058	4,920	90,978	114,022
Total	529,931	525,429	1,055,360	1,154,117	400,598	518,578	919,176	989,757	129,333	6,851	136,184	164,360
b. Summer session, 1933:												
Men	70,290	49,196	119,486	148,017	47,340	48,371	95,711	116,479	22,950	825	23,775	31,538
Women	115,401	68,867	184,268	266,243	54,799	66,523	121,322	161,602	60,602	2,344	62,946	104,641
Total	185,691	118,063	303,754	414,260	102,139	114,894	217,033	278,081	83,552	3,169	86,721	136,179
c. Third week of fall term (men and women)	391,614	374,047	765,661	839,741	293,945	371,088	665,033	720,553	97,669	5,198	102,867	119,188
d. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	157,205	125,541	282,746	307,076	116,300	124,024	240,324	249,104	40,905	1,517	42,422	57,972
e. Arts and sciences:												
I. Undergraduate:												
Men	120,604	162,585	283,189	296,495	118,787	162,122	280,909	292,702	1,817	463	2,280	3,793
Women	93,764	133,666	227,430	235,517	92,710	133,433	226,143	232,976	1,054	233	1,287	2,541
Total	214,368	296,251	510,619	532,012	211,497	295,555	507,052	525,678	2,871	696	3,567	6,334
II. Graduate:												
Men	8,872	14,420	23,292	25,947	8,872	14,420	23,292	25,943				4
Women	5,347	10,057	15,404	16,711	5,347	10,057	15,404	16,710				1
Total	14,219	24,477	38,696	42,658	14,219	24,477	38,696	42,653				5

1. Professional schools:

f. Professional schools:												
I. Undergraduate:												
Men	155,513	127,482	282,995	302,375	114,637	126,149	240,786	257,342	40,876	1,333	12,209	45,033
Women	128,411	41,696	170,107	193,158	44,634	37,213	81,847	84,407	83,777	4,483	88,260	108,751
Total	283,924	169,178	453,102	495,533	159,271	163,362	322,633	341,749	124,653	5,816	130,469	153,784
II. Graduate:												
Men	9,112	12,743	21,855	24,961	8,790	12,614	21,404	24,436	322	129	451	525
Women	3,088	7,163	10,251	10,501	2,696	6,976	9,672	9,864	392	187	579	637
Total	12,200	19,906	32,106	35,462	11,486	19,590	31,076	34,300	714	316	1,030	1,162
3. Degrees:												
a. Baccalaureate and first professional:												
Men	35,703	46,638	82,341	83,271	30,359	46,427	76,786	77,989	5,344	211	5,555	5,282
Women	27,749	26,066	53,815	54,792	17,462	25,605	43,067	44,549	10,287	461	10,748	10,243
Total	63,452	72,704	136,156	138,063	47,821	72,032	119,853	122,538	15,631	672	16,303	15,525
b. Master's, including advanced engineering (men and women)	7,198	11,066	18,264	19,339	6,714	10,932	17,646	18,772	484	134	618	567
c. Doctor's (men and women)	996	1,819	2,815	2,900	996	1,800	2,796	2,883	----------	19	19	17
d. Honorary (men and women)	145	1,135	1,280	1,167	137	1,135	1,272	1,167	8	----------	8	----------
B. Degree-granting institutions:												
Number reporting	282	720	1,002	984	135	709	844	829	147	11	158	155
1. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):												
Men	29,848	38,423	68,271	67,817	26,250	38,191	64,441	63,904	3,598	232	3,830	3,913
Women	12,070	11,968	24,038	23,997	7,428	11,749	19,177	18,845	4,642	219	4,861	5,152
Total	41,918	50,391	92,309	91,814	33,678	49,940	83,618	82,749	8,240	451	8,691	9,065
2. Resident college enrollments:												
a. Regular session, 1933-34:												
Men	257,847	313,957	571,804	617,158	217,898	312,473	530,371	571,248	39,949	1,484	41,433	45,910
Women	200,806	186,017	386,823	425,790	126,831	183,494	310,325	333,446	73,975	2,523	76,498	92,344
Total	458,653	499,974	958,627	1,042,948	344,729	495,967	840,696	904,694	113,924	4,007	117,931	138,354
b. Summer session, 1933:												
Men	68,308	47,936	116,244	142,353	46,320	47,188	93,508	112,755	21,988	748	22,736	29,598
Women	108,732	65,545	174,277	248,944	52,773	63,556	116,329	154,254	55,959	1,989	57,948	94,690
Total	177,040	113,481	290,521	391,297	99,093	110,744	209,837	267,009	77,947	2,737	80,684	124,288
c. Third week of fall term (men and women)	341,302	359,977	701,279	765,134	254,167	356,923	611,090	664,403	87,135	3,054	90,189	100,731
d. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	120,125	112,999	233,124	257,105	84,157	112,256	196,413	207,165	35,968	743	36,711	49,940
I. Undergraduate:[1]												
Men	89,201	153,585	242,786	250,552	87,601	153,165	240,766	247,107	1,600	420	2,020	3,445
Women	68,929	119,996	188,925	195,675	68,027	119,779	187,806	193,508	902	217	1,119	2,167
Total	158,130	273,581	431,711	446,227	155,628	272,944	428,572	440,615	2,502	637	3,139	5,612

[1] For graduate enrollments and degrees, see section A all institutions.

TABLE 2.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34 (1,418 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

Item	All Institutions Reporting, 1933–34				Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools, 1933–34				Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools, 1933–34			
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	All institutions, 1931–32	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	All institutions, 1931–32	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	All institutions, 1931–32
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
B. Degree-granting institutions—Continued.												
2. Resident college enrollments—Con.												
f. Professional schools:												
I. Undergraduate:												
Men	152,404	127,078	279,482	298,360	114,637	126,149	240,786	257,342	37,767	929	38,696	40,958
Women	116,498	39,323	155,821	171,880	44,634	37,213	81,847	84,407	71,864	2,110	73,974	87,473
Total	268,902	166,401	435,303	470,180	159,271	163,362	322,633	341,749	109,631	3,039	112,670	128,431
C. Nondegree-granting institutions:												
Number reporting	219	197	416	476	152	170	322	342	67	27	94	134
1. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):												
Men	2,029	1,292	3,321	3,863	1,687	1,142	2,829	3,260	342	150	492	603
Women	2,223	2,082	4,305	5,112	1,125	1,803	2,928	3,175	1,098	279	1,377	1,937
Total	4,252	3,374	7,626	8,975	2,812	2,945	5,757	6,435	1,440	429	1,869	2,540
2. Resident college enrollments:												
a. Regular session, 1932–33:												
Men	34,512	9,404	43,916	50,023	31,186	8,957	40,143	45,595	3,326	447	3,773	4,428
Women	36,766	16,051	52,817	61,146	24,683	13,654	38,337	39,468	12,083	2,397	14,480	21,678
Total	71,278	25,455	96,733	111,169	55,869	22,611	78,480	85,063	15,409	2,844	18,253	26,106
b. Summer session, 1933:												
Men	1,982	1,260	3,242	5,664	1,020	1,183	2,203	3,724	962	77	1,039	1,940
Women	6,669	4,322	10,991	17,299	2,026	2,967	4,993	7,348	4,643	355	4,998	9,951
Total	8,651	5,582	14,233	22,963	3,046	4,150	7,196	11,072	5,605	432	6,037	11,891
c. Third week of fall term (men and women)	50,312	16,309	66,621	74,607	39,778	14,165	53,943	56,150	10,534	2,144	12,678	18,457
d. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	37,080	12,542	94,622	49,971	32,143	11,768	43,911	41,939	4,937	774	5,711	8,032

uate):												
Men	31,403	9,000	40,403	45,943	31,186	8,957	40,143	45,595	217	43	260	348
Women	24,835	13,670	38,505	39,842	24,683	13,654	38,337	39,468	152	16	168	374
Total	56,238	22,670	78,908	85,785	55,869	22,611	78,480	85,063	369	59	428	722
f. Professional schools (all undergraduate):												
Men	3,109	404	3,513	4,075	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,109	404	3,513	4,075
Women	11,913	2,373	14,286	21,278	----------	----------	----------	----------	11,913	2,373	14,286	21,278
Total	15,022	2,777	17,799	25,353	----------	----------	----------	----------	15,022	2,777	17,799	25,353

[1] For graduate enrollments and degrees, see section A all institutions.

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL

PART 1.—

Item	All Institutions Reporting			
	1933–34			1931–32 total
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
I. All institutions reporting:				
Number reporting	489	868	1,357	1,380
A. Educational and general receipts:				
1. Student fees	$32,799,015	$105,458,335	$138,257,350	$150,649,047
2. Income from endowment	4,896,564	50,636,883	55,533,447	60,902,567
3. Federal Government	18,204,719	1,621,966	19,826,685	174,663,239
4. State and local governments	111,319,971	6,231,143	117,551,114	
5. Private gifts and grants	2,565,073	24,902,787	27,467,860	29,947,529
6. Sales and services of educational departments	10,635,086	7,123,742	17,758,828	21,008,513
7. Other sources	3,171,626	9,158,487	12,330,113	14,825,938
Total educational and general receipts	183,592,054	205,133,343	388,725,397	451,996,833
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:				
1. Athletics	4,520,188	6,360,923	10,881,111	15,050,335
2. Other	27,408,537	49,693,673	77,102,210	88,218,556
C. Receipts for other noneducational purposes	2,246,902	7,406,364	9,653,266	10,997,781
D. Receipts for increase of physical plant	15,146,588	26,656,283	41,802,871	56,256,818
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds	5,220,394	22,257,574	27,477,968	47,676,822
II. Degree-granting institutions:				
Number reporting	285	690	975	960
A. Educational and general receipts:				
1. Student fees	$30,975,703	$100,090,318	$131,066,021	$142,631,174
2. Income from endowment	4,830,002	50,048,971	54,878,973	59,955,356
3. Federal Government	18,051,536	1,612,119	19,663,655	160,685,221
4. State and local governments	99,717,771	6,205,522	105,923,293	
5. Private gifts and grants	2,508,498	23,525,662	26,034,160	28,129,183
6. Sales and services of educational departments	10,564,277	7,091,322	17,655,599	20,839,415
7. Other sources	2,976,449	8,872,186	11,848,635	14,161,442
Total educational and general receipts	169,624,236	197,446,100	367,070,336	426,400,791
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:				
1. Athletics	4,418,892	6,298,880	10,717,772	14,636,466
2. Other	26,243,072	46,985,254	73,228,326	81,935,884
C. Receipts for other noneducational purposes	2,243,979	7,328,019	9,571,998	10,520,331
D. Receipts for increase of physical plant	14,836,124	26,257,451	41,093,575	54,375,530
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds	5,218,055	22,065,200	27,283,255	47,180,398
III. Nondegree-granting institutions:				
Number reporting	204	177	381	420
A. Educational and general receipts:				
1. Student fees	$1,823,312	$5,368,017	$7,191,329	$8,017,873
2. Income from endowment	66,562	587,912	654,474	947,211
3. Federal Government	153,183	9,847	163,030	13,978,018
4. State and local governments	11,602,200	25,621	11,627,821	
5. Private gifts and grants	56,575	1,377,125	1,433,700	1,818,346
6. Sales and services of educational departments	70,809	32,420	103,229	169,098
7. Other sources	195,177	286,301	481,478	665,496
Total educational and general receipts	13,967,818	7,687,243	21,655,061	25,596,042
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:				
1. Athletics	101,296	62,043	163,339	413,869
2. Other	1,165,465	2,708,419	3,873,884	6,282,672
C. Receipts for other noneducational purposes	2,923	78,345	81,268	447,450
D. Receipts for increase of physical plant	310,464	398,832	709,296	1,881,288
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds	2,339	192,374	194,713	496,424

INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1933–34, COMPARED WITH 1931–32

RECEIPTS

Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools				Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools			
1933-34			1931-32 total	1933-34			1931-32 total
Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
282	833	1,115	1,116	207	35	242	264
$27,027,776	$104,222,665	$131,250,441	$143,758,331	$5,771,239	$1,235,670	$7,006,909	$6,890,716
4,787,973	50,115,786	54,903,759	60,584,637	108,591	521,097	629,688	317,930
18,144,898	1,621,966	19,766,864	139,868,115	59,821	----------	59,821	34,795,124
86,074,739	6,218,256	92,292,995		25,245,232	12,887	25,258,119	
2,533,008	24,466,740	26,999,748	29,659,794	32,065	436,047	468,112	287,735
10,531,350	7,079,302	17,610,652	20,840,020	103,736	44,440	148,176	168,493
2,645,705	9,106,718	11,752,423	14,507,031	525,921	51,769	577,690	318,907
151,745,449	202,831,433	354,576,882	409,217,928	31,846,605	2,301,910	34,148,515	42,778,905
4,018,469	6,342,668	10,361,137	14,318,886	501,719	18,255	519,974	731,449
21,386,482	49,097,911	70,484,393	78,670,540	6,022,055	595,762	6,617,817	9,548,016
2,183,519	7,349,951	9,533,470	10,683,418	63,383	56,413	119,796	314,366
13,129,272	26,443,389	39,572,661	50,740,900	2,017,316	212,894	2,230,210	5,515,918
5,196,342	22,236,357	27,432,699	47,496,160	24,052	21,217	45,269	180,662
139	680	819	811	146	11	157	149
$25,671,059	$99,447,283	$125,118,342	$136,635,312	$5,304,644	$643,035	$5,947,679	$5,995,862
4,772,343	49,586,106	54,358,449	59,723,595	57,659	462,865	520,524	231,761
17,995,601	1,612,119	19,607,720	132,580,875	55,935	----------	55,935	28,104,346
78,302,298	6,197,391	84,499,689		21,415,473	8,131	21,423,604	
2,477,202	23,289,798	25,767,000	28,001,144	31,296	235,864	267,160	128,039
10,464,262	7,047,842	17,512,104	20,683,219	100,015	43,480	143,495	156,196
2,482,613	8,829,875	11,312,488	13,861,430	493,836	42,311	536,147	299,012
142,165,378	196,010,414	338,175,792	391,485,575	27,458,858	1,435,686	28,894,544	34,915,216
3,929,[illegible]	6,282,969	10,212,498	13,956,331	489,363	15,911	505,274	680,135
20,635[illegible]	46,561,214	67,196,747	73,589,350	5,607,539	424,040	6,031,579	8,346,534
2,180,596	7,272,084	9,452,680	10,427,491	63,383	55,935	119,318	92,840
12,883,110	26,072,094	38,955,204	49,676,954	1,953,014	185,357	2,138,371	4,698,576
5,194,241	22,058,099	27,252,340	47,062,706	23,814	7,101	30,915	117,692
143	153	296	305	61	24	85	115
$1,356,717	$4,775,382	$6,132,099	$7,123,019	$466,595	$592,635	$1,059,230	$894,854
15,630	529,680	545,310	861,042	50,932	58,232	109,164	86,169
149,297	9,847	159,144	7,287,240	3,886	----------	3,886	6,690,778
7,772,441	20,865	7,793,306		3,829,759	4,756	3,834,515	
55,806	1,176,942	1,232,748	1,658,650	769	200,183	200,952	159,696
67,088	31,460	98,548	156,801	3,721	960	4,681	12,297
163,092	276,843	439,935	645,601	32,085	9,458	41,543	19,895
9,580,071	6,821,019	16,401,090	17,732,353	4,387,747	866,224	5,253,971	7,863,689
88,940	59,699	148,639	362,555	12,356	2,344	14,700	51,314
750,949	2,536,697	3,287,646	5,081,190	414,516	171,722	586,238	1,201,482
2,923	77,867	80,790	255,924	----------	478	478	221,526
246,162	371,295	617,457	1,063,946	64,302	27,537	91,839	817,342
2,101	178,258	180,359	433,454	238	14,116	14,354	62,970

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL Con

PART 2—EX

Item	All Institutions Reporting			
	1933-34			1931-32 total
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
I. All institutions reporting:				
Number reporting	485	842	1,327	1,357
A. Educational and general expenditures:				
1. General administration and expense	$14,896,047	$28,258,626	$43,154,673	$47,231,796
2. Resident instruction:				
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	91,051,599	112,280,020	203,331,619	232,645,009
b. Related activities	8,579,059	5,575,799	14,154,858	21,297,061
3. Organized research	12,528,228	4,535,632	17,063,860	21,977,741
4. Libraries	5,702,237	7,685,086	13,387,323	11,379,044
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	22,520,084	28,526,096	51,046,180	56,798,812
Subtotal	155,277,254	186,861,259	342,138,513	391,327,463
6. Extension	17,847,918	2,172,299	20,020,217	24,066,441
Total itemized expenditures	173,125,172	189,033,558	362,158,730	415,393,904
7. Unitemized expenditures	3,279,665	4,222,682	7,502,347	5,238,649
Total educational and general expenditures	176,404,837	193,256,240	369,661,077	420,632,553
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:				
1. Athletics	4,269,027	7,069,310	11,338,337	15,266,162
2. Other	24,852,708	42,539,383	67,392,091	75,631,135
C. Other noneducational expenditures	3,061,438	17,876,460	20,937,898	24,993,022
D. Capital outlay:				
1. Buildings and grounds	7,565,637	14,799,231	22,364,868	83,272,416
2. Equipment	3,874,557	3,263,507	7,138,064	15,017,563
Total capital outlay	11,440,194	18,062,738	29,502,932	98,289,979
II. Degree-granting institutions:				
Number reporting	284	674	958	934
A. Educational and general expenditures:				
1. General administration and expense	$13,818,963	$26,805,676	$40,624,639	$44,068,918
2. Resident instruction:				
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	83,128,435	109,216,342	192,344,777	217,382,283
b. Related activities	8,338,116	5,563,911	13,902,027	21,232,094
3. Organized research	12,503,759	4,530,914	17,034,673	21,926,392
4. Libraries	5,382,925	7,552,202	12,935,127	10,384,022
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	[illegible],320,997	27,162,875	47,483,872	51,950,841
Subtotal	143,493,195	180,831,920	324,325,115	367,394,550
6. Extension	17,836,968	2,169,697	20,006,665	24,026,505
Total itemized expenditures	161,330,163	183,001,617	344,331,780	391,421,055
7. Unitemized expenditures	3,080,937	3,171,010	6,251,947	4,901,372
Total educational and general expenditures	164,411,100	186,172,627	350,583,727	396,322,427
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:				
1. Athletics	4,160,684	6,988,869	11,149,553	14,922,735
2. Other	23,686,619	40,103,230	63,789,849	70,917,895
C. Other noneducational expenditures	2,896,522	17,384,840	20,281,362	24,004,061
D. Capital outlay:				
1. Buildings and grounds	6,915,370	14,214,588	21,129,958	77,603,853
2. Equipment	3,609,571	3,082,110	6,691,681	14,152,769
Total capital outlay	10,524,941	17,296,698	27,821,639	91,756,622

INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1933–34, COMPARED WITH 1931–32—tinued

ENDITURES

Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools				Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools			
1933–34			1931–32 total	1933–34			1931–32 total
Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
279	809	1,088	1,102	206	33	239	255
$11,298,185	$27,896,761	$39,194,946	$42,348,904	$3,597,862	$361,865	$3,959,727	$4,882,892
70,933,559	111,087,523	182,021,082	205,754,581	20,118,040	1,192,497	21,310,537	26,890,428
8,196,520	5,514,379	13,710,899	21,220,133	382,539	61,420	443,959	76,928
12,522,870	4,451,093	16,973,963	21,875,409	5,358	84,539	89,897	102,332
4,485,524	7,630,470	12,115,994	10,179,693	1,216,713	54,616	1,271,329	1,199,351
17,166,743	28,130,749	45,297,492	50,532,712	5,353,341	395,347	5,748,688	6,264,100
124,603,401	184,710,975	309,314,376	351,911,432	30,673,853	2,150,284	32,824,137	39,416,031
17,428,455	2,151,855	19,580,310	23,515,492	419,463	20,444	439,907	550,949
142,031,856	186,862,830	328,894,686	375,426,924	31,093,316	2,170,728	33,264,044	39,966,980
3,005,650	4,044,884	7,050,534	5,141,360	274,015	177,798	451,813	97,289
145,037,506	190,907,714	335,945,220	380,568,284	31,367,331	2,348,526	33,715,857	40,064,269
3,710,124	7,042,568	10,752,692	14,485,272	558,903	26,742	585,645	780,890
19,684,723	42,044,502	61,729,225	68,050,569	5,167,985	494,881	5,662,866	7,580,566
2,979,874	17,738,227	20,718,101	24,391,592	81,564	138,233	219,797	601,430
6,343,299	14,610,342	20,953,641	75,509,594	1,222,338	188,889	1,411,227	7,762,822
3,326,028	3,225,963	6,551,991	13,648,418	548,529	37,544	586,073	1,369,145
9,669,327	17,836,305	27,505,632	89,158,012	1,770,867	226,433	1,997,300	9,131,967
138	663	801	787	146	11	157	147
$10,660,983	$26,567,344	$37,228,327	$39,992,461	$3,157,980	$238,332	$3,396,312	$4,076,457
65,602,584	108,446,262	174,048,846	194,986,792	17,525,851	770,080	18,295,931	22,395,491
8,152,003	5,502,491	13,654,494	21,155,166	186,113	61,420	247,533	76,928
12,498,401	4,451,093	16,949,494	21,824,660	5,358	79,821	85,179	101,732
4,287,433	7,506,263	11,793,696	9,804,975	1,093,492	45,939	1,141,431	1,029,047
15,633,430	26,916,833	42,550,263	46,829,944	4,687,567	246,042	4,933,609	5,120,897
116,834,834	179,390,286	296,225,120	334,593,998	26,658,361	1,441,634	28,099,995	32,800,552
17,427,350	2,149,253	19,576,603	23,495,318	409,618	20,444	430,062	531,187
134,262,184	181,539,539	315,801,723	358,089,316	27,067,979	1,462,078	28,530,057	33,331,739
2,868,580	3,132,540	6,001,120	4,877,522	212,357	38,470	250,827	23,850
137,130,764	184,672,079	321,802,843	362,966,838	27,280,336	1,500,548	28,780,884	33,355,589
3,616,481	6,965,705	10,582,186	14,199,464	544,203	23,164	567,367	723,271
18,956,397	39,733,716	58,690,113	64,415,466	4,730,222	369,514	5,099,736	6,502,429
2,817,341	17,276,011	20,093,352	23,492,375	79,181	108,829	188,010	511,686
5,714,286	14,054,109	19,768,395	72,640,530	1,201,084	160,479	1,361,563	4,963,323
3,085,820	3,051,675	6,137,495	12,993,647	523,751	30,435	554,186	1,159,122
8,800,106	17,105,784	25,905,890	85,634,177	1,724,835	190,914	1,915,749	6,122,445

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL

Con

PART 2.—EX

Item	All Institutions Reporting			
	1933–34			1931–32 total
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
III. Non-degree-granting institutions:				
Number reporting	201	168	369	42[illegible]
A. Educational and general expenditures:				
1. General administration and expense	$1,077,084	$1,452,950	$2,530,034	$3,162,87[illegible]
2. Resident instruction:				
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	7,923,164	3,063,678	10,986,842	15,262,72[illegible]
b. Related activities	240,943	11,888	252,831	64,9[illegible]
3. Organized research	24,469	4,718	29,187	51,34[illegible]
4. Libraries	319,312	132,884	452,196	545,02[illegible]
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	2,199,087	1,363,221	3,562,308	4,845,97[illegible]
Subtotal	11,784,059	6,029,339	17,813,398	23,932,913
6. Extension	10,950	2,602	13,552	39,9[illegible]
Total itemized expenditures	11,795,009	6,031,941	17,826,950	23,972,849
7. Unitemized expenditures	198,728	1,051,672	1,250,400	337,277
Total educational and general expenditures	11,993,737	7,083,613	19,077,350	24,310,12[illegible]
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:				
1. Athletics	108,343	80,441	188,784	343,427
2. Other	1,166,089	2,436,153	3,602,242	4,713,240
C. Other noneducational expenditures	164,916	491,620	656,536	988,961
D. Capital outlay:				
1. Buildings and grounds	650,267	584,643	1,234,910	5,668,563
2. Equipment	264,986	181,397	446,383	864,794
Total capital outlay	915,253	766,040	1,681,293	6,533,357

PART 3.—PROPERTY

I. All institutions reporting:				
Number reporting	429	840	1,269	993
A. Number of bound volumes in libraries	20,987,353	36,930,459	57,917,812	52,919,063
B. Value of physical property:				
1. Grounds	$110,512,532	$192,417,059	$302,929,591	$331,293,862
2. Buildings	649,542,992	935,223,910	1,584,766,902	1,527,500,856
3. Equipment	187,398,830	177,782,142	365,180,972	348,499,859
Total, physical property	947,454,354	1,305,423,111	2,252,877,465	2,207,294,577
Dormitories (included in buildings)	67,107,826	154,362,126	221,469,952	(1)
C. Permanent funds:				
1. Endowment funds	146,098,651	1,326,847,703	1,472,946,354	1,372,348,965
2. Annuity funds	3,733,123	40,023,696	43,756,819	(1)
3. Loan funds	6,858,445	16,165,947	23,024,392	91,058,165
Total, funds	156,690,219	1,383,037,346	1,539,727,565	(1)
Total, property and funds	1,104,144,573	2,[illegible],460,457	3,792,605,030	(1)
II. Degree-granting institutions:				
Number reporting	282	675	957	730
A. Number of bound volumes in libraries	19,867,381	35,885,181	55,752,562	50,649,324

[1] Data not tabulated.

INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1933-34, COMPARED WITH 1931-32—tinued

PENDITURES

Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools				Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools			
1933-34			1931-32 total	1933-34			1931-32 total
Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
141	146	287	315	60	22	82	108
$637,202	$1,329,417	$1,966,619	$2,356,443	$439,882	$123,533	$563,415	$806,435
5,330,975	2,641,261	7,972,236	19,767,789	2,592,189	422,417	3,014,606	4,494,937
44,517	11,888	56,405	64,967	196,426	.....	196,426	.....
24,469	.....	24,469	50,749	.....	4,718	4,718	600
198,091	124,207	322,298	374,718	121,221	8,677	129,898	170,304
1,533,313	1,213,916	2,747,229	3,702,768	665,774	149,305	815,079	1,143,203
7,768,567	5,320,689	13,089,256	17,317,431	4,015,492	708,650	4,724,142	6,615,479
1,105	2,602	3,707	20,174	9,845	.....	9,845	19,762
7,769,672	5,323,291	13,092,963	17,337,605	4,025,337	708,650	4,733,987	6,635,241
137,070	912,344	1,049,414	263,838	61,658	139,328	200,986	73,439
7,906,742	6,235,635	14,142,377	17,601,446	4,086,995	847,978	4,934,973	6,708,680
93,643	76,863	170,506	285,808	14,700	3,578	18,278	57,619
728,326	2,310,786	3,039,112	3,635,103	437,763	125,367	563,130	1,078,137
162,533	462,216	624,749	899,217	2,383	29,404	31,787	89,744
629,013	556,233	1,185,246	2,869,064	21,254	28,410	49,664	2,799,499
240,208	174,288	414,496	654,771	24,778	7,109	31,887	210,023
869,221	730,521	1,599,742	3,523,835	46,032	35,519	81,551	3,009,522

PART 3.—PROPERTY

230	808	1,038	734	199	32	231	259
16,709,693	36,635,937	53,345,630	48,682,136	4,277,660	294,522	4,572,182	4,236,927
$94,762,808	$190,562,685	$285,325,493	$316,136,259	$15,749,724	$1,854,374	$17,604,098	$15,157,603
506,822,584	922,425,337	1,429,247,921	1,370,680,333	142,720,408	12,798,573	155,518,981	156,820,523
158,684,184	176,569,977	335,254,161	319,996,767	28,714,646	1,212,165	29,926,811	28,503,092
760,269,576	1,289,557,999	2,049,827,575	2,006,813,359	187,184,778	15,865,112	203,049,890	200,481,218
46,950,710	152,666,996	199,617,706	(1)	20,157,116	1,695,130	21,852,246	(1)
143,199,131	1,314,909,251	1,458,108,382	1,365,635,282	2,899,520	11,938,452	14,837,972	6,713,683
3,733,123	39,926,294	43,659,417	(1)	.....	97,402	97,402	(1)
6,433,377	16,132,062	22,565,439	90,339,180	425,068	33,885	458,953	718,985
153,365,631	1,370,967,607	1,524,333,238	(1)	3,324,588	12,069,739	15,394,327	(1)
913,635,207	2,660,525,606	3,574,160,813	(1)	190,509,366	27,934,851	218,444,217	(1)
138	664	802	579	144	11	155	151
16,144,766	35,675,959	51,820,725	47,188,851	3,722,615	209,222	3,931,837	3,460,473

[1] No comparable data.

TABLE 3.—FINANCIAL DATA—TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL
Con

PART 3.—

Item	All Institutions Reporting			
	1933–34			1931–32 total
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total	
1	2	3	4	5
II. Degree-granting institutions—Continued.				
B. Value of physical property:				
1. Grounds	$104, 109, 572	$184, 518, 171	$288, 627, 743	$309, 679, 381
2. Buildings	600, 826, 614	893, 471, 361	1, 494, 297, 975	1, 439, 150, 903
3. Equipment	179, 357, 922	171, 855, 312	351, 213, 234	334, 673, 742
Total, physical property	884, 294, 108	1, 249, 844, 844	2, 134, 138, 952	2, 083, 504, 026
Dormitories (included in buildings)	62, 884, 488	146, 713, 784	209, 598, 272	(1)
C. Permanent funds:				
1. Endowment funds	144, 598, 170	1, 316, 252, 089	1, 460, 850, 259	1, 357, 930, 275
2. Annuity funds	3, 733, 123	39, 493, 459	43, 226, 582	(1)
3. Loan funds	6, 755, 469	15, 902, 065	22, 657, 534	89, 928, 215
Total, funds	155, 086, 762	1, 371, 647, 613	1, 526, 734, 375	(1)
Total, property and funds	1, 039, 380, 870	2, 621, 492, 457	3, 660, 873, 327	(1)
III. Nondegree-granting institutions:				
Number reporting	147	165	312	263
A. Number of bound volumes in libraries	1, 119, 972	1, 045, 278	2, 165, 250	2, 269, 739
B. Value of physical property:				
1. Grounds	$6, 402, 960	$7, 898, 888	$14, 301, 848	$21, 614, 481
2. Buildings	48, 716, 378	41, 752, 549	90, 468, 927	88, 349, 953
3. Equipment	8, 040, 908	5, 926, 830	13, 967, 738	13, 826, 117
Total, physical property	63, 160, 246	55, 578, 267	118, 738, 513	123, 790, 551
Dormitories (included in buildings)	4, 223, 338	7, 648, 342	11, 871, 680	(1)
C. Permanent funds:				
1. Endowment funds	1, 500, 481	10, 595, 614	12, 096, 095	14, 418, 690
2. Annuity funds	.....	530, 237	530, 237	(1)
3. Loan funds	102, 976	263, 882	366, 858	1, 129, 950
Total, funds	1, 603, 457	11, 389, 733	12, 993, 190	(1)
Total, property and funds	64, 763, 703	66, 968, 000	131, 731, 703	(1)

[1] Data not tabulated.

INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1933–34, COMPARED WITH 1931–32—tinued

PROPERTY—Continued

Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools				Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools			
1933–34			1931–32 total	1933–34			1931–32 total
Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total		Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Total	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
$90, 400, 432	$183, 823, 459	$274, 223, 891	$297, 784, 893	$13, 709, 140	$694, 712	$14, 403, 852	$11, 894, 488
482, 588, 149	884, 306, 191	1, 366, 894, 340	1, 311, 181, 974	118, 238, 465	9, 165, 170	127, 403, 635	127, 968, 929
153, 795, 665	171, 153, 282	324, 948, 947	310, 126, 412	25, 562, 257	702, 030	26, 264, 287	24, 547, 330
726, 784, 246	1, 239, 282, 932	1, 966, 067, 178	1, 919, 093, 279	157, 509, 862	10, 561, 912	168, 071, 774	164, 410, 747
45, 336, 919	145, 516, 654	190, 853, 573	(1)	17, 547, 569	1, 197, 130	18, 744, 699	(1)
142, 822, 224	1, 305, 397, 616	1, 448, 219, 840	1, 352, 243, 636	1, 775, 946	10, 854, 473	12, 630, 419	5, 686, 639
3, 733, 123	39, 396, 057	43, 129, 180	(2)	----------	97, 402	97, 402	(2)
6, 353, 871	15, 874, 430	22, 228, 301	89, 389, 208	401, 598	27, 635	429, 233	539, 007
152, 909, 218	1, 360, 668, 103	1, 513, 577, 321	(2)	2, 177, 544	10, 979, 510	13, 157, 054	(2)
879, 693, 464	2, 599, 951, 035	3, 479, 644, 499	(2)	159, 687, 406	21, 541, 422	181, 228, 828	(2)
92	144	236	155	55	21	76	108
564, 927	959, 978	1, 524, 905	1, 493, 285	555, 045	85, 300	640, 345	776, 454
$4, 362, 376	$6, 739, 226	$11, 101, 602	$18, 351, 366	$2, 040, 584	$1, 159, 662	$3, 200, 246	$3, 263, 115
24, 234, 435	38, 119, 146	62, 353, 581	59, 498, 359	24, 481, 943	3, 633, 403	28, 115, 346	28, 851, 594
4, 888, 519	5, 416, 695	10, 305, 214	9, 870, 355	3, 152, 389	510, 135	3, 662, 524	3, 955, 762
33, 485, 330	50, 275, 067	83, 760, 397	87, 720, 080	29, 674, 916	5, 303, 200	34, 978, 116	36, 070, 471
1, 613, 791	7, 150, 342	8, 764, 133	(1)	2, 609, 547	498, 000	3, 107, 547	(1)
376, 907	9, 511, 635	9, 888, 542	13, 391, 646	1, 123, 574	1, 083, 979	2, 207, 553	1, 027, 044
----------	530, 237	530, 237	(2)	----------	----------	----------	(2)
79, 506	257, 632	337, 138	949, 972	23, 470	6, 250	29, 720	179, 978
456, 413	10, 299, 504	10, 755, 917	(2)	1, 147, 044	1, 090, 229	2, 237, 273	(2)
33, 941, 743	60, 574, 571	94, 516, 314	(2)	30, 821, 960	6, 393, 429	37, 215, 389	(2)

[1] No comparable data.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, 1933–34

PART 1.—RECEIPTS, EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL (1,357 INSTITUTIONS)

Item	All Institutions Reporting			Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools			Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools		
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. All institutions reporting:									
1. Student fees	17.9	51.4	35.6	17.8	51.4	37.0	18.1	53.7	20.5
2. Income from endowment	2.7	24.7	14.3	3.2	24.7	15.5	.3	22.6	1.8
3. Receipts from Federal Government	9.9	.8	5.1	12.0	.8	5.6	.2	.....	.2
4. Receipts from State or local governments	60.6	3.0	30.2	56.7	3.1	26.[illegible]	79.3	.6	74.0
5. Private gifts for current expenses	1.4	12.1	7.0	1.7	12.0	7.6	.1	18.9	1.4
6. Sales and services of educational departments	5.8	3.5	4.6	6.9	3.5	5.0	.3	1.9	.4
7. Other receipts for educational purposes	1.7	4.5	3.2	1.7	4.5	3.2	1.7	2.3	1.7
II. Degree-granting institutions:									
1. Student fees	18.3	50.7	35.7	18.1	50.7	37.0	19.3	44.8	20.6
2. Income from endowment	2.8	25.4	14.9	3.3	25.3	16.1	.2	32.2	1.8
3. Receipts from Federal Government	10.6	.8	5.4	12.7	.8	5.8	.2	.....	.2
4. Receipts from State or local governments	58.8	3.1	28.9	55.1	3.2	25.0	78.0	.6	74.1
5. Private gifts for current expenses	1.5	11.9	7.1	1.7	11.9	7.6	.1	16.4	.9
6. Sales and services of educational departments	6.2	3.6	4.8	7.4	3.6	5.2	.4	3.0	.5
7. Other receipts for educational purposes	1.8	4.5	3.2	1.7	4.5	3.3	1.8	3.0	1.9
III. Non-degree-granting institutions:									
1. Student fees	13.0	69.9	33.2	14.1	70.0	37.4	10.6	68.4	20.1
2. Income from endowment	.5	7.7	3.0	.2	7.8	3.3	1.2	6.7	2.1
3. Receipts from Federal Government	1.1	.1	.8	1.6	.1	1.0	.1	.....	.1
4. Receipts from State or local governments	83.1	.3	53.7	81.1	.3	47.5	87.3	.6	73.0
5. Private gifts for current expenses	.4	17.9	6.6	.6	17.2	7.5	.0	23.1	3.8
6. Sales and services of educational departments	.5	.4	.5	.7	.5	.6	.1	.1	.1
7. Other receipts for educational purposes	1.4	3.7	2.2	1.7	4.1	2.7	.7	1.1	.8

PART 2.—EXPENDITURES, EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL[1] (1,327 INSTITUTIONS)

I. All institutions reporting:									
1. General administration and expense	9.6	15.1	12.6	9.1	15.1	12.7	11.7	16.8	12.1
2. Resident instruction:									
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	58.6	60.1	59.4	56.9	60.2	58.9	65.6	55.5	64.9
b. Related activities	5.5	3.0	4.2	6.6	3.0	4.4	1.2	2.9	1.3
3. Organized research	8.1	2.4	5.0	10.0	2.4	5.5	.0	3.9	.3
4. Libraries	3.7	4.1	3.9	3.6	4.1	3.9	4.0	2.5	3.9
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	14.5	15.3	14.9	13.8	15.2	14.6	17.5	18.4	17.5
II. Degree-granting institutions:									
1. General administration and expense	9.6	14.8	12.5	9.1	14.8	12.6	11.9	16.5	12.1
2. Resident instruction:									
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	57.9	60.4	59.3	56.1	60.4	58.7	65.7	53.4	65.1
b. Related activities	5.8	3.1	4.3	7.0	3.1	4.6	.7	4.3	.9
3. Organized research	8.7	2.5	5.3	10.7	2.5	5.7	.0	5.5	.3
4. Libraries	3.8	4.2	4.0	3.7	4.2	4.0	4.1	3.2	4.1
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	14.2	15.0	14.6	13.4	15.0	14.4	17.6	17.1	17.5

[1] Except extension; for analysis of expenditures including extension, see table N.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—EXPENDITURES, EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL (1,327 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

Item	All Institutions Reporting			Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools			Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools		
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
III. Non-degree-granting institutions:									
1. General administration and expense	9.1	24.1	14.2	8.2	25.0	15.0	10.9	17.4	11.9
2. Resident instruction:									
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	67.2	50.8	61.7	68.6	49.7	60.9	64.5	59.6	63.8
b. Related activities	2.1	.2	1.4	.6	.2	.4	5.0	-------	4.2
3. Organized research	.2	.1	.2	.3	-------	.2	-------	.7	.1
4. Libraries	2.7	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.5	3.0	1.2	2.7
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	18.7	22.6	20.0	19.7	22.8	21.0	16.6	21.1	17.3

PART 3.—PHYSICAL PROPERTY AND FUNDS SEPARATELY ANALYZED

[1,269 institutions]

I. All institutions reporting:									
1. Grounds	11.7	14.7	13.5	12.4	14.8	13.9	8.4	11.7	8.7
2. Buildings	68.5	71.7	70.3	66.7	71.5	69.7	76.3	80.7	76.6
3. Equipment	19.8	13.6	16.2	20.9	13.7	16.4	15.3	7.6	14.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. Endowment funds	93.2	95.9	95.7	93.4	95.9	95.6	87.2	98.9	96.4
5. Annuity funds	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.9	-------	.8	.6
6. Loan funds	4.4	1.2	1.5	4.2	1.2	1.5	12.8	.3	3.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
II. Degree-granting institutions:									
1. Grounds	11.8	14.8	13.5	12.4	14.8	14.0	8.7	6.6	8.6
2. Buildings	67.9	71.5	70.0	66.4	71.4	69.5	75.1	86.8	75.8
3. Equipment	20.3	13.7	16.5	21.2	13.8	16.5	16.2	6.6	15.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. Endowment funds	93.2	96.0	95.7	93.4	95.9	95.7	81.6	98.9	96.0
5. Annuity funds	2.4	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.9	2.8	-------	.9	.7
6. Loan funds	4.4	1.1	1.5	4.2	1.2	1.5	18.4	.2	3.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
III. Nondegree-granting institutions:									
1. Grounds	10.2	14.2	12.0	13.0	13.4	13.3	6.9	21.9	9.1
2. Buildings	77.1	75.1	76.2	72.4	75.8	74.4	82.5	68.5	80.4
3. Equipment	12.7	10.7	11.8	14.6	10.8	12.3	10.6	9.6	10.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. Endowment funds	93.6	93.0	93.1	82.6	92.4	92.0	98.0	99.4	98.7
5. Annuity funds	-------	4.7	4.1	-------	5.1	4.9	-------	-------	-------
6. Loan funds	6.4	2.3	2.8	17.4	2.5	3.1	2.0	.6	1.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

PART 4.—ALL PROPERTY HELD

[1, 269 institutions]

I. All institutions reporting:									
1. Grounds	10.0	7.2	8.0	10.4	7.2	8.0	8.3	6.6	8.1
2. Buildings	58.8	34.8	41.8	55.5	34.7	40.0	74.9	45.8	71.2
3. Equipment	17.0	6.6	9.6	17.3	46.6	9.4	15.1	4.4	13.7
Total	85.8	48.6	59.4	83.2	84.5	57.4	98.3	56.8	93.0
4. Endowment funds	13.2	49.3	38.8	15.7	49.4	40.8	1.5	42.7	6.8
5. Annuity funds	.4	1.5	1.2	.4	1.5	1.2	-------	.4	(1)
6. Loan funds	.6	.6	.6	.7	.6	.6	.2	.1	.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 4.—ALL PROPERTY HELD—Continued

Item	All Institutions Reporting			Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools			Teachers Colleges and Normal Schools		
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	All institutions
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
II. Degree-granting institutions:									
1. Grounds	10.0	7.0	7.9	10.3	7.1	7.9	8.6	3.2	7.9
2. Buildings	57.8	34.1	40.8	54.9	34.0	39.3	74.0	42.6	70.3
3. Equipment	17.3	6.6	9.6	17.5	6.6	9.3	16.0	3.3	14.5
Total	85.1	47.7	58.3	82.7	47.7	56.5	98.6	49.1	92.7
4. Endowment funds	13.9	50.2	39.9	16.2	50.2	41.6	1.1	50.4	7.0
5. Annuity funds	.4	1.5	1.2	.4	1.5	1.2	.....	.4	.1
6. Loan funds	.6	.6	.6	.7	.6	.7	.3	.1	.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
III. Nondegree-granting institutions:									
1. Grounds	9.9	11.8	10.8	12.9	11.1	11.7	6.6	18.1	8.6
2. Buildings	75.2	62.3	68.7	71.4	62.9	66.0	79.4	56.8	75.6
3. Equipment	12.4	8.9	10.6	14.4	9.0	10.9	10.2	8.0	9.8
Total	97.5	83.0	90.1	98.7	83.0	88.6	96.2	82.9	94.0
4. Endowment funds	2.3	15.8	9.2	1.1	15.7	10.5	3.7	17.0	5.9
5. Annuity funds	.....	.8	.4	.....	.9	.6	.....	.....	.....
6. Loan funds	.2	.4	.3	.2	.4	.3	.1	.1	.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

PART 5.—CERTAIN ITEMS AS DIVIDED BETWEEN PUBLICLY CONTROLLED AND PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS[1]

PERSONNEL									
1. Number of institutions reporting	35.3	64.7	.....	24.6	75.4	.....	84.9	15.1	.....
2. Total full-time staff	46.2	53.8	.....	40.8	59.2	.....	91.7	8.3	.....
3. Total resident college students, September to June	50.2	49.8	.....	43.6	56.4	.....	95.0	5.0	.....
4. Total number of freshmen (partly estimated)	55.3	44.7	.....	48.4	51.6	.....	90.2	9.8	.....
5. Baccalaureate and first professional degrees	46.6	53.4	.....	39.9	60.1	.....	95.9	4.1	.....
6. Master's degrees	39.4	60.6	.....	38.0	62.0	.....	78.3	21.7	.....
7. Doctor's degrees	35.4	64.6	.....	35.6	64.4	.....	.....	100.0	.....
8. Honorary degrees	11.3	88.7	.....	11.3	88.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
FINANCES									
1. Number of institutions reporting receipts	36.0	64.0	.....	25.2	74.8	.....	85.5	14.5	.....
2. Total educational and general receipts	47.2	52.8	.....	42.8	57.2	.....	93.3	6.7	.....
3. Total receipts for capital outlay	36.2	63.8	.....	33.2	66.8	.....	90.5	9.5	.....
4. Total additions to permanent funds	19.0	81.0	.....	18.9	81.1	.....	53.1	46.9	.....
5. Total receipts from public sources	93.8	6.2	.....	92.4	7.6	.....	100.0	(2)	.....
6. Total receipts from private gifts and grants	9.8	90.2	.....	9.5	90.5	.....	30.1	6.99	.....
7. Number of institutions reporting expenditures	36.5	63.5	.....	25.6	74.4	.....	86.2	13.8	.....
8. Total educational and general expenditures	47.7	52.3	.....	43.2	56.8	.....	93.0	7.0	.....
9. Total capital outlay	38.8	61.2	.....	35.2	64.8	.....	88.7	11.3	.....
PROPERTY									
1. Number of institutions reporting property	33.8	66.2	.....	22.2	77.8	.....	86.1	13.9	.....
2. Total number of bound volumes in libraries	36.2	63.8	.....	31.3	68.7	.....	93.6	6.4	.....
3. Total value of physical property	42.1	57.9	.....	37.1	62.9	.....	92.2	7.8	.....
4. Total value of all property, including funds	29.1	70.9	.....	25.6	74.4	.....	87.2	12.8	.....

[1] Varying numbers of institutions for different items. [2] Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

Part III.—Summaries by States

	Page
Table 5. Faculty, students, and degrees	50
Table 6. Students and degrees in professional schools	56
Table 7. Faculty variously classified	58
Table 8. Students of college grade	63
Table 9. Students off campus, and secondary, and military enrollments	66
Table 10. Students enrolled in professional schools	72
Table 11. A. Students enrolled in and graduating from curricula preparatory to teaching, by school level	78
B. Students enrolled in and graduating from curricula preparatory to teaching, by specialty	83
Table 12. Degrees in arts and sciences	88
Table 13. Degrees in professional schools	92
Table 14. Honorary degrees conferred	98
Table 15. A. Receipts from all sources	99
B. Receipts from public sources	104
C. Receipts from private sources	106
Table 16. Expenditures, current and capital outlay	108
Table 17. Property	114

TABLE 5.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34

PART 1.—TOTALS

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Faculty (Reduced to Full-time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				
				Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and Sciences				Professional Schools				Baccalaureate and First Professional		Including advanced engineering, Master's, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
										Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men and women	Men and women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Continental United States	1,418	71,592	28,343	615,720	439,640	119,486	184,268	767,445	282,291	283,189	227,430	23,292	15,404	282,916	169,731	21,855	10,251	82,341	53,815	18,264	2,796	1,280
Alabama	20	788	461	7,878	5,749	1,812	2,165	7,685	5,010	3,499	3,049	69	78	4,083	2,164	66	20	931	720	105	.....	17
Arizona	5	242	104	2,546	2,006	459	430	4,153	1,504	1,196	803	55	55	1,248	1,110	47	38	250	259	49	3	1
Arkansas	20	481	272	4,364	3,253	780	1,470	5,980	3,165	3,126	2,361	12	13	1,251	834	7	10	394	315	14	.....	12
California	85	5,122	1,742	45,933	35,970	4,876	7,839	65,738	27,550	29,422	25,059	1,876	1,971	12,855	7,766	1,973	1,032	4,349	3,629	1,365	213	41
Colorado	16	806	271	6,469	5,248	1,843	3,013	10,301	3,276	2,321	2,615	220	251	3,776	2,342	251	110	807	646	330	21	11
Connecticut	20	1,074	447	6,899	2,705	53	94	8,559	2,149	4,712	1,041	662	2	1,375	1,462	140	15	1,157	361	148	128	32
Delaware	2	108	34	492	335	122	334	824	283	310	224	6	1	175	110	1	.....	66	55	7	.....	12
District of Columbia	16	1,109	256	10,008	4,723	1,215	1,297	11,617	3,043	3,870	2,752	853	484	5,030	1,333	259	154	1,461	624	422	77	16
Florida	9	526	277	3,437	2,877	694	2,113	5,464	2,072	1,544	1,849	71	36	1,754	961	62	17	463	306	58	2	10
Georgia	37	1,102	625	8,000	7,021	1,648	3,677	10,872	4,810	4,429	5,306	163	143	3,392	1,613	38	11	1,393	928	145	.....	22
Idaho	7	308	114	2,703	1,897	289	459	3,851	1,882	1,326	1,139	45	27	1,277	700	55	20	247	137	62	.....	.....
Illinois	74	4,040	1,469	40,728	27,243	8,235	12,464	58,222	14,354	15,945	14,021	2,419	1,774	20,309	9,832	1,912	788	5,165	3,106	1,009	322	52
Indiana	32	1,752	545	15,322	8,200	3,755	4,137	18,714	6,458	6,338	4,374	522	240	8,204	3,450	149	57	2,619	1,249	477	33	28
Iowa	54	1,791	761	12,918	9,278	2,594	3,729	18,046	7,215	7,424	5,892	856	433	4,384	2,824	200	69	1,838	1,092	477	118	29
Kansas	38	1,182	637	11,335	8,928	2,042	3,959	16,851	6,341	6,195	5,477	307	191	4,856	3,444	193	155	1,364	1,102	330	19	16
Kentucky	35	960	614	8,732	9,197	2,606	5,586	9,764	5,713	3,940	5,093	149	135	4,481	3,900	177	55	1,084	797	170	30	25
Louisiana	15	1,025	453	7,932	5,693	1,879	2,780	5,956	3,835	3,942	2,887	143	132	3,618	2,569	272	168	1,040	769	205	4	5
Maine	13	352	186	2,782	1,754	320	307	3,985	1,194	1,728	765	25	23	1,013	958	16	8	408	166	54	.....	28
Maryland	25	1,553	461	9,748	3,713	1,251	822	10,435	2,221	2,810	2,470	553	20	6,424	1,175	284	21	1,454	586	128	110	10
Massachusetts	50	4,663	1,352	29,533	17,598	3,117	2,390	38,850	10,080	9,920	9,441	1,623	952	16,235	7,028	2,091	402	4,841	2,972	1,791	262	67

Michigan	41	2,114	828	21,576	14,656	4,174	5,031	30,750	8,356	10,091	7,864	953	749	9,920	5,365	751	412	3,041	2,038	815	126	54
Minnesota	38	1,647	800	14,298	12,127	2,326	4,580	22,536	8,087	6,946	5,757	300	334	6,366	5,931	881	222	1,792	1,251	304	81	11
Mississippi	26	531	446	3,619	4,047	679	1,547	5,563	2,679	2,073	3,231	38	33	1,497	781	27	3	521	524	20		4
Missouri	54	2,450	882	17,042	13,108	3,334	7,194	21,350	8,466	6,730	5,867	564	364	8,513	5,206	316	267	2,155	1,494	386	29	33
Montana	8	261	101	2,387	2,063	368	1,090	3,929	1,743	1,056	849	37	35	1,214	1,098	50	24	249	174	30		1
Nebraska	22	761	407	7,456	6,226	1,692	4,396	11,956	4,875	2,980	2,492	235	175	4,056	3,443	141	43	1,132	720	165	19	17
Nevada	1	92	20	571	419			968	256	321	338	33	40	212	40	5	1	95	61	9		
New Hampshire	7	563	132	3,869	1,197	183	276	5,074	1,529	2,975	532	41	19	749	630	15	1	695	127	64		12
New Jersey	24	1,165	379	9,526	4,528	951	1,897	13,173	3,781	4,326	1,734	435	30	4,463	2,619	171	10	1,353	745	211	74	37
New Mexico	6	229	78	1,463	1,139	610	1,106	2,164	866	604	241	49	83	773	749	7	9	176	132	41		4
New York	84	9,125	3,235	99,010	62,842	19,984	20,627	76,841	32,056	38,816	24,571	3,652	2,606	46,172	22,294	5,784	4,386	11,699	6,543	4,702	571	111
North Carolina	45	1,417	766	11,026	10,001	3,377	5,054	17,459	7,181	6,675	6,093	347	141	3,949	3,424	101	7	1,322	1,302	164	36	29
North Dakota	10	459	210	3,454	3,790	624	1,749	4,752	2,535	1,342	813	55	36	1,998	2,766	13	7	448	288	31	3	3
Ohio	60	3,764	1,375	33,750	25,576	5,868	8,883	37,697	12,809	15,305	12,956	1,458	736	16,714	11,343	1,903	203	4,569	3,137	829	101	101
Oklahoma	27	1,103	531	11,500	11,764	3,984	6,774	17,290	6,343	4,283	4,791	201	219	6,634	6,500	232	85	1,316	1,644	223	5	8
Oregon	16	594	236	5,206	4,002	564	1,349	6,922	2,636	1,978	1,521	105	55	3,039	2,369	99	74	693	433	111	6	9
Pennsylvania	90	6,161	1,886	43,247	26,321	8,479	11,156	58,724	14,610	14,761	8,516	1,633	1,210	23,884	13,699	2,016	895	7,498	4,034	1,174	156	199
Rhode Island	5	317	126	3,069	1,331	243	351	4,375	712	2,177	518	230	88	625	681	29	33	518	299	55	20	13
South Carolina	20	711	370	4,852	4,539	531	1,401	8,198	3,051	2,947	3,920	38	52	1,785	295	15	6	822	787	38		23
South Dakota	15	392	217	2,489	2,233	492	1,370	3,948	1,709	1,253	1,145	49	26	1,103	923	13	2	362	204	32		8
Tennessee	38	1,139	578	9,438	9,862	2,244	4,849	10,056	5,848	4,787	4,890	198	112	4,221	4,380	146	189	1,452	1,006	275	8	54
Texas	82	2,469	1,281	23,520	20,651	8,073	15,917	28,253	15,816	13,534	14,827	501	369	9,188	5,130	119	1	2,640	2,645	413	32	20
Utah	9	394	176	5,500	3,622	809	902	5,584	3,212	3,510	2,366	176	113	1,602	967	29	11	540	311	100		3
Vermont	7	312	120	1,494	1,143	271	755	2,615	861	1,005	860	25	27	461	255	3	1	279	149	35		15
Virginia	37	1,550	824	10,164	7,913	2,188	4,475	12,745	5,228	5,923	3,866	280	91	3,838	3,943	125	3	1,536	1,012	140	31	28
Washington	18	912	348	9,723	6,744	1,915	2,840	13,164	5,351	4,539	4,352	344	318	4,606	2,010	316	75	1,235	804	214	21	19
West Virginia	18	561	262	4,826	4,316	2,210	3,637	7,405	2,931	2,691	1,777	48	25	2,000	2,380	57	34	708	608	79	3	9
Wisconsin	36	1,279	599	13,170	9,619	3,542	5,554	20,086	6,240	5,200	3,929	625	342	7,271	4,972	282	87	2,003	1,376	336	132	20
Wyoming	1	136	49	716	475	181	443	1,001	419	364	196	13	15	323	254	16	10	101	58	22		2
Outlying parts of the United States																						
Alaska	1	16	7	89	64				64	29	25			60	39			13	7			
Hawaii	1	136	62	806	795	239	603	1,503	342	513	433	37	21	225	278	31	63	103	152	23	1	1
Philippine Islands	1	30	59	447	1,210	434	544	1,657	607					447	1,210							
Puerto Rico	1	121	70	936	852	513	1,036	1,777	477	304	145	9	6	623	701			116	89	4		

[1] Includes teachers colleges.

TABLE 5.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Faculty (Reduced to Full-time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				
				Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and Sciences				Professional Schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
										Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men and women	Men and women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Continental United States	1,166	67,270	22,105	570,514	348,662	95,711	121,322	665,033	240,324	280,909	226,143	23,292	15,404	240,786	81,847	21,404	9,672	76,786	43,067	17,646	2,796	1,272
Alabama	13	666	319	6,684	4,010	1,661	1,722	5,592	3,664	3,079	2,832	69	78	3,315	651	66	20	848	616	106	.....	17
Arizona	3	193	53	1,872	1,285	163	145	2,862	1,030	1,196	803	55	55	574	389	47	38	145	114	49	3	1
Arkansas	18	447	237	3,935	2,644	566	910	5,150	2,618	3,103	2,325	12	13	845	261	7	10	342	230	14	.....	12
California	77	4,871	1,472	41,639	29,831	4,257	6,044	56,983	23,726	28,391	24,471	1,876	1,971	9,598	2,490	1,973	1,032	4,023	2,687	1,365	213	39
Colorado	13	721	212	5,698	3,781	1,323	1,844	8,451	2,619	2,203	2,554	220	251	3,204	1,062	202	43	693	438	230	21	10
Connecticut	12	1,037	249	6,792	1,569	45	80	7,558	1,865	4,712	1,041	662	2	1,268	326	140	15	1,125	232	148	128	32
Delaware	2	108	34	492	335	122	334	824	283	310	224	6	1	175	110	1	.....	66	55	7	.....	12
District of Columbia	13	1,088	173	9,857	4,011	1,215	1,297	10,900	2,852	3,870	2,752	853	484	4,879	621	259	154	1,454	536	422	77	16
Florida	9	526	277	3,437	2,877	694	2,113	5,464	2,072	1,544	1,849	71	36	1,754	961	62	17	463	396	58	2	10
Georgia	35	1,085	604	7,717	6,584	1,470	2,997	10,272	4,439	4,376	5,221	163	143	3,163	1,212	38	11	1,379	916	145	.....	22
Idaho	5	286	81	2,459	1,503	265	323	3,335	1,566	1,326	1,139	45	27	1,033	306	55	20	247	137	62	.....	.....
Illinois	62	3,767	1,073	37,790	22,437	6,704	8,135	51,367	12,175	15,940	14,019	2,419	1,774	17,380	5,033	1,912	788	4,900	2,801	1,009	322	52
Indiana	28	1,596	417	13,678	6,153	2,542	2,506	15,619	5,381	6,338	4,374	522	240	6,628	1,423	61	37	2,384	977	408	33	28
Iowa	53	1,716	676	12,326	8,106	2,368	2,769	16,599	6,459	7,424	5,892	856	433	3,802	1,683	200	69	1,739	948	477	118	29
Kansas	36	1,066	529	9,972	7,335	1,381	2,488	14,457	5,913	6,195	5,477	307	191	3,611	1,749	119	77	1,190	852	249	19	16
Kentucky	30	804	421	6,440	5,832	1,357	2,939	8,440	3,538	3,940	5,093	149	135	2,213	568	153	31	831	502	154	30	26
Louisiana	13	980	377	7,580	4,742	1,677	2,277	5,956	3,504	3,942	2,887	143	132	3,266	1,618	272	168	1,009	658	205	4	5
Maine	6	329	95	2,541	922	266	265	3,353	949	1,728	765	25	23	772	126	16	8	468	166	54	.....	28
Maryland	20	1,538	357	9,600	2,971	1,251	822	9,995	2,077	2,810	2,470	553	20	6,276	433	284	21	1,454	586	128	110	10
Massachusetts	33	4,558	1,031	29,169	13,534	3,026	2,187	32,176	9,089	9,920	9,441	1,623	952	15,897	3,061	2,065	308	4,782	2,358	1,682	262	67

Michigan	32	1,903	533	19,506	11,888	3,419	2,908	26,610	7,097	10,091	7,864	953	749	7,95[illegible]	2,784	751	412	2,735	1,468	815	126	50
Minnesota	30	1,531	595	13,238	9,398	1,865	2,660	19,445	6,807	6,946	5,757	300	334	5,30[illegible]	3,202	881	222	1,656	1,093	204	81	11
Mississippi	24	492	403	3,305	3,348	514	993	4,879	2,494	2,073	3,231	38	33	1,183	82	27	3	469	397	20	-----	4
Missouri	45	2,262	667	15,064	9,500	1,882	3,063	16,913	6,573	6,531	5,748	564	364	6,741	1,744	316	267	1,873	856	386	29	33
Montana	6	241	78	2,187	1,365	255	455	3,196	1,407	1,056	849	37	35	1,014	400	50	24	237	163	30	-----	1
Nebraska	17	661	278	6,533	4,454	1,171	2,184	9,534	3,567	2,980	2,492	235	175	3,134	1,681	141	43	1,012	569	165	19	17
Nevada	1	92	20	571	419	-----	-----	968	256	321	338	33	40	212	40	5	1	95	61	9	-----	-----
New Hampshire	4	530	73	3,749	659	156	146	4,430	1,304	2,975	532	41	19	629	92	15	1	681	96	64	-----	12
New Jersey	17	1,079	204	8,781	1,977	883	1,239	9,943	3,244	4,326	1,734	435	30	3,732	77	160	1	1,293	499	199	74	37
New Mexico	4	195	43	1,276	809	211	451	1,783	699	604	241	49	83	593	428	2	-----	143	92	27	-----	4
New York	66	8,896	2,794	97,043	56,401	18,751	16,797	70,943	29,883	38,816	24,571	3,652	2,606	44,259	15,917	5,730	4,327	11,523	6,044	4,622	571	110
North Carolina	37	1,321	610	10,186	6,869	3,002	2,820	14,697	5,441	6,675	6,093	347	141	3,109	299	101	-----	1,262	993	164	36	29
North Dakota	5	382	95	2,441	1,419	232	126	2,656	1,175	1,233	777	55	36	1,109	501	13	7	365	200	31	3	3
Ohio	59	3,759	1,367	33,734	25,342	5,837	8,162	37,450	12,809	15,305	12,956	1,458	736	16,698	11,109	1,903	203	4,569	3,127	829	101	101
Oklahoma	21	907	421	9,150	7,204	1,929	2,718	14,306	5,500	4,283	4,791	201	219	4,332	1983	232	85	991	825	223	5	8
Oregon	13	566	166	4,768	3,305	497	1,040	6,282	2,211	1,814	1,454	105	55	2,765	1,754	99	74	693	433	111	6	9
Pennsylvania	72	5,853	1,339	40,064	19,720	7,219	8,563	49,547	12,064	14,761	8,516	1,633	1,210	20,714	7,126	2,016	895	6,863	3,120	1,174	156	199
Rhode Island	4	302	36	3,021	834	51	69	3,838	601	2,177	518	230	88	588	209	18	8	499	153	52	20	13
South Carolina	20	711	370	4,852	4,539	531	1,401	8,198	3,051	2,947	3,920	38	52	1,785	295	15	6	822	787	38	-----	23
South Dakota	11	318	131	2,032	1,442	328	586	2,805	1,130	1,253	1,145	49	26	666	165	13	2	330	176	32	-----	8
Tennessee	32	1,002	474	7,981	6,738	1,329	2,104	7,503	4,587	4,781	4,883	198	112	2,899	1,450	17	2	1,333	671	141	8	54
Texas	75	2,223	1,056	20,890	16,767	5,303	9,065	23,219	13,221	13,534	14,827	501	369	6,558	1,246	119	1	2,111	1,794	413	32	20
Utah	9	394	176	5,500	3,622	809	902	5,584	3,212	3,510	2,366	176	113	1,602	967	29	11	540	311	100	-----	3
Vermont	5	311	104	1,484	968	271	755	2,430	797	1,005	860	25	27	451	80	3	1	279	149	35	-----	15
Virginia	31	1,472	623	10,084	4,953	2,008	2,747	10,032	4,515	5,886	3,857	280	91	3,795	992	125	3	1,533	644	140	31	28
Washington	14	841	233	9,041	5,566	1,591	1,806	11,656	4,697	4,539	4,352	344	318	3,925	845	316	75	1,172	749	214	21	18
West Virginia	12	473	180	3,789	2,884	1,377	2,027	5,838	2,113	2,691	1,777	48	25	963	948	57	34	565	443	79	3	9
Wisconsin	18	1,035	300	9,788	5,385	1,756	2,341	13,994	3,631	5,085	3,869	625	342	4,089	1,094	282	87	1,499	891	336	132	20
Wyoming	1	136	49	716	475	181	443	1,001	419	364	196	13	15	323	254	16	10	101	58	22	-----	2
Outlying parts of the United States																						
Alaska	1	16	7	89	64	-----	-----	-----	64	29	25	-----	-----	60	39	-----	-----	13	7	-----	-----	-----
Hawaii	1	136	62	806	795	239	603	1,503	342	513	433	37	21	225	278	31	63	103	152	23	1	1
Puerto Rico	1	121	70	236	852	513	1,036	1,777	477	304	145	9	6	623	701	-----	-----	116	89	4	-----	-----

[1] Teachers colleges not included.

TABLE 5.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

State	Number of institutions reporting	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees [1]				Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
				Regular Session 1933–34		Summer Session 1933		Third Week of Fall Term	Freshmen (First Year of College Work)	Arts and Sciences—Sept.–June		Professional Schools—Sept.–June				Bachelor's		Master's		3 Years		2 Years		1 Year	
										Undergraduate		Undergraduate		Graduate											
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men and women	Men and women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Continental United States	252	4,322	6,238	45,206	90,978	23,775	62,946	102,412	41,967	2,280	1,287	42,130	87,884	451	579	5,555	10,748	[1] 307	[1] 311	700	4,556	1,507	9,242	319	2,425
Alabama	7	122	142	1,194	1,739	151	443	2,093	1,346	420	217	768	1,513	----	----	83	104	----	----	----	----	42	246	----	----
Arizona	2	49	51	674	721	296	285	1,291	474	----	----	674	721	----	----	105	145	----	----	15	91	----	----	----	----
Arkansas	2	34	35	429	609	214	560	830	547	23	36	406	573	----	----	52	85	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
California	8	251	270	4,204	6,139	619	1,795	8,755	3,824	1,031	588	3,257	5,276	----	----	326	942	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Colorado	3	85	59	771	1,467	520	1,169	1,850	657	118	61	572	1,280	49	67	114	208	56	44	2	24	27	192	----	----
Connecticut	8	37	198	107	1,136	8	14	1,001	284	----	----	107	1,136	----	----	32	129	----	----	----	282	----	23	----	----
District of Columbia	3	21	83	151	712	----	----	717	191	----	----	151	712	----	----	7	88	----	----	----	26	----	6	----	----
Georgia	2	17	21	283	487	178	680	600	371	53	85	229	401	----	----	14	12	----	----	----	----	----	60	----	----
Idaho	2	22	33	244	394	24	136	516	316	----	----	244	394	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	64	147	----	----
Illinois	12	273	396	2,938	4,806	1,531	4,329	6,855	2,179	5	2	2,929	4,799	----	----	265	305	----	----	29	241	129	458	----	7
Indiana	4	156	128	1,644	2,047	1,213	1,631	3,095	1,077	----	----	1,576	2,027	68	20	235	272	47	22	20	6	116	276	----	----
Iowa	1	75	85	592	1,172	226	960	1,447	756	----	----	582	1,141	----	----	99	144	----	----	----	----	5	239	6	55
Kansas	2	116	108	1,363	1,593	661	1,471	2,394	428	----	----	1,245	1,395	74	78	174	250	42	39	----	----	62	257	21	150
Kentucky	5	156	193	2,292	3,365	1,249	2,647	1,324	2,175	----	----	2,268	3,341	24	24	253	295	12	4	----	----	26	183	----	512
Louisiana	2	44	76	352	951	202	503	----	331	----	----	352	951	----	----	31	111	----	----	----	----	2	172	----	----

Maine	7	23	91	241	832	54	42	632	245			241	832							32	17	40	258	1	20	
Maryland	5	15	104	148	742			440	144			148	742							31	253	23	76			
Massachusetts	17	105	321	364	4,064	91	203	3,674	961			338	3,967	26	94	59	614	41	68	5	630	3	30			
Michigan	9	211	295	2,010	2,768	755	2,123	4,140	1,259			1,061	2,581			306	570			55	328	4	57	10	124	
Minnesota	8	116	205	1,060	2,729	461	1,920	3,091	1,280			1,060	2,729			136	158			16	6	138	793	9	82	
Mississippi	2	39	43	314	699	165	554	684	185			314	699			52	127						1			
Missouri	9	188	215	1,978	3,606	1,452	4,131	4,437	1,893	199	119	1,772	3,462			282	638			1	31	28	357	14	47	
Montana	2	20	23	200	698	113	635	733	336			200	698			12	11					49	293			
Nebraska	5	100	129	923	1,772	521	2,212	2,422	1,308			922	1,762			120	151					14	136	21	175	
New Hampshire	3	33	59	120	538	27	130	644	225			120	538			14	31			20	71		57			
New Jersey	7	86	175	745	2,551	68	658	3,230	537			731	2,542	11	9	60	246	7	5	79	703					
New Mexico	2	34	35	185	330	399	655	381	167			180	321	5	9	33	40	6	8		2	3	4			
New York	18	229	441	1,967	6,441	1,233	3,830	5,898	2,173			1,913	6,377	54	59	176	499	37	43	223	1,224	6	81	13	3	
North Carolina	8	96	156	840	3,132	375	2,234	2,762	1,690			840	3,125		7	60	309					53	461	1	172	
North Dakota	5	77	115	1,013	2,371	392	1,623	2,096	1,360	109	36	889	2,265			83	88					75	581	51	259	
Ohio	1	5	8	16	234	31	167	247				16	234				10									
Oklahoma	6	196	110	2,350	4,560	2,055	4,056	2,984	843			2,302	4,517			325	819					28	54	1	2	
Oregon	3	28	70	438	697	67	309	640	425	164	67	274	615									89	341			
Pennsylvania	18	308	547	3,183	6,601	1,260	2,593	9,177	2,546			3,170	6,573			635	914			27	132	218	1,361		45	
Rhode Island	1	15	90	48	497	192	282	537	111			37	472	11	25	19	146	1	2							
South Dakota	4	74	86	457	791	164	784	1,143	579			437	758			32	28					47	196	65	331	
Tennessee	6	137	104	1,457	3,124	915	2,745	2,553	1,261	6	7	1,322	2,930	129	187	119	335	[1] 58	[1] 76			18	67			
Texas	7	246	225	2,630	3,884	2,770	6,852	5,034	2,595			2,630	3,884			529	851									
Vermont	2	1	16	10	175			185	64			10	175										121			
Virginia	6	78	201	80	2,960	180	1,728	2,713	713	37	9	43	2,951			3	368			3	35	19	743			
Washington	4	71	115	682	1,178	324	1,034	1,508	654			681	1,165			63	55			111	334	1	93			
West Virginia	6	88	82	1,037	1,432	833	1,610	1,567	818			1,037	1,432			143	165					114	330	11	21	
Wisconsin	18	244	299	3,382	4,234	1,786	3,213	6,092	2,609	115	60	3,182	3,878			504	485			31	120	64	492	95	420	
Outlying part of the United States																										
Philippine Islands	1	30	59	447	1,210	434	544	1,657	607			447	1,210								54	230	395			

[1] 8 honorary degrees conferred not included.
[2] Also 18 doctor's degrees conferred upon men and 1 upon a woman.

TABLE 6.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34

State or outlying part	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Continental United States	13,377	2,765	64,995	7,504	7,554	1,912	197,411	32,227	65,406	12,375	10,485	1,[illegible]	[illegible]36,445	8,577	24,741	5,507	6,330	111	7,813	1,073	11,477	1,637	42,462	6,716
Alabama	90	15	939	115			3,115	385	1,245	207	188	33	264	71	123				45	9			324	60
Arizona	85	6					1,815	350	284	37	67	10	118	27									74	7
Arkansas	101	29	99	40			1,182	167	210	33	126	27	177	44	200	50					30			
California	677	172	2,239	454	550	113	11,741	2,182	2,072	459			2,283	388	1,237	223	176	5	390	12	449	72	1,812	340
Colorado	181	29	956	87			1,968	449	1,472	263	223	25	261	53	210	52	46		60	7	50	12	1,059	100
Connecticut							1,243	161	147	15			339	86	214	40	111	28	100		323	72	536	123
Delaware	26	4					45	12	150	29	66	15												
District of Columbia			117	11	251	59	1,191	199	499	39			2,980	675	1,048	270			44	10	183	42	468	132
Florida	202	38	645	64			950	206	388	45	187	28	312	75					12	5			139	22
Georgia	103	30	96	125	272	60	1,594	248	1,309	302	161	28	339	114	378	100			26	3	214	33	568	84
Idaho	178	25	208	30			1,087	136	266	41			55	11					100				160	23
Illinois	526	96	7,474	668	831	234	8,666	1,151	2,255	525	310	42	3,240	755	2,457	642	997	5	370	2	1,394	204	4,401	631
Indiana	294	72	1,295	241	152	35	4,502	812	2,744	618	366	69	790	166	479	122	192		280	48	79	9	747	129
Iowa	663	117	277	23	151	36	2,046	292	1,541	336	830	156	321	76	355	72	210		135	7	105	20	965	153
Kansas	350	63	662	108			3,233	635	1,150	235	438	92	276	75	326	70	96		52	8	272	9	1,552	196
Kentucky	133	34	398	53	125	47	6,082	678	486	88	99	15	365	86	347	94			65		337	104	185	6
Louisiana	272	87	623	69	148	45	2,533	353	809	168	156	29	310	68	857	162	95	3	82	12			743	100
Maine	134	31					1,112	17	455	103	111	27		1							52	13	131	25
Maryland	226	45	109	24	377	81	2,985	117	670	120	121	26	199	38	756	178	124		329	21	225	49	1,789	491
Massachusetts	187	48	5,294	791	414	98	6,126	1,217	4,624	1,089	40	12	4,320	869	1,256	288			340	101	1,097	180	2,060	460
Michigan	273	74	875	119	271	65	7,225	1,545	3,668	790	402	78	1,393	306	929	189	199		467	51	45		712	151
Minnesota	418	85	526	129	221	63	5,768	731	1,801	311	469	74	559	118	1,045	152	670	2	153	35	382	33	1,784	104
Mississippi	309	83	436	74			1,032	181	313	66	32	7	95	31	49				35				7	3
Missouri	460	68	564	157	595	166	6,333	1,250	958	216	149	19	1,323	280	996	236	339	22	195		840	19	1,553	356
Montana	97	14	265	49			935	38	525	70	125	18	71	19					60	8			307	26

Nebraska	245	51	1,024	131	173	43	3,785	541	549	93	218	38	511	96	656	152	282		165	25	62	17	139	1
Nevada	25	3							193	33	40	7												
New Hampshire	89	20	87	25			658	45	373	70	86	20			41								61	11
New Jersey	213	47	212	14			3,396	616	1,998	221			589	154					288		463	103	98	15
New Mexico	87	14	60	4			951	158	376	53	52	6											12	1
New York	1,435	277	19,966	1,340	909	201	27,748	4,919	8,784	1,546	1,158	212	7,546	2,190	2,894	663	220	4	1,547	364	1,606	165	7,467	1,301
North Carolina	142	31	877	127			4,150	401	830	179			287	62	375	56	90		87		145	34	498	79
North Dakota	127	22	90	54			3,608	305	441	85	188	35	86	19	68	23			85	17			91	17
Ohio	683	164	6,974	437	305	67	9,551	1,728	4,2[illegible]	800	803	129	1,449	265	991	231	535	23	494	88	621	66	3,468	344
Oklahoma	370	72	1,539	153			8,008	1,411	1,604	229	269	41	311	69	243	103	79		106	21	194	39	728	75
Oregon	203	44	544	24	201	60	1,477	99	464	93	370	58	295	32	252	56	411		158	32	160	7	1,046	46
Pennsylvania	487	124	5,421	1,024	1,026	267	17,061	3,184	5,626	1,084	614	119	1,314	307	2,531	600	302	1	763	85	1,094	165	4,259	756
Rhode Island	69	4	212	25			564	169	265	44	151	21							90				17	
South Carolina	313	62	252	27			184	88	511	104			99	25	162	31	117		67	6	36	14	360	58
South Dakota	104	23	28	11			1,222	75	323	79	104	27	78	23	56	20			65	12			61	4
Tennessee	263	42	294	34	136	41	5,478	759	486	89	366	71	594	352	796	176	325	1	56	5	102	26	40	8
Texas	851	114	490	193	151	39	6,841	1,494	2,931	383	241	22	1,009	161	714	134	376	1	86	19	401	54	373	54
Utah	362	34	496	148			596	171	501	67	221	23	92	14	120								354	2
Vermont	45	8					185		249	43	71	13			170	33								
Virginia	341	78	364	76	126	28	3,709	459	1,199	275	148	42	445	83	602	144	261	16	127	26	246	64	341	69
Washington	274	33	1,346	176			2,180	290	1,582	260	219	40	497	80					259	30			650	109
West Virginia	126	38					3,420	485	354	50	138	31	148	32	132	45			30	4			123	26
Wisconsin	455	120	624	50	169	64	7,838	1,268	1,339	268	316	65	661	174	676	100	77				270	10	200	19
Wyoming	83	15					292	50	137	22	47	13	44	7										
Outlying parts of the United States																								
Alaska	7	3	39	3			4		44	5	5	1												
Hawaii	74	15					338	86	72	13	61	5											52	5
Philippine Islands							1,657																	
Puerto Rico	165	17	216	32			408	41	189	19	142	32	76	20					89	15			39	3

TABLE 7.—FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1933–34

PART 1.—TOTALS (1,418 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	General administration, men and women	Resident Instruction, 1933–34: Collegiate, professional, and graduate men and women	Resident Instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training schools, men and women	Resident Instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident Instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933, men and women	Extension Service: Correspondence, men and women	Extension Service: University extension, men and women	Extension Service: Agricultural and home economics extension men and women	Extension Service: County, home, and club agents, men and women	Organized Research: Agricultural experiment station, men and women	Organized Research: Other, men and women	Total (not reduced to full-time basis and excluding those employed for summer session only): Men	Total (not reduced to full-time basis and excluding those employed for summer session only): Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	13,538	86,914	2,251	65,312	23,173	24,790	3,371	4,740	1,750	4,254	2,938	1,691	78,369	30,504
Alabama	192	888	61	591	342	359	46	105	36	147	47	8	810	471
Arizona	60	275	6	186	89	95	37	8	9	21	39	9	252	110
Arkansas	123	508	5	335	178	252	79	22	.....	170	34	7	500	282
California	729	6,208	66	4,691	1,560	1,183	596	90	143	.....	.....	218	5,689	1,956
Colorado	125	995	10	740	260	494	157	52	22	50	56	.....	918	303
Connecticut	204	1,190	.....	954	332	56	.....	33	34	32	28	60	1,108	454
Delaware	19	112	.....	81	34	22	.....	10	4	9	16	.....	111	50
District of Columbia	171	1,532	31	1,318	232	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1,430	278
Florida	140	549	6	365	188	218	.....	56	40	51	76	.....	566	285
Georgia	298	1,273	40	886	427	474	16	118	.....	259	12	.....	1,179	653
Idaho	56	287	7	210	81	71	50	.....	27	34	45	.....	278	104
Illinois	751	5,617	187	4,460	1,283	1,553	240	65	41	.....	115	114	4,948	1,606
Indiana	355	2,122	7	1,559	569	851	125	158	52	106	112	1	1,987	664
Iowa	420	2,098	39	1,494	643	860	76	24	81	112	139	299	1,956	835
Kansas	239	1,564	57	1,024	578	650	70	56	104	120	105	58	1,265	704
Kentucky	230	1,310	124	878	520	689	88	65	47	155	47	.....	1,131	653
Louisiana	195	1,199	17	858	352	392	147	51	30	103	35	3	1,074	473
Maine	73	437	.....	296	141	72	28	14	14	40	34	20	364	196
Maryland	197	2,013	38	1,621	421	169	.....	67	36	56	86	4	1,815	518
Massachusetts	925	5,786	79	4,716	1,122	503	14	122	29	59	62	65	5,074	1,476
Michigan	340	2,868	94	2,053	823	1,102	74	143	59	77	126	36	2,376	956
Minnesota	308	1,905	191	1,422	715	668	97	184	44	117	175	103	1,902	955
Mississippi	174	621	46	326	313	240	47	26	39	173	45	....	542	461
Missouri	466	2,869	90	2,219	708	812	44	72	35	147	85	11	2,613	933
Montana	66	277	6	194	83	73	43	4	16	34	39	5	267	127

Nebraska	187	1,176	42	791	389	471	54	42	41	57	42		921	463
Nevada	10	70		59	11				5	17	16		94	21
New Hampshire	78	542	15	458	95	52			15	35	44		581	132
New Jersey	218	1,363	36	1,081	295	203	4	178	24	46	122	5	1,303	405
New Mexico	69	214	14	167	61	110	26	8	10	29	22		239	82
New York	1,156	11,451	208	9,303	2,313	2,558	120	1,213	78	170	131	82	10,137	3,412
North Carolina	428	1,548	46	1,019	564	626	60	55	28	182	37	29	1,432	783
North Dakota	93	508		324	184	176	81	22	21	72	57		471	222
Ohio	802	4,678	39	3,491	1,184	1,178	108	333	108		12	89	4,083	1,494
Oklahoma	180	1,196	90	826	405	651	96	83	33	155	74	17	1,122	548
Oregon	121	776	6	567	215	262	4	18	20	46	72		698	274
Pennsylvania	885	7,011	134	5,499	1,612	1,395	10	391	54	130	128	208	6,316	1,994
Rhode Island	47	408		303	105	48		79	10	9	18	3	353	131
South Carolina	208	703	10	509	199	185		3	44	130	47		729	376
South Dakota	113	512		334	167	236	66	28	19	33	37	2	411	228
Tennessee	344	1,405	65	1,020	441	416	95	52	37	144	33	18	1,337	618
Texas	539	2,755	110	1,774	1,016	1,792	212	156	61	428	112	8	2,397	1,324
Utah	77	486	32	354	153	192	100	91	17	25	33	10	455	193
Vermont	59	331		263	68	50			13	37	38		334	123
Virginia	393	1,667	105	1,107	612	484	5	183	44	215	45	33	1,593	850
Washington	209	1,064	41	793	302	471	176	112	16	64	66	3	968	378
West Virginia	132	646	13	438	217	449	13	49	29	68	51		574	267
Wisconsin	308	1,769	38	1,272	522	680	27	93	69	65	110	157	1,527	633
Wyoming	26	132		83	49	61	40	6	12	25	33		139	50
Outlying parts of the United States														
Alaska	5	18		14	4				3		1		16	8
Hawaii	12	130		97	33	52	1	36	7	14	19	33	148	69
Philippine Islands	6	73	10	26	57	33							30	59
Puerto Rico	36	134	19	99	54	81		10			73		192	72

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Continental United States	11,827	77,096	2,191	61,299	17,313	18,924	2,853	4,081	1,750	4,254	2,938	1,675	73,827	23,956
Alabama	136	691	40	488	227	309	46	75	36	147	47	8	688	329
Arizona	34	188	6	142	46	37	36	3	9	21	39	9	199	57
Arkansas	105	442	5	303	144	190	79	22		170	34	7	466	247
California	616	5,686	66	4,437	1,292	989	596	63	143			218	5,406	1,641
Colorado	104	859	10	660	204	337	105	16	22	50	56		829	242
Connecticut	172	966		919	142	47		30	34	32	28	52	1,066	253
Delaware	19	112		81	34	22		10	4	9	16		111	50
District of Columbia	155	1,438	31	1,300	156	186						5	1,408	189
Florida	140	549	6	365	188	218		56	40	51	76		566	285
Georgia	288	1,242	38	872	408	423	7	117		259	12		1,161	628

74528—57——5

TABLE 7.—FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

State or outlying part	General administration, men and women	Resident Instruction, 1933–34: Collegiate, professional, and graduate men and women	Resident Instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training schools, men and women	Resident Instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident Instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933, men and women	Extension Service: Correspondence, men and women	Extension Service: University extension, men and women	Extension Service: Agricultural and home economics extension, men and women	Extension Service: County, home, and club agents, men and women	Organized Research: Agricultural and experiment station, men and women	Organized Research: Other, men and women	Total (not reduced to full-time basis and excluding those employed for summer session only): Men	Total (not reduced to full-time basis and excluding those employed for summer session only): Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Idaho	44	241	7	192	53	43	50	----------	27	34	45	----------	256	71
Illinois	651	5,009	183	4,216	915	1,198	240	59	41	----------	115	114	4,674	1,202
Indiana	319	1,772	7	1,366	412	617	96	153	52	106	112	1	1,786	503
Iowa	496	1,959	39	1,429	569	767	76	17	81	112	139	299	1,881	750
Kansas	221	1,364	41	910	476	438	54	54	104	120	105	58	1,148	596
Kentucky	191	1,005	124	744	349	423	47	50	47	155	47	----------	974	459
Louisiana	173	1,093	17	817	287	311	120	51	30	103	35	3	1,029	397
Maine	61	321	----------	273	48	63	28	14	14	40	34	20	340	102
Maryland	177	1,901	38	1,609	319	169	----------	65	36	56	86	4	1,800	404
Massachusetts	856	5,329	79	4,598	783	475	14	75	29	59	62	65	4,946	1,110
Michigan	298	2,379	94	1,849	550	790	12	107	59	77	126	36	2,160	655
Minnesota	253	1,625	191	1,315	542	527	97	181	44	117	175	103	1,786	748
Mississippi	161	544	46	290	272	179	23	17	39	173	45	----------	503	418
Missouri	404	2,512	90	2,057	513	529	44	25	35	147	85	11	2,412	710
Montana	54	229	6	176	53	54	36	2	16	34	39	5	247	96
Nebraska	147	974	42	696	282	296	34	42	41	57	42	----------	820	331
Nevada	10	70	----------	59	11	----------	----------	----------	5	17	16	----------	94	21
New Hampshire	67	457	15	428	40	40	----------	----------	15	35	44	----------	548	73
New Jersey	174	1,108	36	987	134	143	4	110	24	46	122	5	1,201	220
New Mexico	49	149	14	135	28	44	12	8	10	29	22	----------	204	47
New York	1,056	10,791	208	9,084	1,872	2,297	120	1,123	78	170	131	79	9,900	2,928
North Carolina	382	1,343	39	943	428	476	59	41	28	182	37	29	1,334	627
North Dakota	58	315	----------	251	64	34	60	20	21	72	57	----------	392	95
Ohio	797	4,653	39	3,478	1,172	1,164	108	333	108	----------	12	89	4,069	1,482
Oklahoma	137	926	90	658	303	434	95	74	33	155	74	17	924	435
Oregon	106	687	6	541	152	191	4	18	20	46	72	----------	668	201
Pennsylvania	732	6,244	134	5,229	1,115	1,058	10	353	54	130	128	208	5,995	1,431
Rhode Island	41	308	----------	287	21	36	----------	49	10	9	18	3	335	39
South Carolina	208	703	10	509	199	185	----------	3	44	130	47	----------	729	376
South Dakota	86	379	----------	273	95	128	42	26	19	33	37	2	335	142

Tennessee	295	1,199	65	909	346	223	70	39	37	144	83	15	1,191	505
Texas	465	2,334	110	1,557	812	1,322	146	75	61	428	112	8	2,148	1,096
Utah	77	486	32	354	153	192	100	91	17	25	33	10	455	193
Vermont	55	316		262	54	50			13	37	38		333	107
Virginia	336	1,434	95	1,046	430	326	1	179	44	215	45	33	1,512	645
Washington	170	889	41	727	193	328	111	108	16	64	66	2	896	257
West Virginia	99	478	13	352	135	273	4	28	29	68	51		485	183
Wisconsin	216	1,265	38	1,043	243	282	27	93	69	65	110	157	1,278	330
Wyoming	26	132		83	49	61	40	6	12	25	33		139	50
Outlying parts of the United States														
Alaska	5	18		14	4				3		1		16	8
Hawaii	12	130		97	33	52	1	36	7	14	19	33	148	69
Puerto Rico	36	134	19	99	54	81		10			73		192	72

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States	1,711	9,818	60	4,013	5,860	5,866	518	659				16	4,542	6,548
Alabama	56	197	21	103	115	50		30					122	142
Arizona	26	87		44	43	58	1	5					53	53
Arkansas	18	66		32	34	62							34	35
California	113	522		254	268	194		27					283	315
Colorado	21	136		80	56	157	52	36					89	61
Connecticut	32	224		35	190	9		3				8	42	201
District of Columbia	16	94		18	76							1	22	89
Georgia	10	31	2	14	19	51	9	1					18	25
Idaho	12	46		18	28	28							22	33
Illinois	100	608	4	244	368	355		6					274	404
Indiana	36	350		193	157	234	29	5					201	161
Iowa	14	139		65	74	93		7					75	85
Kansas	18	200	16	114	102	212	16	2					117	108
Kentucky	39	305		134	171	266	41	15					157	194
Louisiana	22	106		41	65	81	27						45	76
Maine	12	116		23	93	9							24	94
Maryland	20	112		12	102			2					15	114
Massachusetts	69	457		118	339	28		47					128	366
Michigan	42	489		204	273	312	62	36					216	301
Minnesota	55	280		107	173	141		3					116	207
Mississippi	13	77		36	41	61	24	9					39	43
Missouri	62	357		162	195	283		47					201	223
Montana	12	48		18	30	19	7	2					20	31
Nebraska	40	202		95	107	175	20						101	132
New Hampshire	11	85		30	55	12							33	59

TABLE 7.—FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	General administration, men and women	Resident Instruction, 1933–34				Summer session, 1933, men and women	Extension Service				Organized Research		Total (not reduced to full-time basis and excluding those employed for summer session only)	
		Collegiate, professional, and graduate men and women	Secondary, excluding training schools, men and women	Total, excluding duplicates			Correspondence, men and women	University extension, men and women	Agricultural and home economics extension, men and women	County, home, and club agents, men and women	Agricultural and experiment station, men and women	Other, men and women		
				Men	Women								Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
New Jersey	44	255		94	161	60		68					102	185
New Mexico	20	65		32	33	66	14						35	35
New York	100	660		219	441	261		90				3	237	484
North Carolina	46	205	7	76	136	150	1	14					98	156
North Dakota	35	193		73	120	142	21	2					79	127
Ohio	5	25		13	12	14							14	12
Oklahoma	43	270		168	102	217	1	9					198	113
Oregon	15	89		26	63	71							30	73
Pennsylvania	153	767		270	497	337		38					321	563
Rhode Island	6	100		16	84	12		30					18	92
South Dakota	27	133		61	72	108	24	2					76	86
Tennessee	49	206		111	95	193	25	13				3	146	113
Texas	74	421		217	204	470	66	81					249	228
Vermont	4	15		1	14								1	16
Virginia	57	233	10	61	182	158	4	4					81	205
Washington	39	175		66	109	143	65	4				1	72	121
West Virginia	33	168		86	82	176	9	21					89	84
Wisconsin	92	504		229	279	398							249	303
Outlying part of the United States														
Philippine Islands	6	73	10	26	57	33							30	59

TABLE 8.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1933–34

PART 1.—TOTALS (1,418 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	Regular and Conditioned Undergraduates				Special and Unclassified		Graduate		
	Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Regular session, 1933–34, men and women	Summer session, 1933, men and women	Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933, men and women
	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**544,957**	**376,032**	**92,691**	**147,742**	**69,383**	**22,607**	**43,170**	**26,101**	**41,803**
Alabama	7,564	5,181	1,769	2,120	649	3	135	98	105
Arizona	2,341	1,816	417	404	200	6	102	93	62
Arkansas	4,315	3,144	710	1,331	116	116	19	23	93
California	40,604	30,607	2,802	4,632	4,127	1,980	3,901	3,003	4,187
Colorado	5,673	4,383	856	1,489	1,151	1,146	459	353	1,374
Connecticut	6,076	2,491	53	94	80	-------	802	155	-------
Delaware	484	330	122	334	5	-------	7	1	-------
District of Columbia	8,347	3,514	902	778	1,124	327	1,112	638	505
Florida	3,273	2,757	640	2,044	98	20	133	53	103
Georgia	7,754	6,737	1,504	2,903	175	805	201	154	113
Idaho	2,585	1,805	159	367	63	1	100	47	221
Illinois	35,275	22,624	5,024	8,718	3,785	1,520	4,157	2,795	5,397
Indiana	14,463	7,593	2,737	3,531	498	214	671	297	1,410
Iowa	11,725	8,521	1,440	2,829	392	206	1,056	502	1,848
Kansas	10,847	7,575	1,706	3,530	794	241	500	346	586
Kentucky	8,267	8,662	2,128	5,077	593	351	326	190	638
Louisiana	7,222	5,279	1,288	2,079	412	757	415	300	535
Maine	2,692	1,714	207	206	58	42	41	31	172
Maryland	7,651	3,589	570	745	1,743	393	837	41	365
Massachusetts	24,543	14,654	2,730	1,761	2,935	382	3,677	1,348	634
Michigan	18,331	11,593	2,740	3,643	3,523	954	1,681	1,161	1,869
Minnesota	12,908	11,220	1,641	4,136	553	212	1,181	562	917
Mississippi	3,547	3,961	554	1,524	57	11	65	36	137
Missouri	15,164	10,939	2,680	6,300	2,853	668	880	631	896
Montana	2,268	1,946	260	985	90	2	87	59	211
Nebraska	6,865	5,599	1,231	4,029	624	209	376	218	619
Nevada	514	374	-------	-------	23	-------	38	41	-------
New Hampshire	3,724	1,162	99	115	104	148	56	20	97
New Jersey	8,778	4,329	886	1,839	332	-------	607	40	123
New Mexico	1,365	955	531	914	134	130	56	92	141
New York	81,456	43,180	17,115	12,649	22,484	4,683	9,535	7,010	6,171
North Carolina	10,438	9,305	3,228	3,852	691	250	448	148	1,101
North Dakota	3,340	3,579	467	1,693	214	107	68	43	106
Ohio	28,474	21,182	4,219	7,199	6,521	1,309	1,844	1,308	2,033
Oklahoma	10,614	10,842	3,446	6,166	1,130	370	443	304	776
Oregon	4,956	3,738	438	1,131	181	22	204	129	272
Pennsylvania	36,446	21,057	6,549	8,667	6,997	2,786	3,286	1,814	1,633
Rhode Island	2,789	1,183	51	69	48	474	259	121	-------
South Carolina	4,710	4,203	423	1,202	367	153	53	58	154
South Dakota	2,359	2,008	430	1,238	425	181	62	28	23
Tennessee	8,909	9,110	1,746	4,080	686	236	343	303	1,131
Texas	22,686	19,891	7,392	15,044	635	341	620	371	1,219
Utah	4,960	3,001	598	668	697	153	317	147	292
Vermont	1,469	1,103	183	639	19	29	28	28	175
Virginia	9,573	7,706	1,850	4,329	309	341	395	94	143
Washington	9,099	6,316	1,333	2,236	100	32	588	364	1,154
West Virginia	4,613	4,089	1,831	3,330	292	201	105	59	485
Wisconsin	12,266	9,080	2,825	4,600	207	95	865	419	1,577
Wyoming	643	405	181	443	89	-------	29	25	-------
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska	76	52	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Hawaii	615	484	-------	88	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Philippine Islands	447	1,210	434	544	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Puerto Rico	821	662	511	1,085	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE 8.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Regular and Conditioned Undergraduates				Special and Unclassified		Graduate		
	Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Regular session, 1933–34, men and women	Summer session, 1933, men and women	Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933, men and women
	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	501,054	288,496	70,550	88,634	66,277	19,601	42,719	25,522	40,111
Alabama	6,379	3,448	1,618	1,677	634	3	135	98	105
Arizona	1,676	1,111	122	124	175	-------	102	93	62
Arkansas	3,901	2,558	513	864	78	6	19	23	93
California	36,611	25,274	2,263	3,043	3,020	1,694	3,901	3,003	4,187
Colorado	4,984	3,048	554	623	1,053	947	410	286	1,052
Connecticut	5,969	1,355	45	80	80	-------	802	155	-------
Delaware	484	330	122	334	5	-------	7	1	-------
District of Columbia	8,203	2,957	902	778	962	327	1,112	638	505
Florida	3,273	2,757	640	2,044	98	20	133	53	103
Georgia	7,472	6,251	1,326	2,223	173	805	201	154	113
Idaho	2,345	1,413	135	231	57	1	100	47	221
Illinois	32,388	17,858	3,533	4,495	3,694	1,420	4,157	2,795	5,397
Indiana	12,888	5,567	1,665	1,962	496	211	603	277	1,210
Iowa	11,143	7,380	1,232	1,926	351	131	1,056	502	1,845
Kansas	9,611	6,797	1,138	2,212	615	115	426	268	466
Kentucky	6,018	5,354	983	2,543	541	232	302	166	540
Louisiana	6,870	4,328	1,086	1,576	412	757	415	300	536
Maine	2,452	882	153	164	57	42	41	31	172
Maryland	7,509	2,895	570	745	1,689	393	837	41	365
Massachusetts	24,212	10,742	2,639	1,558	2,870	382	3,651	1,254	634
Michigan	16,366	8,922	1,985	1,520	3,381	954	1,681	1,161	1,869
Minnesota	11,859	8,536	1,203	2,267	497	138	1,181	563	917
Mississippi	3,233	3,262	389	970	57	11	65	36	137
Missouri	13,198	7,385	1,309	2,645	2,789	111	880	631	896
Montana	2,068	1,248	147	350	90	2	87	59	211
Nebraska	5,953	3,837	740	1,893	603	103	376	218	619
Nevada	514	374	-------	-------	23	-------	38	41	-------
New Hampshire	3,604	624	96	109	104	-------	56	20	97
New Jersey	8,048	1,787	818	1,181	328	-------	596	31	123
New Mexico	1,192	656	132	259	105	130	51	83	141
New York	79,578	37,041	15,933	9,080	22,206	4,668	9,481	6,951	6,102
North Carolina	9,598	6,180	2,853	1,621	691	250	448	141	1,098
North Dakota	2,342	1,278	82	97	129	73	68	43	106
Ohio	28,460	20,948	4,196	7,043	6,519	1,290	1,844	1,308	2,033
Oklahoma	8,346	6,359	1,446	2,178	971	247	443	304	776
Oregon	4,518	3,056	371	577	166	17	204	129	272
Pennsylvania	33,283	14,491	5,344	6,144	6,942	2,661	3,286	1,814	1,633
Rhode Island	2,752	711	51	69	48	-------	248	96	-------
South Carolina	4,710	4,203	423	1,202	367	153	53	58	154
South Dakota	1,927	1,299	286	510	318	105	62	28	23
Tennessee	7,590	6,198	1,142	1,824	652	216	214	116	251
Texas	20,073	16,015	4,660	8,265	612	230	620	371	1,219
Utah	4,960	3,001	598	668	697	153	317	147	293
Vermont	1,449	928	183	620	19	29	28	28	175
Virginia	9,493	4,746	1,670	2,629	309	313	395	94	143
Washington	8,423	5,162	1,016	1,227	70	-------	388	364	1,154
West Virginia	3,581	2,667	1,014	1,735	277	170	105	89	485
Wisconsin	8,905	4,874	1,043	1,887	188	91	865	419	1,577
Wyoming	643	405	181	443	89	-------	29	25	-------
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska	76	52	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Hawaii	615	484	37	88	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Puerto Rico	821	662	511	1,035	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

TABLE 8.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

State or outlying part	Regular and Conditioned Undergraduates				Special and Unclassified		Graduate		
	Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Regular session, 1933–34, men and women	Summer session, 1933, men and women	Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933, men and women
	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	43,903	87,534	22,141	59,708	3,106	3,006	451	579	1,692
Alabama	1,185	1,733	151	443	15				
Arizona	665	705	295	280	25	6			
Arkansas	414	586	197	467	38	110			
California	3,993	5,333	539	1,589	1,107	286			
Colorado	689	1,335	302	866	98	199	49	67	322
Connecticut	107	1,136	8	14					
District of Columbia	144	557			162				
Georgia	282	486	178	680	2				
Idaho	240	392	24	136	6				
Illinois	2,887	4,766	1,491	4,223	91	100			
Indiana	1,575	2,026	1,072	1,569	2	3	68	20	200
Iowa	582	1,141	208	903	41	75			
Kansas	1,236	778	568	1,318	179	126	74	78	120
Kentucky	2,249	3,308	1,145	2,534	52	119	24	24	98
Louisiana	352	951	202	503					
Maine	240	832	54	42	1				
Maryland	142	694			54				
Massachusetts	331	3,912	91	203	65		26	94	
Michigan	1,965	2,671	755	2,123	142				
Minnesota	1,049	2,684	438	1,869	56	74			
Mississippi	314	699	165	554					
Missouri	1,966	3,554	1,371	3,655	64	557			
Montana	200	698	113	635					
Nebraska	912	1,762	491	2,136	21	106			
New Hampshire	120	538	3	6		148			
New Jersey	730	2,542	68	658	4		11	9	
New Mexico	173	299	399	655	29		5	9	
New York	1,878	6,139	1,182	3,569	278	15	54	59	69
North Carolina	840	3,125	375	2,231				7	3
North Dakota	998	2,301	385	1,596	85	34			
Ohio	14	234	23	156	2	19			
Oklahoma	2,268	4,483	2,000	3,988	159	123			
Oregon	438	682	67	304	15	5			
Pennsylvania	3,163	6,566	1,205	2,523	55	125			
Rhode Island	37	472				474	11	25	
South Dakota	432	709	144	728	107	76			
Tennessee	1,319	2,912	604	2,256	34	20	129	187	880
Texas	2,615	3,876	2,732	6,779	23	111			
Vermont	10	175							
Virginia	80	2,960	180	1,700		28			
Washington	676	1,154	317	1,009	30	32			
West Virginia	1,632	1,422	817	1,595	15	31			
Wisconsin	3,361	4,206	1,782	3,213	49	4			
Outlying part of the United States									
Philippine Islands	447	1,210	434	544					

TABLE 9.—STUDENTS OFF CAMPUS, AND SECONDARY AND MILITARY ENROLLMENTS, 1933–34

PART 1.—TOTALS (788 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	Military drill (college)	Nonresidence (Collegiate)				Nonresidence (Non-collegiate)				Short Courses		Secondary (Excluding Training School)		Training School			
		Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension						Secondary		Elementary	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	70,538	26,355	36,408	59,175	86,569	11,302	5,227	19,399	9,556	18,810	14,674	14,155	10,548	18,505	18,293	31,891	35,111
Alabama	3,480	893	1,273	848	2,942			108	376			245	311	831	576	926	982
Arizona	488	123	199	81	203	8	20					22	23			563	608
Arkansas	671	534	786	763	945	1	4					165	166	399	395	340	293
California	3,757	946	998	16,301	16,906	1,076	1,062	4,583	4,711	495	170	265	197	677		578	562
Colorado	843	688	1,131	588	1,424	10	15	318	273	38	17	42	216	72	76	268	338
Connecticut	864			121	448			10	126							1,076	1,165
Delaware				50	148					95	69	99	118				
District of Columbia	165		38		7							63	91	39	33	362	366
Florida	1,176			20	99					26	463	47	92	121	172	198	204
Georgia	2,311	13	68	94	360			402		721	876	477	387	124	389	512	786
Idaho	626	104	83	35	16					18	1	38	22	10	3	232	255
Illinois	3,334	2,296	2,372	2,293	2,911	38	66			1,759	1,686	1,374	813	976	795	2,304	2,299
Indiana	2,686	720	1,040	2,255	2,644	38	71			949	13	323	560	81	117	82	117
Iowa	2,523	808	1,357	387	532			585	9	1,243	611	608	159	313	226	230	244
Kansas	1,226	860	1,372	233	594	159	127			15	10	85	213	362	224	291	339
Kentucky	1,049	1,016	1,516	1,009	2,429	71	119	94	239	123	46	834	895	403	478	887	2,522
Louisiana	1,151	408	754	1,555	2,176				23	1,692	2,208	106	159	470	590	770	786
Maine		22	27	5	6								4			322	321
Maryland	1,208			240	614			217		308	1,114	309	413	71		292	330
Massachusetts	1,699	31	54	1,588	2,090	35	2			152		604	249	130	130	1,154	1,079

Michigan	1,765	381	1,620	716	3,171	3	8			673	141	393	686	1,224	921	1,672	1,668
Minnesota	3,002	1,030	1,436	2,091	2,446	4	9			269	297	1,096	318	285	542	854	912
Mississippi	535	212	507	148	625			12	117			109	219	278	320	290	280
Missouri	1,207	737	1,045	432	1,782	100	72	25	208	77		593	336	634	729	1,993	1,995
Montana	347	431	786	18	132		2	23		59		42	35			252	220
Nebraska	2,020	517	1,505	547	953	839	1,113	99	208	86		517	165	280	348	439	414
Nevada	137									13	1						
New Hampshire	670											81	41				
New Jersey	1,252	1		1,458	2,791	717	23	1,080	52	167	58	71	57	77	83	203	215
New Mexico	424	133	342	33	73	4	16					217	12	19	23	58	50
New York	4,820	2,825	832	3,387	7,425	1,253	139		15	279	46	705	479	250	258	1,980	2,237
North Carolina	1,282	728	1,110	980	3,785	13	17	9		915	926	273	392	474	927	384	430
North Dakota	560	352	585	59	173	180	25	57	49			6	9	91	69	315	330
Ohio	3,490	341	536	2,845	1,294			430	84	548	177	813	156	1,382	1,029	671	659
Oklahoma	1,491	1,592	2,041	1,018	1,243	270	326	326	398	2,132	1,129	367	316	519	649	648	769
Oregon	1,078	420	727	716	1,139					64	1	206				385	388
Pennsylvania	4,722	535	636	6,762	6,801	3,705	852	5,826	435	269	40	797	306	5,520	5,612	4,986	5,171
Rhode Island	439			1,020	2,315												
South Carolina	1,012			24	69						659	26	50	79	77	209	226
South Dakota	443	224	540	49	224	2	29			133	149	24	54	399	460	670	656
Tennessee	403	992	923	251	424	52	8	358	140	168		354	376	173	167	728	719
Texas	3,368	1,050	2,592	1,287	3,445	4	9			1,205	564	433	692	401	400	402	619
Utah	519	516	522	933	1,652					120	120	237	248	113	133	425	384
Vermont	645				1	2		14	146								
Virginia	1,041	94	1,433	644	1,724			24	14	1,626	1,173	223	317	438	562	1,165	1,296
Washington	2,374	759	954	599	2,362	18	13			162	88	455	93			110	
West Virginia	687	106	195	180	344			1,470		936	262	35	82	501	518	415	473
Wisconsin	1,184	2,641	2,197	4,495	2,581	2,663	1,044	3,329	1,933	1,277	1,559	376	21	243	215	1,185	1,359
Wyoming	364	276	276	17	101	37	36							46	47	65	65
Outlying parts of the United States																	
Alaska	42									14	80						
Hawaii	342	9		48	388			109	327							84	76
Philippine Islands	516											309	112			535	440
Puerto Rico	411	103	31	299	856									179	198	182	181

TABLE 9.—STUDENTS OFF CAMPUS, AND SECONDARY AND MILITARY ENROLLMENTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

State or outlying part	Military drill (college)	Nonresidence (Collegiate)				Nonresidence (Non-collegiate)				Short Courses		Secondary (Excluding Training School)		Training School			
		Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension						Secondary		Elementary	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	68,689	21,216	24,376	42,943	69,055	10,943	4,708	19,031	8,787	18,630	14,271	13,688	9,500	6,689	6,432	5,984	7,268
Alabama	2,933	738	881	520	1,964			107	359			142	86	250	223	236	223
Arizona	488	122	198	29	76							22	23				
Arkansas	671	264	516	228	411	1	4					165	166	399	395	340	293
California	3,757	946	998	16,194	16,245	1,076	1,062	4,583	4,711	495	170	265	197	677		230	235
Colorado	843	554	604	372	549	10	15	318	273			42	216			85	150
Connecticut	864			121	448				36								
Delaware				50	148					95	69	99	118				
District of Columbia	165		38		7							63	91	39	33	59	60
Florida	1,176			20	99					26	463	47	92	121	172	198	204
Georgia	2,311		26	91	340			402		721	876	477	387	124	389	458	716
Idaho	626	104	83	35	16					18	1	38	22			46	54
Illinois	3,334	2,296	2,372	2,060	1,808	38	66			1,759	1,686	1,374	719	210	220	341	332
Indiana	2,686	541	758	2,113	2,566	38	71			949	13	323	560	1	3		
Iowa	2,523	778	1,244	385	530			585	9	1,243	611	608	159	232	147	142	149
Kansas	1,226	654	749	207	506	159	127			15	10	85	213	202	66	64	84
Kentucky	838	280	520	368	1,506			94	239	123	46	834	895	116	201	397	855
Louisiana	1,151	371	565	1,555	2,176				23	1,692	2,208	106	159	346	421	428	457
Maine		22	27	5	6								4				
Maryland	1,208			236	573			217		308	1,114	236	26	71			
Massachusetts	1,699	31	54	1,326	1,301	35	2			152		604	249			20	35
Michigan	1,765	43	157	285	1,675	3	8			673	141	393	686	563	254	88	141
Minnesota	3,002	1,030	1,436	2,089	2,406	4	9			269	297	1,096	318	155	386	43	35
Mississippi	535	50	55	119	494			12	117			109	219	213	251	127	165
Missouri	1,207	439	460	125	384	100	72	25	59	77		593	336	65	83	70	58
Montana	347	419	674	8	54		2	23		59		42	35				

Nebraska	2,020	476	1,124	547	953	839	1,113	99	208	86		478	12	105	154	170	155
Nevada	137									13	1						
New Hampshire	670											81	41				
New Jersey	1,252	1		1,258	1,987	717	23	1,080	52	163	57	70	57				
New Mexico	424	41	127	33	73							209					
New York	4,820	2,825	832	3,205	6,296	1,253	139			279	46	705	479				131
North Carolina	1,282	684	846	830	2,882	13	17	9		915	926	205	311	40	479	90	110
North Dakota	560	277	305	56	126	180	25	57	49					40	18		
Ohio	3,490	341	536	2,845	1,294			430	84	546	177	813	156	1,382	1,029	671	659
Oklahoma	1,491	701	893	433	461					2,005	906	367	316	27	71	20	34
Oregon	1,078	420	737	716	1,139					64	1	206					
Pennsylvania	4,722	535	636	5,895	5,756	3,705	852	5,795	335	269	40	797	306	137	211	149	232
Rhode Island	439			829	979												
South Carolina	1,012			24	69						659	26	50	79	77	209	226
South Dakota	443	105	142	39	144					133	149	24	54	207	238	53	38
Tennessee	403	291	223	142	316	52	8	358	140	168		316	334	41	35	57	73
Texas	3,368	644	1,703	731	1,820					1,205	564	433	692	54	46	44	226
Utah	519	516	522	933	1,652					120	120	237	248	113	133	425	384
Vermont	645				1	2		14	146								
Virginia	950	29	35	638	1,656			24	14	1,626	1,173	92	156	163	204	433	531
Washington	2,374	720	811	578	2,170	18	13			162	34	455	93			110	
West Virginia	687	11	26	158	311			1,470		936	262	35	82	323	321	96	117
Wisconsin	1,184	2,641	2,197	4,495	2,581	2,663	1,044	3,329	1,933	1,266	1,451	376	21	148	125	20	41
Wyoming	364	276	276	17	101	37	36							46	47	65	65
Outlying parts of the United States																	
Alaska	42									14	80						
Hawaii	342	9		48	388			109	327							84	76
Puerto Rico	411	103	31	299	856									179	198	182	181

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States	849	5,139	12,032	6,232	17,514	359	519	368	769	180	403	467	1,048	11,816	11,861	25,907	27,843
Alabama	547	155	392	328	978			1	17			103	225	581	353	690	759
Arizona		1	1	52	127	8	20									563	608
Arkansas		270	270	535	534												
California				107	661											348	327
Colorado		134	527	216	875					38	17			72	76	183	188
Connecticut								10	90							1,076	1,165
District of Columbia																303	306
Georgia		13	42	3	20											54	70
Idaho														10	3	186	201
Illinois				233	1,103								94	766	575	1,963	1,967

TABLE 9.—STUDENTS OFF CAMPUS, AND SECONDARY AND MILITARY ENROLLMENTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Military drill (college)	Nonresidence (Collegiate)				Nonresidence (Non-collegiate)				Short Courses		Secondary (Excluding Training School)		Training School			
		Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension						Secondary		Elementary	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Indiana		179	282	142	78									80	114	82	117
Iowa		30	113	2	2									81	79	88	95
Kansas		206	623	26	88									160	158	227	255
Kentucky	211	736	996	641	923	71	119							287	277	490	1,667
Louisiana		37	189											124	169	312	309
Maine																322	321
Maryland				4	41							73	387			292	330
Massachusetts				262	789									130	130	1,134	1,044
Michigan		338	1,463	431	1,496									661	667	1,584	1,527
Minnesota				2	40									130	156	811	877
Mississippi		162	452	29	131									65	69	163	115
Missouri		298	585	307	1,398				149					569	646	1,923	1,937
Montana		12	112	10	78											252	220
Nebraska		41	381									39	37	175	194	269	259
New Jersey				200	804					4	1	1		77	83	203	215
New Mexico		92	215			4	16					8	12	19	23	58	50
New York				182	1,129				15					250	258	1,980	2,106
North Carolina		44	264	150	903							68	81	434	448	294	320
North Dakota		75	280	3	47							6	9	51	51	315	330
Oklahoma		891	1,148	585	782	270	326	326	398	127	223			492	578	628	735
Oregon																385	388
Pennsylvania				867	1,045			31	100					5,383	5,401	4,837	4,939
Rhode Island				191	1,336												
South Dakota		119	398	10	80	2	29							192	222	617	618
Tennessee		701	700	109	108							38	42	132	132	671	

Texas		406	889	556	1,625	4	9							347	354	358	393
Virginia	91	65	1,398	6	68							131	161	275	358	732	765
Washington		39	143	21	192						54			178	197	319	356
West Virginia		95	169	22	33					11	108			95	90	1,165	1,318
Wisconsin																	
Outlying part of the United States																	
Philippine Islands	516											309	112			535	440

TABLE 10.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (656 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	Professional Enrollment																							
	Theology				Law				Medicine				Nursing		Veterinary Medicine		Dentistry				Pharmacy			
	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Women	Women	Men	Men	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Continental United States	9,327	760	1,302	88	32,831	1,897	1,586	131	22,437	1,122	1,094	88	[1] 6,326	4	[2] 1,367	[1] 42	7,332	145	76	1	7,032	679	91	11
Alabama					254	10			120	3					102						43	2		
Arizona					113	5																		
Arkansas	30				172	5			191	9														
California	303	78	62	6	1,780	132	342	29	1,128	109			176				522	21	6	1	349	41		
Colorado			49	1	243	16	2		197	9	4		46		117						48	7	5	
Connecticut	218	15	87	3	317	9	13		194	16	3	1	111								95	5		
District of Columbia	132	1	50		2,522	315	129	14	1,028	20							250	1			41	3		
Florida					305	7																	11	1
Georgia	211	3			324	15			376	2							271	1			25	1		
Idaho					52	2															86	14		
Illinois	1,014	95	243	42	2,887	123	262	18	2,131	113	208	5	997				770	24	37		327	38	5	
Indiana	77	2			751	39			445	21	12	1	192				152				259	21		
Iowa	91	4	10		317	4			341	12	2		210		145	9	142		9		126	9		
Kansas	234	31	7		270	6			304	14	7	1	96		179	3					44	8		
Kentucky	257		80		350	15			337	10							125				61	4		
Louisiana					297	11	2		732	22	98	5	95				145	3			56	26		
Maine	52																							
Maryland	195	1	29		194	5			738	6	10	2	124				375	2			287	22	16	4
Massachusetts	778	166	119	34	3,877	378	45	20	1,217	39							404	1	9		289	30	20	1
Michigan	42	3			1,368	25			741	38	126	24	199		84	4	258	6	7		427	34	6	

Minnesota	364		18		528	30	1		638	82	202	33	670				219	2			129	24		
Mississippi					93	2			49												35			
Missouri	836	3	1		1,201	73	43	6	936	21	37	2	[1] 335	4			592	1	2		188	7		
Montana					70	1															43	15	2	
Nebraska	45	3	14		492	19			635	12	9		282				173				145	19		1
New Hampshire									41															
New Jersey	405	2	56		561	28															263	25		
New York	1,446	23	137		6,534	342	636	34	2,626	184	71	13	220		179	12	845	64			1,477	67	3	
North Carolina	142	3			277	9	1		314	7	54		90								83	4		
North Dakota					77	9			67	1											74	11		
Ohio	576	30	15		1,342	91	16		923	34	34		535		241	8	300	5			455	39		
Oklahoma	107	64	21	2	301	10			232	11			79								94	9	3	
Oregon	84	73	3		289	5		1	228	24			411				191	4	6		131	25	2	
Pennsylvania	803	30	261		1,287	18	8	1	2,240	165	125	1	302		165		1,022	4			681	78	4	
Rhode Island																					82	8		
South Carolina	36				95	4			156	6			117								65	2		
South Dakota					75	3			54	2											57	4	3	1
Tennessee	91	6	5		547	33	12	2	764	32			325				134	2			54	2		
Texas	277	124			974	35			685	29			376		64		149	2			73	13		
Utah					89	3			113	7														
Vermont									162	8														
Virginia	212		34		441	4			586	14	2		261				126				126	1		
Washington					398	23	70	6							91	6					187	58	11	3
West Virginia					144	4			126	6											27	3		
Wisconsin	269		1		634	24	3		642	34			77				167	2						
Wyoming					39	5																		
Outlying part of the United States																								
Puerto Rico					71	5															41	48		

[1] Includes 10 men.
[2] Includes 5 women; one each in Kansas, Pennsylvania, and Washington, and two in New York.
[3] Includes two women; one each in Iowa and Washington.

TABLE 10.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (656 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Professional Enrollment																									
	Engineering														Architecture				Agriculture				Forestry		Home Economics	
	Architectural		Chemical		Civil		Electrical		Mechanical		Mining		Other and unclassified													
	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate
	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Men	Women	Women
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
Continental United States	[4] 815	15	7,222	[4] 311	8,391	308	[4] 11,372	534	11,485	418	1,604	104	[6] 21,712	[4] 1,115	[7] 2,922	[7] 557	237	26	11,256	292	1,621	208	2,121	54	[8] 10,121	[9] 364
Alabama			206	10	168	1	291	3	300	2	29	1	233	1	76	28	7	1	76	2	12				179	9
Arizona					56		55		86		49		22	16					70	6	5	4			67	
Arkansas													210						101						126	
California			5	3	295	50	389	86	342	90	120	22	644	26	240	64	20	4	516	25	129	7				
Colorado	27	1	74	9	102	6	158	18	120	1	196		700	60					174	7			147		220	3
Connecticut			4		1		8		8				126		107		4						27			
Delaware			36		28		44		41	1									26						65	
District of Columbia	4		22		28	1	34		22	3			382	3	41	7	7	2								
Florida			57		47	2	72	10	54	3			143		48	2	3		182	1	18	1			182	5
Georgia			122		109	3	220	9	227	5			602	12	64				96		7		80		156	5
Idaho			42	1	39	2	89	1	62	2	19		6	3					167	2	9		119	4		
Illinois			97		375	35	427	19	385	21	17	4	817	58	353	5	18		483	4	39				310	
Indiana	5		435		322		589		940				453						289	5			68		166	
Iowa	63	2	247	13	187	7	308	10	323	2	5		311	63					563	16	77	7	129	1	771	59
Kansas	49		150		211	3	359	16	241	10	29		77	5	85	6	3	3	317	1	29	3			401	37

Kentucky			48		113	2	113		144	3	10	1	51	1					123		9	1			97	2
Louisiana			151	3	102	9	245	13	59	4			223		32			1	233	16	28		28		150	6
Maine			104	5	109	1	80		114	1			41						124	4	5	1	93		106	5
Maryland			29		49		45		45	1			466	35					162	10	50	4			117	4
Massachusetts	45		767	[4] 66	628	28	772	90	806	62	70	32	1,104	[5] 154	109	8	122		187						40	
Michigan	52		608	89	372	41	452	30	631	35	67	4	1,241	46	165	39	4	1	232	9	32		139	9	391	11
Minnesota	29				176	9	260	52	186	31	161	8	776	113	116	11	7		252	7	146	13	153	5	443	26
Mississippi					22		49		17				216	9					291	1	17				32	
Missouri			104	12	147	3	115	9	113		70	4	381		62	5			266	8	102	84			137	12
Montana	27		50	1	51	1	91	2	[illegible]	2	47	1	140	23					92		5		105	1	120	5
Nebraska	38		55		74	6	99	3	96	2			172	4			4		222		23				210	8
Nevada					37	1	69		35	2	49								23		2				39	1
New Hampshire	39		77		94		82		74				7						89				45		86	
New Jersey			301		261	4	438	3	892	37			62						171		41	1				
New Mexico			9		15		21		15		106	13	197						85		2				52	
New York			740	15	1,153	33	1,409	35	1,092	31	2		4,163	111	730	51	15	7	963	132	291	49	409	25	1,127	[6] 31
North Carolina	23		182	2	167		166		239	2	5		38	6					130		12		94			
North Dakota	10		7		52	1	48		137				186		14				125	1	1				187	1
Ohio	27		550	32	468	13	627	22	849	16	38		1,561	47	214	176	1		487		196				750	53
Oklahoma	57		93		138		178		178				939	21	4	25			369	1			1		269	
Oregon			70	4	68	2	86	4	86	2			142		[7] 80	[7] 97	3	6	182	1	20		153	2	353	17
Pennsylvania	51	1	784	19	593	23	1,027	62	1,031	18	168	5	1,703	141	341	22	16		451	11	25		180	1	582	32
Rhode Island			33		52		46		60				70	4					64	3	2				151	
South Carolina	50				58		180		72				141	10					313							
South Dakota			37	1	92		72	2	11		29	1	78						98		6				103	1
Tennessee			99		86		105		98				98						253	10					366	
Texas	132	3	322	15	315	9	448	17	400	13	120		1,137		41	11	2	1	802	1	48				241	
Utah			17		260	2	[8] 72		54		33		63						353		9				219	2
Vermont			13		107		97		32										42		3				70	1
Virginia	48	4	197	7	191	6	316	14	248	10	20	1	127	10			1		324		17				148	
Washington	39	4			64		124	1	103	5	92	6	1,081	63					240	5	29		151	6	210	9
West Virginia			90	4	33	1	77	3	41	1	17	1	86						93		22	11			138	
Wisconsin			188		229		277		257		36		282	70					278	3	152	22			299	17
Wyoming					47	3	43		30				14						77		6				45	2
Outlying parts of the United States																										
Alaska			4		15						25								7						5	
Hawaii					71	1													67	1	6				56	
Puerto Rico			30		25		47		68				19						165						142	

[4] Includes 3 women: 1 in Kansas, 2 in Massachusetts.
[5] Includes 1 woman.
[6] Includes 7 women: 1 in Pennsylvania, 3 each in Massachusetts and New York.
[7] Includes some art students.
[8] Includes 176 men: 2 in Alabama, 1 in Iowa, 162 in New York (hotel management), and 11 in Washington.
[9] Includes 1 man.

TABLE 10.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (656 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Professional Enrollment																											
	Education				Commerce and Business				Journalism				Library Science				Fine Arts				Music				Other and Unclassified			
	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
Continental United States	56,254	125,558	6,806	8,793	50,335	10,615	3,604	441	1,326	922	51	58	83	727	31	128	951	2,089	2	8	2,527	6,927	105	118	12,488	4,391	1,333	871
Alabama	1,223	1,857	25	10	857	79	3																		103	6	1	
Arizona	778	983	24	30																	19	49	2	4				
Arkansas	470	696	7	9	85	13		1																				
California	3,508	6,634	725	879	1,688	289	217	45							12	53					39	88	7	6	994	107	176	2
Colorado	572	1,280	49	67	637	242	52	25					2	61			49	168			15	44			208	205	29	14
Connecticut	107	1,136															161	101			10	12			13	57	33	11
Delaware		45																										
District of Columbia	168	878	21	124	89	18	10						7	64	2	13									266	26	32	1
Florida	239	687	14	10	628	16	1										17				3	66						
Georgia	285	1,301	2	6	96									22				50				59			284	9		
Idaho	412	628	28	19	150	53	2	1																	35		2	
Illinois	3,232	5,265	41	128	5,796	987	611	80	287	301	38	43	4	52	13	41	100	107			498	1,141	11	11	361	348	141	528
Indiana	1,830	2,492	131	49	1,173	122															88	188	6	7	390			
Iowa	667	1,379			204	73			30								65	215			52	124			180	8	5	2
Kansas	1,342	1,668	115	108	554	108			55	86							54	147			247	536	2	6	140			

Kentucky	2,389	3,574	69	50	336	48	12	2													28	157								
Louisiana	566	1,932	22	13	490	108	23	2	52	40	1	3	2	19							37	101	6	14	170	45	68	124		
Maine	260	848	2	2																					36		2			
Maryland	232	2,681	12	60	109																				1,705		84			
Massachusetts	797	4,910	161	258	3,267	986	972	69	75	25								30			46	94			1,003	315	215	18		
Michigan	2,293	4,325	308	369	759	109	7		28	13											67	124	5	5		25				
Minnesota	1,506	3,978	155	129	381	90	46	9			6	2								1	140	264		1	602	476				
Mississippi	324	708			398	34	1	3														3			3	1				
Missouri	1,925	4,200	66	142	445	88	29	2	231	139	5	9					21	30		3	13	52	1	2	859	118	2	1		
Montana	212	709	11	3	121	130	2	12	61	53	1						9	35		2	6	34								
Nebraska	1,124	2,597	42	22	773	205	34	12										23			17	95								
New Hampshire	120	538			87																						15	1		
New Jersey	834	2,542	11	9	194	18																			85		13			
New Mexico	278	659	5	9	47	13															1	11								
New York	5,068	15,778	2,980	3,922	15,397	3,131	1,282	156	276	103			56	319	4	21	194	555			473	771	45	47	1,994	1,017	58	106		
North Carolina	939	3,192	12	7	870	7																76			280	36	12			
North Dakota	1,055	2,537	10	6	74	16																			73	3	1			
Ohio	2,484	5,916	97	1,054	5,070	1,748	156						6	56			19	66			128	1,171	9	12	422	612	301	26		
Oklahoma	2,668	5,237	52	51	1,141	385	11	2									93	186			51	214					124	30		
Oregon	530	861	39	47	405	132	6	1	105	95		1					7	10			33	117	6	1	170	160				
Pennsylvania	4,938	10,052	1,219	852	4,681	664	75	1						56			118	263		1	385	790	2	2	1,238	663	11	5		
Rhode Island	37	472	22	33	165	46	1																		17					
South Carolina	80	93	5	6	236	16			37	20												37			266					
South Dakota	445	777			25	3											6	17							25	13				
Tennessee	1,637	3,525	129	187	229	65																			27	13				
Texas	2,797	4,033	11		411	79															17	144			91	1	1			
Utah	198	385	9	4	347	135	9	5													75	279								
Vermont	10	175																												
Virginia	283	3,413	13		302	53	6	3					1	15								22			276	11				
Washington	794	1,274	72	40	1,074	226	36	10					2	23			38	86	2	1	22	58	3		119	34	6	2		
West Virginia	1,212	2,161	24	23																										
Wisconsin	3,388	4,343	59	48	544	80			89	47			3	40							2	6			53	61	1			
Wyoming	73	204	7	8																						21				
Outlying parts of the United States																														
Alaska		4			12	27																								
Hawaii	35	221	24	58																					52					
Philippine Islands	447	1,210																												
Puerto Rico	67	341			102	114																				39				

TABLE 11A.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1933–34, BY SCHOOL LEVEL

PART I.—TOTALS FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS

State or outlying part	Students in Regular Session				Graduates With Specialization in Teaching by School Type or Level														Graduates Without Degrees by Length of Teacher-Preparing Curriculum							
	Undergraduate		Graduate						Elementary		Rural		Intermediate		Junior high		Senior or regular high		4 years		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Preschool	Kindergarten	Kindergarten-primary	Primary	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Continental United States	85,153	183,957	8,564	9,897	179	279	2,391	2,857	1,637	10,196	495	1,956	539	4,380	1,035	2,007	9,249	14,409	31	40	820	4,400	1,989	12,001	584	2,440
Alabama	2,236	4,329	40	29	----	----	----	9	67	311	----	----	----	14	----	----	204	272	----	----	----	----	39	279	----	----
Arizona	777	1,063	24	30	----	----	24	8	90	191	----	----	----	----	----	----	38	60	----	----	----	----	21	122	----	----
Arkansas	906	1,453	7	9	----	----	----	60	9	97	7	4	1	52	20	22	87	127	----	----	----	----	23	62	----	----
California	4,468	9,037	664	1,018	4	5	122	39	96	849	3	----	2	72	69	228	349	557	----	----	----	2	54	138	----	----
Colorado	1,024	2,407	74	73	2	2	46	29	29	67	10	45	4	55	7	27	146	223	----	----	2	24	29	255	----	----
Connecticut	107	1,230	----	----	----	----	123	----	----	32	----	----	----	120	----	8	16	31	----	----	----	238	----	1	----	----
Delaware	44	263	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	----	4	----	----	----	----	11	21	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	----
District of Columbia	350	1,275	347	415	----	----	5	11	----	3	----	----	1	28	10	56	4	31	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	----
Florida	417	1,912	4	11	----	----	25	2	16	158	----	2	----	16	20	50	51	121	----	----	----	----	26	303	----	----
Georgia	883	2,508	5	1	----	----	----	60	6	73	7	24	----	62	----	32	60	348	----	----	----	2	28	277	----	----
Idaho	827	1,372	61	38	5	----	----	40	21	64	----	----	2	46	44	14	88	112	----	----	----	----	90	238	----	----
Illinois	3,815	7,462	99	202	3	----	92	5	68	438	----	48	1	61	5	32	544	745	----	----	22	61	151	573	----	----
Indiana	2,929	4,675	116	51	----	----	----	237	65	101	36	88	158	234	1	23	292	487	----	----	20	6	183	580	----	----
Iowa	1,696	3,445	85	74	----	25	----	143	36	189	7	89	6	91	9	65	208	325	----	----	8	20	52	526	8	64
Kansas	2,317	3,931	134	106	----	1	44	104	22	162	21	153	7	105	22	28	263	465	----	----	----	26	116	547	35	224
Kentucky	3,596	5,694	105	97	----	----	45	35	11	67	26	48	4	52	4	23	176	248	----	----	3	9	50	299	235	380
Louisiana	1,093	2,664	31	13	----	----	66	7	1	156	----	----	----	14	----	7	89	232	----	----	----	----	18	259	----	----
Maine	457	1,177	3	17	----	1	----	----	29	199	----	----	----	----	15	12	14	25	----	----	32	17	40	248	1	20
Maryland	396	1,274	12	8	----	----	7	----	49	251	----	----	----	----	----	----	53	174	----	----	31	253	19	37	----	----
Massachusetts	1,243	6,491	420	529	5	26	22	----	2	421	----	----	33	26	28	215	126	258	----	----	5	471	3	199	----	----
Michigan	3,031	5,181	191	132	5	5	138	15	5	38	11	154	16	223	54	94	205	262	----	----	162	341	8	101	10	124
Minnesota	2,455	5,936	164	129	----	5	145	166	----	72	8	41	27	224	63	137	233	416	----	----	1	6	140	815	9	82
Mississippi	755	1,409	----	----	----	----	3	23	30	147	----	----	----	25	----	2	114	164	----	----	----	----	9	58	25	30
Missouri	2,215	5,214	111	217	3	----	104	234	33	365	4	48	3	111	3	5	385	607	----	----	1	31	40	481	14	47
Montana	408	1,240	12	4	----	----	----	3	24	124	----	----	----	3	12	4	22	73	----	----	----	----	49	203	----	----

Nebraska	1,575	3,637	129	84			23	7		37	15	60		27	14	18	180	315					28	144	28	283
Nevada	64	190	3														12	33					2	13		
New Hampshire	330	662	20	13						78					21	41	338	47			20	71		57		
New Jersey	1,081	3,396	31	13		31	71		32	415							78	278			74	702	5	101		
New Mexico	339	776							4	20							13	29				2	3	4		
New York	9,893	21,239	3,116	4,045	53	120	310	49	150	1,841	20	82		419	150	291	803	1,759	1	10	256	1,450	2	21		
North Carolina	1,725	5,957	53	38			9	312	6	48			66	392	34	33	243	377					55	543	1	172
North Dakota	878	2,014	10	7				69			40	174		64	29	38	80	147					31	156	51	259
Ohio	4,211	9,890	743	1,167	1	50	160	21	113	612	24	52	43	367	20	34	570	854				56	114	797		
Oklahoma	2,782	4,009	95	91		2	23	99	56	263	32	88	1	70	31	58	280	298			1	2	2	2		
Oregon	663	1,125	12	21					51	192							110	141					89	341		
Pennsylvania	7,329	12,788	1,099	759	91		511	167	71	362	30	45	86	449	58	81	1,014	1,076			27	132	178	957		45
Rhode Island	106	604	24	31		6		69					4	59	10	14	3									
South Carolina	627	2,239	1	2			38	23		34		12		47			86	153						5		
South Dakota	847	1,583					6	11	75	265	9	69		29	10	10	164	150					60	232	71	357
Tennessee	2,271	4,402	201	213				66	22	97	12	33	11	67	9	12	110	207					26	73		
Texas	3,681	9,584	25	50			15	158	96	390	25	58	18	135	5	14	358	604				1	27	105		
Utah	908	1,523	42	15	7			25	28	105			5	7			146	149	1	3		10	28	102		
Vermont	144	510	6	5													6							30		
Virginia	723	4,012	17				96	66	2	148	11	95	7	220	1	29	56	237					20	88		15
Washington	1,257	2,078	49	24			18	128	128	309			6	127	91	66	106	184	29	27	124	347	3	96		
West Virginia	1,560	3,005	99	57				181	72	275	23	46	10	100	37	42	237	337					62	140	11	21
Wisconsin	3,641	5,889	73	51			100	176	22	79	114	441	17	167	129	142	465	623			31	120	68	417	88	397
Wyoming	73	204	7	8						40		3					13	27						43		
Outlying parts of the United States																										
Alaska	9	17															3	5								
Hawaii	58	235						7					3	6	7	18										
Philippine Islands	447	1,210							230	425												54	230	395		
Puerto Rico	81	508	5	4					33	124							13	28								

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Continental United States	45,967	101,197	8,056	9,105	75	202	492	836	795	5,442	169	509	156	1,265	142	554	6,473	11,006	1	3	49	381	650	3,904	86	254
Alabama	1,020	2,443	40	29				9	5	7				5			186	265								
Arizona	110	346	24	30													10	45					6	31		
Arkansas	500	880	7	9				38	9	97	7	4	1	34	20	22	50	93					23	62		
California	1,629	4,249	632	917	4	5	56	24	45	281	3			15	7	131	277	449				2	54	138		
Colorado	444	1,108	26	9	2	2		29	29	67			1	23		16	21	75					2	63		
Connecticut	10	146															5	26								
Delaware	44	263								11		4					11	21						7		
District of Columbia	206	743	347	415						3					4	12	4	31						7		
Florida	417	1,912	4	11			25	2	16	158		2		16	20	50	51	121					26	303		
Georgia	724	2,197	5	1				42	6	73	7	24		47		32	48	334				2	28	277		

TABLE 11A.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1933–34, BY SCHOOL LEVEL—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

State or outlying part	Students in Regular Session				Graduates With Specialization in Teaching by School Type or Level														Graduates Without Degrees by Length of Teacher-Preparing Curriculum							
	Undergraduate		Graduate						Elementary		Rural		Intermediate		Junior high		Senior or regular high		4 years		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Preschool	Kindergarten	Kindergarten-primary	Primary	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Idaho	583	978	61	38	5			7	21	64							70	58					26	91		
Illinois	1,460	3,795	99	202	3		20		47	156		21	1		3	2	376	610			1	3	22	135		
Indiana	1,387	2,705	48	31				128	3	7	36	68	43	86		1	185	400					67	304		
Iowa	1,111	2,294	85	74		11		39	28	67		18	6	91	9	65	160	266			8	20	47	287	2	9
Kansas	1,072	2,536	60	28		1	5	104	14	105	9	49		14		7	169	383				26	54	290	14	74
Kentucky	1,463	2,541	81	73					9	60	16	44		13	4	23	93	155			3	9	24	116	35	68
Louisiana	741	1,713	31	13				7		33				14		7	58	137					16	87		
Maine	216	345	3	17		1				4					1	1	14	25								
Maryland	264	616	12	8			7										53	174								
Massachusetts	905	2,582	374	357	5				2	47					5	18	100	204						10		
Michigan	1,066	2,519	191	132	5	5	52	15	5	38	3	21	16	149	6	14	147	159			4	13	4	44		
Minnesota	1,443	3,283	164	129		5	42	4		39				4	4	33	138	330			1	6	2	22		
Mississippi	447	720					3		30	120				14		2	62	84					9	57	25	30
Missouri	626	1,847	111	217				20	12	178	1	16					82	202					12	125		
Montana	216	564	12	4													22	73								
Nebraska	694	1,920	129	84			1	7		26	8	19		8	11	7	105	240					12	48	4	28
Nevada	64	190	3														12	33					2	13		
New Hampshire	210	124	20	13													334	33								
New Jersey	350	854	20	4													40	84								
New Mexico	168	463							2	17							7	22								
New York	8,000	14,947	3,060	3,961	42	120	17	30	139	1,807	11	34			5	23	803	1,759			18	218				
North Carolina	885	2,832	53	31			9	86	6	48			3	96		13	231	368					2	73		
North Dakota	200	374	10	6													47	106								
Ohio	4,195	9,656	743	1,167	1	50	160	21	113	612	24	52	43	367	20	34	570	854				56	114	797		
Oklahoma	539	1,080	86	79		2	2	41	11	84	10		1	28	7	12	82	104			1	2	2	2		

Oregon	389	510	12	21													110	141								
Pennsylvania	4,159	6,215	1,099	751	1		40		37	253			2	23		3	727	789								
Rhode Island	69	132	13	6																						
South Carolina	627	2,239	1	2			38	23		34		12		47			86	153						5		
South Dakota	480	866							39	177							141	131					13	36	6	26
Tennessee	948	1,484	72	26				9	4	34	4	28	11	48	7	7	60	77					8	10		
Texas	1,899	5,843	25	50			15	51	95	375	25	54	18	40	5	14	144	421				1	27	105		
Utah	908	1,523	42	15	7			25	28	105			5	7			146	149	1	3		10	28	102		
Vermont	134	335	6	5													6									
Virginia	662	1,257	17						2	116	1	20	3	59			53	60					1	143		15
Washington	728	1,039	49	24				19	13	14					4	4	106	184			13	13	2	3		
West Virginia	609	1,667	99	57				56	25	85	4	16	2	17		1	125	226					17	68		
Wisconsin	873	2,127	73	51													133	325								
Wyoming	73	204	7	8						40		3					13	27						43		
Outlying parts of the United States																										
Alaska	9	17															3	5								
Hawaii	58	235						7					3	6	7	18										
Puerto Rico	81	508	5	4					33	124							13	25								

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States	39,186	82,760	508	792	104	77	1,899	2,021	842	4,754	226	1,447	383	3,115	893	1,453	2,776	3,403	30	37	771	4,019	1,339	8,097	498	2,190
Alabama	1,216	1,886							62	304				9			18	7					39	279		
Arizona	667	707					24	8	90	191							28	15					15	91		
Arkansas	406	573						22						18			37	34								
California	2,839	4,788	32	101			66	15	51	568			2	57	62	97	72	108								
Colorado	560	1,299	48	64			46				10	45	3	32	7	11	125	148			2	24	27	192		
Connecticut	97	1,084					123			32				120		8	11	5				238		1		
District of Columbia	144	532					5	11					1	28	6	44										
Georgia	159	311						18						15			12	14								
Idaho	244	394						33					2	46	44	14	18	54					64	147		
Illinois	2,355	3,667					72	5	21	282		27		61	2	30	168	135			21	58	129	438		
Indiana	1,542	1,970	68	20				109	62	94		20	115	148	1	22	107	87			20	6	116	276		
Iowa	585	1,151				14		104	8	122	7	71					48	59					5	239	6	55
Kansas	1,245	1,395	74	78			39		8	57	12	104	7	91	22	21	94	82					62	257	21	150
Kentucky	2,133	3,153	24	24			45	35	2	7	10	4	4	39			83	93					26	183	20	0 312
Louisiana	352	951							1	123							31	95					2	172		
Maine	241	832							29	195					14	11					32	17	40	248	1	20
Maryland	132	658							49	251											31	253	19	37		
Massachusetts	338	3,909	46	172		26	22			374			33	26	23	197	26	54			5	471	3	189		
Michigan	1,965	2,671					86				8	133		74	48	80	58	103			158	328	4	57	10	124
Minnesota	1,012	2,653					103	162		33	8	41	27	220	59	104	95	86					138	793	9	82

TABLE 11A.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1933–34, BY SCHOOL LEVEL—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Students in Regular Session				Graduates With Specialization in Teaching by School Type or Level														Graduates Without Degrees by Length of Teacher-Preparing Curriculum							
	Undergraduate		Graduate						Elementary		Rural		Intermediate		Junior high		Senior or regular high		4 years		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Preschool	Kindergarten	Kindergarten-primary	Primary	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Mississippi	308	689						23		27				11			52	80						1		
Missouri	1,589	3,367			3		104	214	21	187	3	32	3	111	3	5	303	405			1	31	28	356	14	47
Montana	192	685						3	24	124				3	12	4							49	293		
Nebraska	881	1,717					22			11	7	41		19	3	11	75	75					14	136	21	175
New Hampshire	120	538								78					21	41	4	14			20	71		57		
New Jersey	731	2,542	11	9		31	71		32	415							38	194			74	702	5	101		
New Mexico	171	313							2	3							6	7				2	3	4		
New York	1,893	6,292	56	84	11		293	19	11	34	9	48		419	145	268			1	10	238	1,232	2	21		
North Carolina	840	3,125		7				226					63	296	34	20	12	9					53	461	1	172
North Dakota	678	1,640		1				69			40	174		64	29	38	33	41					31	156	51	259
Ohio	16	234																								
Oklahoma	2,243	2,929	9	12			21	58	45	179	22	38		42	24	46	198	194								
Oregon	274	615							51	192																
Pennsylvania	3,170	6,573		8	90		471	167	34	109	30	45	84	426	58	78	287	287			27	132	89	341		
Rhode Island	37	472	11	25		6		69					4	59	10	14	3						178	957		45
South Dakota	367	717					6	11	36	88	9	69		29	10	10	23	19					47	196	65	331
Tennessee	1,322	2,918	129	187				57	18	63	8	5		19	2	5	50	130					18	63		
Texas	1,782	3,741						107	1	15		4		95			214	183								
Vermont	10	175																						30		
Virginia	61	2,755					96	66		32	10	75	4	161	1	29	3	177					19	743		
Washington	529	1,039					18	109	115	295			6	127	87	62			29	27	111	334	1	93		
West Virginia	951	1,338						125	47	190	19	30	8	83	37	41	112	111					45	72	11	21
Wisconsin	2,768	3,762					100	176	22	79	114	441	17	167	129	142	332	298			31	120	68	417	88	397
Outlying part of the United States																										
Philippine Islands	447	1,210							230	425												54	230	395		

TABLE 11B.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATED ... BY SPECIALTY

PART 1.—TOTALS (376 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	Graduates with Specializations in Teaching Certain Subjects														Graduates with Other Specializations					
	Agriculture		Home economics		Commerce and business		Industrial arts		Physical education		Public-school art		Public-school music		School administration		School supervision		Educational research	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Continental United States	878	27	2	3,087	676	1,261	1,041	72	1,305	1,399	177	925	500	1,498	701	215	84	138	106	156
Alabama	33			74	7	10	6		15	31		1		3	12	5				
Arizona				20	6	10	11		11	18	1	8	2	14						
Arkansas	27			31											3					
California	4			54	17	24	67		84	109	11	63	40	85	43	10		3		1
Colorado	9			19	15	41	22		10	14	4	19	10	18	28	22				
Connecticut	5			10		19			15	21										
Delaware				13																
District of Columbia				2					1	5		3		2				16		
Florida	4			26		3	7	2	19	4		7	1	12	1	2				
Georgia	19			48	21				3	7			1	1	12	2	5			
Idaho	6			21	1	11							1	2						
Illinois	1			63	32	28	57		29	52	10	25	28	37	6	12	2	3		2
Indiana	27			146	25	41	38		125	31		8	20	57	83	35	15	7		
Iowa				30	12	23	18		27	12	1	4	12	72				4		
Kansas	18			96	23	32	10	30	83	29		15	29	69	51	18	7	12		
Kentucky	26	1		51	14	11	5		18	3		6	2	24	62	11				
Louisiana	28			61	6	13				3		3	1	9						
Maine				33						5					2					
Maryland	3			26		10														
Massachusetts	4			140	51	108	5		29	112		4		28	6	1	3	4		

TABLE 11B.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1933–34, BY SPECIALTY—Continued

PART 1.—TOTALS (376 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Graduates with Specializations in Teaching Certain Subjects														Graduates with Other Specializations					
	Agriculture		Home economics		Commerce and business		Industrial arts		Physical education		Public-school art		Public-school music		School administration		School supervision		Educational research	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Michigan	23	1	1	77	14	39	36		61	87	20	28	38	69	5	24	4			
Minnesota	6			77	3	15	32		46	28		37	21	55	10	6	2	3		
Mississippi	8			42		4				3		2		17						
Missouri	40	4	1	74	34	80	31	11	12	27	8	37	9	40			5	2		
Montana	3			19	7	23	1	2	8	6	1	3		6	12	8				
Nebraska	12			29	9	35	10		19	9		8	6	38	35	2	11	11	1	6
New Hampshire				7		10	10					2		8						
New Jersey				19	4	20	33		20	28		4	1	26						
New Mexico	6			11	6				1					5	2	1				
New York	25			266	95	142	153	17	260	265	39	215	102	206	166	28	10	53	27	57
North Carolina	2	9		134	5	10			12	13		2	3	29						
North Dakota	3			29	4	4	6			7		83		7	5					
Ohio	2			100	50	36	74	2	133	100	14	72	56	144						
Oklahoma	53	12		134	21	65	41	2	27	19	6	39	15	62	9	3			76	87
Oregon	13			44	7	23	2		19	5	1	1		3	1					
Pennsylvania				178	78	123	77	1	142	159	46	95	52	159	79	20				
Rhode Island	3			11																
South Carolina	139			68	4	46	65			8		2		17						
South Dakota	4			27		6	2						4	8						
Tennessee	7			65	3	15	15		6	36	4	15	8	18	20		13	11	2	2
Texas	214			390	25	42	45		23	30	1	44	4	58	17	2				
Utah	6			22	15	14	4		12	16			6	4	5			2		
Vermont	5			12		4														
Virginia	41			111	9	45	4	5	2	13			3	16						
Washington	4			14	3	4	8		16	5	1	13	6	21	1					

West Virginia	1			55	10	11	12		25	29	1	7	3	16	17	1	7	2		
Wisconsin	36			93	36	57	134		41	51	17	47	16	33				5		
Wyoming	8			15		4			1			3			8	2				1
Outlying parts of the United States																				6
Hawaii	6			6																
Philippine Islands				24																
Puerto Rico				22	1	7														

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Continental United States	717	10	2	2,314	437	788	398	29	874	938	82	611	333	1,071	528	144	53	110	104	155
Alabama	16			61	1	9	6		15	31		1		3	12	5				
Arizona				9			4		4	8			1	4						
Arkansas	22			26											3					
California	4			17	2	7	10		41	63	3	38	12	47	34	4		1		1
Colorado	9			11		21			1	4		7	1	4	1					
Connecticut	5			10																
Delaware				13																
District of Columbia				2					1	5		3		2				16		
Florida	4			26		3	7	2	19	4		7	1	12	1	2				
Georgia	19			48	21				3	7			1	1	12	2	5			
Idaho	6			21	1	11							1	2						
Illinois				45	29	23	19		22	20	7	20	22	35	1	7	2	3		2
Indiana	27			128		17	18		110	20		4	12	37	39	13	15	7		
Iowa				18	3	4	4		6	1		1	10	52				1		
Kansas	11			81	6	1	3	3	12	20		10	16	61	44	10		4		
Kentucky	19	1		27	10	3	1		8			2		10	31	7				
Louisiana	28			61	6	13				3		3	1	9						
Maine				19						5					2					
Maryland	3			26		10														
Massachusetts	4			59	48	85	5		29	79		4		14	6	1	3	4		
Michigan	22		1	54	4	15			31	61	15	12	27	45	5	24				
Minnesota	6			77	3	15	8		28	19		30	11	51	10	6				
Mississippi	8			29		4								13						
Missouri			1	29		1	1		2	6		3	2	16						
Montana	3			19	7	23	1	2	8	6	1	3		6	12	8				
Nebraska	12			29	8	35	3		19	7		8	6	33	25		11	11	1	6
New Jersey				19			1			5				16						
New Mexico	6			11	3				1					5	2	1				
New York	25			235	95	142	64	17	221	256	30	198	75	130	166	28	10	53	27	57
North Carolina	2	9		59	5	10			12	13		2	3	29						

TABLE 11B.—STUDENTS ENROLLED IN AND GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, 1933–34 BY SPECIALTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

State or outlying part	Graduates with Specializations in Teaching Certain Subjects														Graduates with Other Specializations					
	Agriculture		Home economics		Commerce and business		Industrial arts		Physical education		Public-school art		Public-school music		School administration		School supervision		Educational research	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
North Dakota	3			20						1		79								
Ohio	2			100	50	36	74	2	133	100	14	72	56	144						
Oklahoma	38			90	5	32	21	2	10	9	1	8	6	30	3	3			76	87
Oregon	13			44	7	23	2		19	5	1	1		3	1					
Pennsylvania				147	60	94	32	1	39	68	1	23	40	127	79	20				
Rhode Island	3			11																
South Carolina	139			68	4	46	65			8		2		17						
South Dakota	4			27	4	6	2						4	6						
Tennessee	3			38	3	13	6		1	12			2	12			3	8		1
Texas	180			323	8	21	16		2	16		29	2	39	8					
Utah	6			22	15	14	4		12	16			6	4	5			2		
Vermont	5			12		4														
Virginia	41			50	9	25	4		2	2			3	7						
Washington	4			14	3	4	5		10	2		2	3	11	1					
West Virginia	1			46	10	9	12		25	29	1	7	3	16	17	1	4			
Wisconsin	6			18	7	5			27	27	8	29	6	18						
Wyoming	8			15		4			1			3			8	2				1
Outlying parts of the United States																				
Hawaii	6			6																
Puerto Rico				22	1	7														

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States	161	17		773	239	473	643	43	431	461	95	314	167	427	173	71	31	28	2	1
Alabama	17			13	6	1														
Arizona				11	6	10	7		7	10	1	8	1	10						
Arkansas	5			5																
California				37	15	17	57		43	46	8	25	28	38	9	6		2		
Colorado				8	15	20	22		9	10	4	12	9	14	27	22				
Connecticut						19			15	21										
Illinois	1			18	3	5	38		7	32	3	5	6	2	5	5				
Indiana				18	25	24	20		15	11		4	8	20	44	22				
Iowa				12	9	19	14		21	11	1	3	2	20				3		
Kansas	7			15	17	31	7	27	21	9		5	13	8	7	8	7	8		
Kentucky	7			24	4	8	4		10	3		4	2	14	31	4				
Maine				14																
Massachusetts				81	3	23				33				14						
Michigan	1	1		23	10	24	36		30	26	5	16	11	24			4			
Minnesota							24		18	9		7	10	4			2	3		
Mississippi				13						3		2		4						
Missouri	40	4		45	34	79	30	11	10	2	8	34	7	24			5	2		
Nebraska					1		7			2				5	10	2				
New Hampshire				7		10	10					2		8						
New Jersey					4	20	32		20	23		4	1	10						
New Mexico					3															
New York				31			89		39	9		17	27	76						
North Carolina				75																
North Dakota				9	4	4	6			6		4		7	5					
Oklahoma	15	12		44	16	33	20		17	10	5	31	9	32	6					
Pennsylvania				31	18	29	45		103	90	45	72	12	32						
South Dakota														2						
Tennessee	4			27		2	9		5	24	4	15	6	6	20		10	3	2	1
Texas	34			67	17	21	29		21	14	1	15	2	19	9	2				
Virginia				61		20		5		11				9						
Washington							3		6	3	1	11	3	10						
West Virginia				9		2											3	2		
Wisconsin	30			75	29	52	134		14	24	9	18	10	15				5		
Outlying part of the United States																				
Philippine Islands				24																

TABLE 12.—DEGREES IN ARTS AND SCIENCES BY MAJOR SUBJECTS, 1933–34 (663 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	Total Arts and Sciences						Degrees in Arts and Sciences with Specialization in—																					
	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's		Agriculture		Commerce					Education						Engineering		Fine arts						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Bachelor's—men	Master's—men	Bachelor's Men	Bachelor's Women	Master's Men	Master's Women	Doctor's—men	Bachelor's Men	Bachelor's Women	Master's Men	Master's Women	Doctor's Men	Doctor's Women	Bachelor's—men	Master's—men	Bachelor's Men	Bachelor's Women	Master's Men	Master's Women	Doctor's Men	Doctor's Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Continental United States	34,595	29,554	4,8[illegible]	3,617	1,649	308	128	4	2,248	703	33	27	7	966	2,132	352	258	86	23	438	25	154	664	29	47	2	1
Alabama	303	462	38	29					8	12	1				15	1	1						10				
Arizona	58	34	16	15	1				15	2	1																
Arkansas	153	171	3	6						1				3	12								1				
California	2,289	2,035	346	343	105	11			68					20	59	3	1			88		16	82	3	6		
Colorado	199	349	88	82	9		1		10	4		1		7	42	30	25			3	5	2	24				
Connecticut	901	174	62	16	99	19	13	1						5	10					9							
Delaware	36	28	4											5									2				
District of Columbia	460	314	172	109	43	18			16	4				19	67	7	8	3	2			3	5				
Florida	176	227	23	9	1		3		5	26				4	22					1		1	12				
Georgia	547	662	69	61			13		105	5	3			11	38	3	4			6		5	6				
Idaho	73	87	16	4										9	10								2				
Illinois	1,815	1,826	296	263	193	50			83	13				31	161	45	46	9	1	62		10	43	2	3		
Indiana	1,181	746	122	101	22	4			93	20	2			48	80	11	6	2				3	2				
Iowa	953	720	284	165	103	12			153	44	12	8	2	1	20	54	18	9	1	2		6	46	12	8		1
Kansas	581	565	103	57	18	1	4		43	12				14	28	21	2						4				
Kentucky	373	398	64	33	7	1	7	1	19	6	4	1		29	77	25	8	1				1	7		1		
Louisiana	395	414	48	60			15		24	6				2	7					16			23				
Maine	301	131	28	11										2		14	4										
Maryland	464	456	58	11	74	10			24	2				32	18			1	1				4				
Massachusetts	1,889	1,855	438	288	174	19			1	141		15		4	32	18	32					21	92	5	6	1	

Michigan	1,213	895	268	223	60	11	1		110	16				7	32					11			7		4		
Minnesota	721	686	42	29	26	7			23	8				2	4	1						3	20		1		
Mississippi	221	381	15	3										2	34												
Missouri	580	462	123	86	19	5			40	7				12	16					3							
Montana	96	99	12	4												4	1					3	3				
Nebraska	411	332	42	46	13	4			11	6				9	28							5	20				
Nevada	60	54	5	3																							
New Hampshire	594	75	16	10					22					26	20	10	5			11		2					
New Jersey	730	331	84	8	58				32					2	2					34			4				
New Mexico	64	30	11	8					19	2												22					
New York	4,833	3,953	625	535	297	75			69	29			2	15	52		13	58	17	51	12	3	67	1	4	1	
North Carolina	740	951	86	42	23	7	2		63	9				98	110	7	3			2	4	21	3				
North Dakota	102	72	11	6	2				23	1					8	2		2			3						
Ohio	2,109	1,741	207	189	54	6	1		187	45	2			141	207	30	21			38		2	39	1	5		
Oklahoma	337	537	46	55	2		5		15	20				16	31								5				
Oregon	296	324	50	20	2				46	34				19	50	18	8	1				6	9				
Pennsylvania	2,707	1,602	264	274	80	29			356	54	2	2		165	136	21	22			34	1	2	14	2	5		
Rhode Island	431	128	38	12	19	1								2	18					35							
South Carolina	474	710	10	18			23		45	46				3	213		4			22			6				
South Dakota	161	135	21	7					7					4	17												
Tennessee	571	479	71	19	7	1	4		39	6				37	32	1				5							
Texas	1,067	1,655	168	151	20	1	29		166	52				65	236	19	18			3		1	53		1		
Utah	2[illegible]	148	58	14			6	2	28	3				33	21	7	1					4	13	2			
Vermont	201	133	14	18					9	7				5	25												
Virginia	743	506	62	19	26	3			117	2	2		3	22	31												
Washington	547	532	118	55	15	5			61	34	2			8	19		1					11	24		3		
West Virginia	378	282	17	8	2		1		10	5				23	58					2			3				
Wisconsin	779	646	119	88	75	8			72	17	2			4	34		6		1			1	9	1			
Wyoming	44	18	8	4					11	2																	
Outlying parts of the United States																											
Alaska	4	4												1	4					1							
Hawaii	60	70	13	2					19	12	1																
Puerto Rico	18	8	2	2																							

TABLE 12.—DEGREES IN ARTS AND SCIENCES BY MAJOR SUBJECTS, 1933–34 (663 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Degrees in Arts and Sciences With Specialization in—																									
	Home economics				Industrial arts	Journalism				Library science				Music					Nursing	Pre-dentistry		Pre-law		Pre-medicine	
	Bachelor's		Master's	Doctor's	Bachelor's	Bachelor's		Master's		Bachelor's		Master's		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's	Bachelor's	Bachelor's		Bachelor's		Bachelor's	
	Men	Women	Women	Women	Men	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Continental United States	2	1,403	55	5	88	291	266	13	3	8	224	4	6	229	952	27	44	3	115	89	2	629	16	1,568	122
Alabama		56				6	4								18									12	
Arkansas		2				5	4							4	14							10		3	
California		51	5	1		15	17							11	55	3	10		3			48	1	39	
Colorado		21				7	8				4				3		1							2	
Connecticut		5	1																						1
District of Columbia		13	1												2		3		7			12	1	15	8
Florida		6			7	9	2							2	8					1		7	2	2	1
Georgia		40	3			11	9								2		3		7			12	1	15	8
Idaho		16				4	1							2	5				2			1		9	
Illinois		89	15	3	19						5			3	33				1	2		8	1	45	8
Indiana		65	2			6	14							10	18	2			3			11		60	
Iowa		51	10	1	4	12	15	5	2					21	56	8	8	2	7	1		50		29	2
Kansas	1	50	1		9	19	14							11	42	3						15	1	77	1
Kentucky		18				18	8			1	6			4	17				1	6		6		25	
Louisiana		19												2	18							3		27	4
Maine																						6		18	1
Maryland		33																		3		20		99	
Massachusetts		49									63			9	21	3	2	1	10					10	4
Michigan		49				11	10	1		4	15	4	6	14	21		1		6	3		43	1	66	1
Minnesota		33				15	11	1			39			12	55				6			16	1	16	

Mississippi		20											1	15										
Missouri		14			1								2	17							5		33	
Montana		12								1				1									1	
Nebraska		2				13	5						7	26				4	2		18		70	1
Nevada						3	2																5	
New Hampshire													2								4		44	1
New Jersey		29				14	9			11				17									29	3
New Mexico		1												3										
New York		15				1	3						6	66	4	6		8	20		95		152	27
North Carolina		74			3	4				16			4	42						1	19	1	18	1
North Dakota		2				3							1	5							4	1	17	
Ohio	1	120	4		23	4	6			8			23	89	2	5		13	5		34	3	97	10
Oklahoma		50	3		5	13	9	1		3	23		3	30							3		22	8
Oregon		4				13	10						5	13				3			8		4	
Pennsylvania		70				28	5				6		17	73	1	1		2	38		78	1	283	14
South Carolina		75												27					1		8		31	
South Dakota		6			2	6	3						6	9				1			1		2	
Tennessee		17											4	8				1	1		9		21	2
Texas		135	10			22	54	1			26		6	44				5	1		30	1	19	6
Utah		25			8								8	7	1									
Vermont																					2		33	1
Virginia		2												10					1		12		19	5
Washington		37				5	2						5	18		3		22						
West Virginia		16			7	1	5			1			4	6				1			20		34	
Wisconsin		11				23	34	4	1				20	37		1		2	5	1	6		61	4
Wyoming														1										
Outlying parts of the United States																								
Hawaii																					2		6	1
Puerto Rico																					7	2	3	1

TABLE 13.—DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (562 INSTITUTIONS)

State or outlying part	Theology			Law			Medicine			Nursing	Veterinary Medicine			Dentistry		Pharmacy		
	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States	1,241	314	82	7,882	[1] 635	60	5,311	139	57	[1] 110	262	9	3	1,890	22	[1] 1,046	21	6
Alabama				71							18					9		
Arizona				27														
Arkansas				44			50											
California	44	27	1	304	[1] 80	4	223			[1] 4				112	1	12		
Colorado		9	3	53			51		1		15					7		
Connecticut	64	4	4	84		2	40			28								
District of Columbia	15	18	9	597	74	4	270							59		10		
Florida				75													4	1
Georgia	33			114			100							60		3		
Idaho				11														
Illinois	156	33	15	731	14	10	612	27	3	5				217	17		1	1
Indiana	9			166			116	6						35		48		
Iowa	19	1		76			72				62			34	2	7		
Kansas	9			75			68	2			34	1				8		
Kentucky	32	50	22	86			94							47				
Louisiana				68			154	4	4	3				45		12		
Maine	13			1														
Maryland	34	15		38			176		2					81		21		
Massachusetts	131	42	7	837	32		288							98		99	2	
Michigan				304	1	1	166	18	5		14	2		63	2	46	3	2
Minnesota	30	3		118			114	29	9	2				63		35		
Mississippi				31														
Missouri	17	2		253	27		232	2	2	22				166				
Montana				19												6	2	
Nebraska	11	6		96			152							43		22	3	

New Jersey	77	23	5	164														
New York	130	30	5	1,773	385	32	626	11	26	4	44	2	3	201		362		2
North Carolina	34			62			56											
North Dakota				19			23									17		
Ohio	60	5	1	258	7		215	13	3	23	31	4		67		88		
Oklahoma	35	4		69			103									21		
Oregon	7			28		4	56							60		30	2	
Pennsylvania	144	17	4	306	1		572	26	2	1	26			267		83	2	
South Carolina	14			25			31									6		
South Dakota				23			20									12		
Tennessee	26			338	14		176			1				41		5		
Texas	34	16	4	161			134			1	4			39		19		
Utah				14														
Vermont							33											
Virginia	54	8	2	83			143	1		16				28		26		
Washington				80							14					28	2	
West Virginia				32			45									4		
Wisconsin	9	1		171		3	100							64				
Wyoming				7														
Outlying part of the United States																		
Puerto Rico				20												15		

[1] Includes 75 degrees J. S. D. conferred after LL. B.
[2] Also one master's degree.
[3] Drop from 1932 due to exclusion as far as possible of Ph. C. and Ph. G. graduates.

TABLE 13.—DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (562 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Engineering																					Architecture			Agriculture		
	Architectural			Chemical			Civil			Electrical			Mechanical			Mining			Other and unclassified								
	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's
1	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Continental United States	206	3	----	1,367	162	31	2,045	196	9	2,573	268	13	2,467	228	16	299	35	8	2,024	367	58	528	65	----	2,152	377	176
Alabama	----	----	----	38	----	----	36	----	----	61	1	----	40	1	----	----	----	----	29	1	----	13	----	----	15	----	----
Arizona	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	7	----	----	11	2	----	5	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	1	1
Arkansas	----	----	----	10	----	----	5	----	----	12	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	29	----	----
California	----	----	----	5	5	----	68	25	1	78	31	5	75	41	6	17	4	1	93	2	2	46	5	----	120	36	16
Colorado	5	----	----	28	1	----	43	5	----	48	11	----	30	----	----	30	----	----	51	8	3	----	----	----	25	4	----
Connecticut	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	2	----	24	----	----	----	----	----
Delaware	----	----	----	7	----	----	4	----	----	9	2	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----
District of Columbia	----	----	----	5	----	----	13	2	----	11	----	----	4	----	1	----	----	----	3	----	----	5	3	----	----	----	----
Florida	----	----	----	7	1	----	7	1	----	14	3	----	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	8	----	----	30	8	----
Georgia	----	----	----	42	1	----	48	2	----	88	2	----	82	2	----	----	----	----	32	3	----	13	----	----	29	1	----
Idaho	----	----	----	7	----	----	6	1	----	13	----	----	7	----	----	5	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	23	2	----
Illinois	16	2	----	17	----	----	106	21	----	105	9	----	97	19	----	4	----	----	107	17	5	49	7	----	83	10	3
Indiana	14	----	----	103	1	----	85	2	1	141	----	----	214	2	----	----	----	----	2	53	----	----	----	----	64	6	2
Iowa	13	----	----	56	----	----	50	----	----	61	----	----	69	----	----	----	----	----	63	21	3	----	----	----	117	----	----
Kansas	9	----	----	20	----	----	43	1	----	87	2	----	40	----	----	5	----	----	11	17	----	12	----	----	49	14	----
Kentucky	----	----	----	5	----	----	20	1	----	7	----	----	41	1	----	2	----	----	10	1	----	----	----	----	31	3	----
Louisiana	----	----	----	26	----	----	32	3	----	46	5	----	19	2	----	----	----	----	35	----	----	5	----	----	68	19	----
Maine	----	----	----	24	5	----	18	----	----	21	1	----	33	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	27	4	----
Maryland	----	----	----	10	----	----	19	3	----	18	2	----	16	1	----	----	----	----	44	4	3	----	----	----	29	9	7
Massachusetts	8	----	----	141	32	5	129	9	----	193	60	2	168	19	3	24	8	5	188	82	13	23	21	----	46	2	----

Michigan	18			112	21	18	109	14	5	106	16		154	13	3	20			156	19	6	30	2		66	5	3
Minnesota	13						41	2	1	60	7		45	7		24	1	1	87	13	9	27	1		44	16	25
Mississippi							12			22			13						17	2					83		
Missouri				27	6		34	6		21	1		23			21	5		69			10	3		56	11	1
Montana																4	1		57	8					13	1	
Nebraska	15			15			12	2		22	2		19	1					3	2			1		42	8	1
Nevada							6	1		15			7			4									3		
New Hampshire	10			9			14	6		17			14												20		
New Jersey				18	1		31	3		39	1		121	7											33	5	9
New Mexico				3			9			6			11			21	2		1						13	1	
New York				149	28	1	312	52	1	340	47		305	45	3	27	1		208	24		97	5		186	41	50
North Carolina	5			37	6		27	3		25			39	4		1			31	1					26	5	
North Dakota	5			4	1		19			28			19	1		5			2	1		1			22		
Ohio	5			103	13	6	131	4		119	11		177	11		5			191	20	4	61			104	42	18
Oklahoma	12			10			33	3		34	2		41				1		75	18					62	10	
Oregon				11	3		17			25	2		28	2					5			4	1		40	4	
Pennsylvania	13	1		120	12		137	13		230	12	2	193	19		22	2		268	31	9	74	12		97	25	2
Rhode Island				10			11			7			16												4		
South Carolina	11			3	1		22			51			16												62		
South Dakota				7			31	1		21			5			6	1		7						21	2	
Tennessee				20			24			20	2		18	1					1	3					38	4	
Texas	16			63	3		73			89	8		82	4		5			38	2		26	3		103	11	
Utah				2			34			11			8			4			8						31	3	
Vermont							8			9	1		5						20						6	2	
Virginia	5			23	6		52	1		78	12		37	10		1			48	2			1		70	8	
Washington	13			19	2		40	1		59	4		33	1		32	4		47	5					25	7	1
West Virginia				10	2		5			16		1	5			4			8						18	19	1
Wisconsin				41	4	1	47	7		76	9		60	9		1		1	6	4	1				56	28	36
Wyoming							14			4			4												15		
Outlying parts of the United States																											
Alaska				1												4									3		
Hawaii							12	1																	14		1
Puerto Rico				1			3			2			13												17		

TABLE 13.—DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS (562 INSTITUTIONS)—Continued

State or outlying part	Forestry			Home economics			Education			Commerce			Journalism		Library science			Fine arts		Music		Other and unclassified			Total		
	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	First professional	Master's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's
1	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Continental United States	275	41	7	1,761	102	----	26,690	5,370	167	6,640	836	28	424	[4] 16	453	26	2	291	16	1,005	[4] 140	2,670	371	110	71,612	9,760	835
Alabama	----	----	----	30	3	----	383	2	----	114	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	15	14	----	872	23	----
Arizona	----	----	----	10	----	----	338	11	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	417	18	2
Arkansas	----	----	----	27	----	----	163	4	----	39	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	385	5	----
California	----	----	----	----	----	----	1,861	305	16	363	84	7	----	----	----	7	----	15	----	35	3	185	19	35	3,650	676	94
Colorado	18	----	----	25	----	----	329	120	----	83	4	----	----	----	10	----	----	5	----	5	----	44	3	----	950	165	7
Connecticut	----	16	----	----	----	----	161	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	22	14	7	5	15	16	4	445	70	10
Delaware	----	----	----	15	----	----	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	57	3	----
District of Columbia	----	----	----	----	----	----	167	31	1	6	5	----	----	----	45	1	----	----	----	----	----	67	10	1	1,277	144	16
Florida	----	----	----	26	2	----	201	5	----	63	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	11	----	----	----	----	456	26	1
Georgia	16	----	----	28	----	----	248	----	----	125	----	----	----	----	17	----	----	----	----	4	----	30	4	----	1,112	15	----
Idaho	14	2	----	----	----	----	100	36	----	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	1	----	224	42	----
Illinois	----	----	----	41	1	----	1,029	117	5	597	61	10	103	12	51	8	2	13	----	185	[4] 27	126	47	----	4,450	450	55
Indiana	7	----	----	67	2	----	637	174	1	241	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	4	60	5	3	2,059	255	7
Iowa	17	----	----	156	----	----	288	4	----	23	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	17	----	16	----	34	----	----	1,257	28	3
Kansas	----	----	----	74	18	----	524	111	----	107	1	----	25	----	----	----	----	20	----	77	3	23	----	----	1,320	170	----
Kentucky	----	----	----	14	1	----	662	16	----	53	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	----	1,110	73	22
Louisiana	4	----	----	26	3	----	330	23	----	60	9	----	12	1	19	----	----	----	----	22	6	9	22	----	995	97	4
Maine	16	----	----	26	1	----	14	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	1	----	202	15	----
Maryland	----	----	----	24	2	----	105	11	1	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	463	6	22	1,102	53	35
Massachusetts	----	----	----	12	----	----	903	307	7	398	391	2	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	29	----	297	57	35	4,020	1,064	69
Michigan	24	2	5	76	2	----	1,356	182	7	118	1	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	46	21	----	----	----	2,989	324	55
Minnesota	18	1	2	67	7	----	664	66	1	129	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	19	----	36	----	----	1,636	153	48
Mississippi	----	----	----	7	----	----	181	----	----	74	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	443	2	----
Missouri	----	----	----	13	6	----	1,164	86	----	144	12	1	137	[4] 3	----	----	----	6	----	7	----	189	----	----	2,614	170	5
Montana	7	1	----	17	1	----	38	----	----	49	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	4	----	4	----	----	----	----	228	14	----

Nebraska				37	1		489	51	1	131															1,109	77	[4] 2
Nevada				7																					42	1	
New Hampshire	4			20			45				25												7		153	38	
New Jersey							538	77	1	14											12	2	1	1,037	119	16
New Mexico				6			139	19		4									1					214	22	
New York	54	14		203	9		2,249	2,606	64	1,220	118	2	88		178	10		62	1	204	60	398	78	3	9,420	3,567	195
North Carolina	11						397	4		125	2									28		29	11		933	36	
North Dakota				35			294	10	1	54												15	1		562	14	1
Ohio				122	7		1,498	216	14	410	22	5			48			13		125	6	18	38		3,872	419	51
Oklahoma				88	3		1,332	76	3	149	4							38		36	1				2,088	122	3
Oregon	24	3		54	4		83	16		22	2		2								2	10			506	41	4
Pennsylvania	23			113	6		2,799	373	12	974	50				52			64	1	33	1	425	29	16	7,036	633	47
Rhode Island				21			165	4		24	1														258	5	
South Carolina							79	9		27			8							9		41			406	10	
South Dakota				27			75			11								4							270	4	
Tennessee				57	14		594	146	19	33	1											8			1,400	185	19
Texas				22			1,464	24	6	169	23	1								11		10			2,563	94	11
Utah				23			166	5		143	5									2					446	13	
Vermont				13																					94	3	
Virginia				42			454	5		71	5				15					7		46			1,209	59	2
Washington	18	2		39	1		277	13		169	7				18			15		16	1	25			967	50	1
West Virginia				31			452	33														26			656	54	1
Wisconsin				57	8		1,203	59	6	50			19												1,960	129	49
Wyoming				13			40	10																	97	10	
Outlying parts of the United States																												
Alaska				1						3															12		
Hawaii				14	1		80	6														5			125	8	1
Puerto Rico				32			41			32												3			179		

[4] Also 1 doctor's degree.

TABLE 14.—HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED, 1933–34

State or outlying part	D. D.	L. L. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ped. D.	Ed. D.	Mus. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	Other	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States	339	478	44	109	116	26	10	13	32	7	7	45	9	45	1,280
Alabama	5	10	2												17
Arizona					1										1
Arkansas	6	6													12
California	8	21		2	3		1		2		1	1		[1] 2	41
Colorado		5	2		1	1		2							11
Connecticut	5	6	1	3	2					1		12	1	[2] 1	32
Delaware	1	7		1						2				[3] 1	12
District of Columbia		14		1								1			16
Florida	2	5	3												10
Georgia	9	5		1	2			1						[4] 4	22
Illinois	24	13	2	5	3				3			2			52
Indiana	5	11	1		6	2						1		[5] 2	28
Iowa	9	8		1	5				4		1			[6] 1	29
Kansas	3	5	1	1	1	1	2		2						16
Kentucky	11	12		1	1										25
Louisiana	1	1		1	1							1			5
Maine	5	7	1	5	4	2		1				3			28
Maryland		7		1	1							1			10
Massachusetts	5	26	4	6	6	1			3			8	2	[7] 6	67
Michigan	11	17	1	5	6	1						2	2	[8] 6	54
Minnesota	3	3			2		1		2						11
Mississippi	2	2													4
Missouri	20	11		2											33
Montana		1													1
Nebraska	8	5	1	1				1						[9] 1	17
New Hampshire		5	1	2	1		1		1			1			12
New Jersey	2	18		6	4	3							1	[10] 3	37
New Mexico		3	1												4
New York	11	43	11	15	13	5		2	4		1	3		[11] 3	111
North Carolina	15	8		2	1			2						[12] 1	29
North Dakota		2		1											3
Ohio	31	49	2	3	5	2		1	2		2	1		[13] 3	101
Oklahoma	4	3							1						8
Oregon	2	3		1	1	1		1							9
Pennsylvania	50	62	5	22	34	4	4		3	1	2	2	2	[14] 8	199
Rhode Island	1	5	1	2	1				1			2			13
South Carolina	9	8		5								1			23
South Dakota	3	3		1	1										8
Tennessee	32	15	1	1					2	3					54
Texas	8	11		1											20
Utah		3													3
Vermont	3	3		3	3				1				1	[15] 1	15
Virginia	13	8	2	2	2									[16] 1	28
Washington	2	7	1	1	1			2				3		[17] 1	18
West Virginia	5	3		1											9
Wisconsin	5	6		3	4		1		1						20
Wyoming		2													2
Outlying part of the United States															
Hawaii												1			1

[1] Master of arts in education, 1; doctor of sacred music, 1.
[2] Master of letters, 1.
[3] Doctor of medical science, 1.
[4] Doctor of commercial science, 1; doctor of public service, 1; master of public service, 2.
[5] Bachelor of science in pharmacy, 1; doctor of sacred music, 1.
[6] Bachelor of music, 1.
[7] Master of physical education, 2; master of humanities, 2; doctor of pharmacy, 1; master of education, 1.
[8] Master of education, 4; master of laws, 1; doctor of Christian service, 1.
[9] Doctor of agriculture, 1.
[10] Mechanical engineer, 1; doctor of business administration, 1; doctor of fine arts, 1.
[11] Doctor of fine arts, 1; doctor of Hebrew literature, 2.
[12] Doctor of dramatic literature, 1.
[13] Doctor of social science, 1; bachelor of arts, 1; mechanical engineer, 1.
[14] Doctor of military science, 1; master of pharmacy, 5; master of music, 1; doctor of medicine, 1.
[15] Master of science in medicine, 1.
[16] Doctor of commercial science, 1.
[17] Doctor of philosophy, 1.

TABLE 15A.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34

PART 1.—ALL INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION REPORTING

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts For—		
		Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other	Other noneducational purposes	Extension of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	1,357	138,257,350	55,533,447	19,826,685	117,551,114	27,467,860	17,758,828	12,330,113	388,725,397	10,881,111	77,102,210	9,653,266	41,802,871	27,477,968
Alabama	19	1,424,438	529,042	438,286	1,071,073	182,339	31,138	193,571	3,869,887	119,252	1,109,783	97,843	342,147	607,869
Arizona	5	184,478	20,405	218,744	1,071,224	10,000	21,712	6,881	1,533,444	67,422	340,798	2,719	40,208	1,938
Arkansas	18	449,547	73,696	347,702	941,087	95,531	55,067	45,972	2,008,602	29,611	419,689	18,497	626,576	9,673
California	76	6,763,991	2,497,020	356,689	12,774,395	1,561,209	1,688,138	677,587	26,319,029	1,658,094	4,206,701	439,242	3,793,188	1,405,021
Colorado	17	1,291,949	151,163	250,895	1,946,313	274,017	241,546	88,069	4,243,952	177,405	334,918	60,172	556,668	37,435
Connecticut	18	2,945,577	3,175,120	193,387	889,936	1,237,918	88,151	423,187	8,953,276	373,852	1,862,460	686,747	4,659,845	849,271
Delaware	2	107,913	27,706	205,673	260,720	4,510	27,992	7,731	642,245	6,416	118,604	4,094	9,471	4,048
District of Columbia	9	1,6[illegible],981	180,934	792,080	260,553	446,779	3,839	56,791	3,371,957	78,880	814,254	48,489	547,186	219,095
Florida	9	647,879	107,637	359,054	1,473,481	137,665	22,995	9,499	2,758,210	123,952	1,025,808	297,721	394,183	111,610
Georgia	38	1,834,053	715,236	434,990	1,045,078	445,440	96,030	172,987	4,743,814	45,972	1,617,100	77,702	847,445	2,332,265
Idaho	8	157,082	157,406	224,033	887,915	52,884	58,287	9,162	1,546,769	36,118	274,272	--------	71,265	73,149
Illinois	69	9,508,951	4,230,300	503,994	6,471,216	2,654,544	1,564,818	504,226	25,438,049	518,029	3,391,726	643,566	1,204,417	1,827,656
Indiana	32	3,406,802	648,007	387,960	3,903,541	852,010	573,365	192,000	9,963,685	603,580	2,759,595	134,820	[illegible]2,511	532,304
Iowa	47	2,583,918	406,882	380,875	3,958,816	669,934	320,281	119,080	8,439,786	263,067	2,654,579	156,035	992,429	486,014
Kansas	38	1,423,069	273,945	342,172	2,948,433	644,248	340,955	188,789	6,161,611	231,217	472,936	61,856	177,545	253,01[illegible]
Kentucky	29	1,273,817	645,276	424,730	1,975,261	362,121	157,669	527,971	5,366,845	56,920	1,049,774	41,997	489,789	834,711
Louisiana	14	1,005,922	501,468	348,454	1,956,394	378,104	42,291	186,668	4,419,301	318,003	692,148	28,038	94,094	2,724
Maine	12	786,555	41[illegible],226	237,869	727,254	48,300	31,483	88,097	2,331,784	65,546	563,556	76,429	205,545	127,786
Maryland	19	2,225,011	1,414,910	1,636,779	1,289,554	519,430	316,986	318,827	7,721,496	71,537	1,600,727	142,109	122,069	198,592
Massachusetts	47	12,890,474	7,837,[illegible]51	231,359	2,085,598	2,033,180	293,118	473,059	25,343,939	578,246	7,607,005	1,663,905	3,430,938	3,631,046

TABLE 15A.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART I.—ALL INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION REPORTING—Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts For—		
		Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other	Other noneducational purposes	Extension of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Michigan	39	3,308,379	559,740	464,124	6,090,683	870,173	3,058,160	140,883	14,492,142	473,853	1,167,175	33,610	347,922	200,507
Minnesota	36	2,598,978	728,614	353,828	4,597,195	832,844	418,497	416,441	9,941,397	41,127	2,676,697	291,131	1,995,156	943,358
Mississippi	24	736,479	143,470	418,075	1,200,814	104,232	108,802	66,873	2,778,745	85,630	802,431	4,486	53,817	35,098
Missouri	52	3,672,736	1,182,381	382,364	2,625,364	931,399	445,161	179,424	9,418,829	228,503	1,796,620	165,696	1,094,233	104,386
Montana	8	233,574	129,458	236,242	681,073	39,232	26,562	76,938	1,423,079	47,030	311,895	3,962	38,342	1,328
Nebraska	24	1,139,560	290,699	295,474	2,404,427	308,100	240,071	58,612	4,736,943	95,860	725,861	18,589	15,727	90,775
Nevada	1	20,892	15,954	186,490	327,920	.....	8,415	2,615	562,286	29,895	26,064	2,101	.....	10,711
New Hampshire	7	1,353,934	560,572	203,042	596,253	126,503	72,683	110,706	3,023,693	18,571	1,012,273	142,221	134,197	173,219
New Jersey	21	3,365,244	1,494,068	278,255	1,970,863	401,214	93,365	271,547	7,874,556	334,433	1,935,023	272,890	520,674	2,897,448
New Mexico	6	195,877	90,432	216,295	571,689	8,500	27,849	13,982	1,124,624	20,555	235,984	15,602	60,775	9,164
New York	88	25,385,310	11,207,171	1,851,088	11,112,924	2,839,610	1,146,268	2,924,056	56,466,427	499,692	7,479,131	1,792,627	4,095,766	3,007,390
North Carolina	43	2,917,223	1,173,338	435,958	1,387,208	555,759	43,631	701,478	7,214,595	198,194	2,565,369	59,089	586,026	115,497
North Dakota	10	610,545	135,524	244,279	931,581	10,148	40,533	25,371	1,697,981	52,315	256,647	48	44,679	5,061
Ohio	57	7,256,595	2,500,088	394,287	5,745,037	1,568,882	425,307	546,883	18,437,079	637,639	3,696,663	468,505	488,237	671,010
Oklahoma	27	706,948	378,241	454,764	3,273,891	189,584	309,122	18,174	5,330,724	120,074	638,706	30,145	229,382	20,892
Oregon	17	736,607	207,329	317,192	1,711,421	186,233	169,983	16,148	3,344,913	183,938	402,308	19,447	89,583	19,562
Pennsylvania	85	14,639,892	4,110,556	606,817	5,587,977	2,120,255	2,865,536	867,864	30,798,897	527,557	6,086,341	538,159	6,157,027	1,291,162
Rhode Island	5	973,468	472,730	175,515	404,380	143,994	14,494	26,444	2,211,025	133,246	358,284	57,891	337,359	677,038
South Carolina	20	927,442	229,083	340,406	956,716	71,775	1,777	52,167	2,579,366	117,306	1,178,935	24,001	190,704	31,128
South Dakota	15	507,231	154,270	258,533	804,326	130,338	58,442	39,787	1,952,927	36,067	209,194	14,486	5,780	43,857
Tennessee	37	2,230,254	1,631,435	418,680	881,363	856,839	258,988	351,401	6,628,960	132,987	1,291,138	183,085	432,345	173,452
Texas	82	4,164,300	1,637,571	861,647	4,581,165	819,699	450,560	393,288	12,908,230	370,855	2,882,574	29,861	3,588,943	1,776,617
Utah	10	584,130	33,308	214,379	698,511	306,963	33,579	53,137	1,924,007	65,033	250,000	9,879	9,795	5,743
Vermont	7	765,335	224,945	214,633	221,116	40,646	67,201	198,100	1,731,976	54,556	399,875	131,869	265,125	302,955
Virginia	36	2,940,131	1,236,926	512,297	1,611,119	347,822	40,859	290,538	6,979,692	158,056	2,996,241	386,172	645,295	982,309

Washington	18	1,126,110	341,354	279,626	2,248,916	209,059	62,069	54,396	4,321,530	128,426	671,226	14,773	200,122	22,217
West Virginia	19	770,412	81,862	330,099	1,612,486	53,227	41,440	44,106	2,933,572	101,478	505,895	30,207	44,606	37,368
Wisconsin	36	2,592,985	457,420	349,644	4,625,851	784,667	1,226,079	91,026	10,027,672	247,141	1,515,093	230,489	176,025	221,497
Wyoming	1	54,372	119,438	216,927	256,003	.....	27,535	7,574	681,849	17,975	112,135	264	67,710	61,393
Outlying parts of the United States														
Alaska	1	2,960	.....	77,000	54,845	1,750	.....	2,208	138,763	.....	19,387	3,950	.....	.....
Hawaii	1	185,197	.....	120,844	216,592	23,013	24,781	4,765	575,192	17,757	37,098	3,418	14,918	1,349
Puerto Rico	1	87,308	21,796	50,000	664,693	.....	5,741	16,047	845,585	2,692	34,664	10,031	59,019	46,648

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Continental United States	**1,115**	**131,250,441**	**54,903,759**	**19,766,864**	**92,292,995**	**26,999,748**	**17,610,652**	**11,752,423**	**354,576,882**	**10,361,137**	**70,484,393**	**9,533,470**	**39,572,661**	**27,432,699**
Alabama	12	1,224,091	246,203	437,206	851,724	139,476	31,138	130,807	3,060,645	102,043	757,263	29,620	151,451	597,679
Arizona	3	137,675	18,320	213,764	727,845	10,000	21,712	4,402	1,133,718	62,313	174,637	2,719	34,647	1,938
Arkansas	16	391,361	73,696	347,702	780,167	95,171	55,067	27,493	1,770,657	29,611	365,954	18,497	386,576	9,673
California	68	6,531,678	2,497,020	356,689	11,019,906	1,561,209	1,688,138	676,840	24,331,480	1,631,131	4,008,282	439,242	3,176,217	1,405,021
Colorado	14	1,129,854	151,163	250,895	1,493,343	274,017	241,546	88,069	3,628,887	155,906	254,927	60,172	552,021	37,435
Connecticut	11	2,876,506	3,175,120	193,387	372,474	1,237,918	87,595	421,995	8,364,995	372,827	1,842,373	684,622	4,653,665	849,271
Delaware	2	107,913	27,706	205,673	260,720	4,610	27,992	7,731	642,245	6,416	118,604	4,094	9,471	4,048
District of Columbia	7	1,621,218	180,934	792,080	.....	446,779	3,839	56,791	3,101,641	78,880	810,109	48,489	547,186	219,095
Florida	9	647,879	107,637	359,054	1,473,481	137,665	22,995	9,499	2,758,210	123,952	1,025,808	297,721	394,183	111,610
Georgia	36	1,800,993	715,236	434,990	948,727	445,440	94,089	155,179	4,594,654	45,972	1,557,552	77,702	847,445	2,332,265
Idaho	6	148,056	129,508	224,033	732,147	52,884	58,287	9,127	1,354,042	31,012	216,069	.....	60,392	72,945
Illinois	58	9,212,292	4,227,966	500,024	4,681,118	2,562,011	1,506,743	492,225	23,182,379	475,928	3,059,055	642,472	1,164,870	1,827,280
Indiana	28	3,134,490	648,007	387,960	3,273,097	844,203	561,837	134,973	8,984,567	580,985	2,605,294	134,743	986,516	532,304
Iowa	46	2,403,217	406,882	380,875	3,478,816	667,434	320,281	118,372	7,775,877	250,143	2,570,349	156,035	849,910	485,057
Kansas	36	1,241,722	258,088	342,172	2,429,660	644,248	340,955	188,789	5,445,634	218,308	435,703	61,856	177,545	253,618
Kentucky	24	1,088,689	645,276	424,730	1,122,182	362,121	149,837	446,214	4,239,049	44,519	761,013	41,997	454,301	834,604
Louisiana	13	999,547	501,468	348,454	1,690,880	378,104	42,291	173,541	4,134,285	312,342	589,965	28,038	94,094	2,724
Maine	6	742,674	412,226	237,869	524,836	48,300	31,483	87,917	2,085,305	64,943	432,046	76,429	205,545	127,786
Maryland	15	2,158,040	1,414,910	1,636,779	1,085,094	519,430	316,985	318,278	7,449,516	71,170	1,494,515	142,109	87,069	198,592
Massachusetts	32	12,118,265	7,836,482	228,164	1,066,478	2,025,932	291,555	471,696	24,038,572	577,917	7,314,148	1,661,677	3,430,087	3,630,746
Michigan	30	3,185,595	559,740	459,374	4,693,936	870,173	3,058,160	111,356	12,938,334	432,347	1,135,715	29,700	309,797	200,507
Minnesota	28	2,470,905	728,336	353,828	3,832,169	832,844	416,399	403,026	9,037,507	34,059	2,501,881	288,907	1,937,437	938,553
Mississippi	22	669,133	143,470	417,355	1,040,194	104,232	108,802	62,160	2,545,346	75,688	708,280	4,486	43,817	35,098
Missouri	43	3,385,758	1,182,381	382,364	1,557,816	924,479	440,462	173,365	8,046,625	204,179	1,701,659	165,696	1,057,036	104,386
Montana	6	193,019	129,458	236,242	561,821	39,232	26,562	59,628	1,245,962	41,714	257,718	3,962	28,974	1,028
Nebraska	19	1,073,966	290,699	295,474	1,808,909	284,113	239,679	39,522	4,032,362	69,892	636,111	18,589	15,727	90,775
Nevada	1	20,892	15,954	186,490	327,920	.....	8,415	2,615	562,286	29,895	26,064	2,101	.....	10,711
New Hampshire	4	1,312,071	560,572	199,042	449,953	126,503	72,683	110,649	2,831,443	18,571	915,869	142,221	134,197	173,219
New Jersey	14	2,980,182	1,494,068	278,255	1,213,024	401,214	93,365	271,547	6,731,655	332,233	1,773,655	272,890	519,074	2,897,448
New Mexico	4	155,807	78,669	216,295	390,803	8,500	27,849	13,035	890,958	17,134	208,209	15,002	57,739	9,164

TABLE 15A.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
		Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other	Other nonedu-cational purposes	Extension of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
New York	70	24,857,563	11,207,171	1,831,614	9,093,873	2,804,644	1,144,270	2,903,087	53,842,222	496,342	7,386,914	1,763,199	4,089,422	3,007,274
North Carolina	36	2,780,856	1,173,338	435,958	1,175,565	481,509	43,631	695,151	6,786,008	186,249	2,246,255	57,562	586,026	115,497
North Dakota	5	169,108	116,916	244,279	528,153	10,148	40,533	12,884	1,122,021	45,059	136,791	48	18,867	4,956
Ohio	56	7,246,479	2,500,088	394,287	5,745,037	1,533,932	425,307	546,883	18,392,013	637,639	3,696,313	468,505	488,237	671,010
Oklahoma	21	606,451	378,241	451,033	2,502,405	189,584	282,511	18,174	4,428,399	98,795	601,714	30,145	205,351	20,892
Oregon	14	717,367	207,329	313,306	1,453,096	186,233	169,983	16,148	3,063,462	183,938	361,144	19,447	87,864	19,528
Pennsylvania	68	13,677,655	4,110,556	602,664	3,814,974	2,117,430	2,865,536	833,588	28,022,403	820,100	4,813,503	532,434	6,042,038	1,290,743
Rhode Island	4	933,560	472,730	175,515	232,000	143,994	14,407	26,444	1,998,650	133,246	358,284	57,891	326,159	677,038
South Carolina	20	927,442	229,083	340,406	956,716	71,776	1,777	52,167	2,579,366	117,306	1,178,935	24,001	190,704	31,128
South Dakota	11	406,490	122,559	258,533	543,231	130,338	58,442	39,603	1,559,202	31,524	160,892	14,486	5,780	43,857
Tennessee	31	1,971,368	1,450,074	418,680	648,687	776,774	258,988	238,010	5,762,581	120,088	1,074,025	180,925	431,282	173,452
Texas	75	3,593,976	1,637,571	859,250	3,392,796	809,389	428,562	385,144	11,106,688	316,349	2,719,510	29,736	3,498,767	1,770,545
Utah	10	584,130	33,308	214,379	698,511	306,963	33,579	53,137	1,924,007	65,033	250,000	9,879	9,795	5,743
Vermont	5	765,135	224,945	214,633	173,207	40,646	67,201	193,143	1,678,910	54,556	373,856	131,869	265,125	302,956
Virginia	30	2,728,935	1,228,361	508,812	1,298,971	303,794	40,859	283,501	6,393,233	157,216	2,451,328	396,172	522,095	955,235
Washington	14	1,083,959	295,634	279,626	1,759,687	209,059	62,069	52,362	3,742,396	109,961	519,786	14,623	200,122	22,007
West Virginia	13	650,896	81,802	330,099	1,262,486	53,227	41,440	42,406	2,462,356	78,875	401,452	30,007	40,606	37,308
Wisconsin	18	2,331,205	457,420	349,644	2,868,357	782,167	1,217,281	86,206	8,092,280	198,856	1,382,729	230,489	129,722	221,497
Wyoming	1	54,372	119,438	216,927	256,003	.....	27,535	7,574	681,849	17,975	112,135	264	67,710	61,393
Outlying parts of the United States														
Alaska	1	2,960	.....	77,000	54,846	1,750	.....	2,208	138,763	.....	19,387	3,950	.....	.....
Hawaii	1	185,197	.....	120,844	216,592	23,013	24,781	4,765	575,192	17,757	37,098	3,418	14,918	1,340
Puerto Rico	1	87,308	21,796	50,000	664,663	.....	5,741	16,047	845,585	2,692	31,664	10,031	59,019	46,618

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States	212	7,006,909	629,688	59,821	25,258,119	468,112	148,176	577,690	34,148,515	519,974	6,617,817	119,796	2,230,210	15,259
Alabama	7	200,347	282,839	1,080	219,349	42,863		62,764	809,242	17,209	352,520	68,223	100,600	10,190
Arizona	2	46,803	2,085	4,980	343,379			2,479	399,726	5,109	166,161		5,561	
Arkansas	2	58,186			160,920	360		18,479	237,945		53,735		240,000	
California	8	232,313			1,754,489			747	1,987,549	26,963	198,419		616,971	
Colorado	3	162,095			452,970				615,065	21,499	79,991		4,647	
Connecticut	7	69,071			517,462		556	1,192	588,281	1,025	20,087	2,125	6,180	
District of Columbia	2	9,763			260,553				270,316		4,145			
Georgia	2	33,060			96,351		1,941	17,808	149,160		59,548			
Idaho	2	9,026	27,898		155,768			35	192,727	5,106	58,203		10,873	204
Illinois	11	296,659	2,334	3,970	1,790,098	92,533	58,075	12,001	2,255,670	42,101	332,671	1,094	39,547	376
Indiana	4	272,312			630,444	7,807	11,528	57,027	979,118	22,595	154,301	77	205,905	
Iowa	1	180,701			480,000	2,500		708	663,909	12,924	84,230		142,519	957
Kansas	2	181,347	15,857		518,773				715,977	12,909	37,232			
Kentucky	5	185,128			853,079		7,832	81,757	1,127,796	12,401	288,761		35,488	107
Louisiana	1	6,375			265,514			13,127	285,016	5,661	102,183			
Maine	6	43,881			202,418			180	246,479	603	131,510			
Maryland	4	66,971			204,460			549	271,980	367	106,212		35,000	
Massachusetts	15	272,209	669	3,195	1,019,120	7,248	1,563	1,363	1,305,367	320	292,857	2,228	851	300
Michigan	9	122,784		4,750	1,396,747			20,527	1,553,808	41,506	31,460	3,010	38,125	
Minnesota	8	128,073	278		760,026		2,098	13,415	903,890	7,068	174,816	2,224	57,719	4,805
Mississippi	2	67,346		720	160,620			4,713	233,399	9,942	94,151		10,000	
Missouri	9	286,978			1,067,548	6,920	4,699	6,059	1,372,204	24,324	94,961		37,197	
Montana	2	40,555			119,252			17,310	177,117	5,316	54,177		9,368	300
Nebraska	5	65,594			595,518	23,987	392	19,000	704,581	25,968	89,750			
New Hampshire	3	41,863		4,000	146,300			87	192,250		96,404			
New Jersey	7	385,062			757,839				1,142,901	2,200	161,368		1,600	
New Mexico	2	40,070	11,763		180,886			947	233,606	3,421	27,775	600	3,036	
New York	18	527,747		19,474	2,019,051	34,966	1,998	20,969	2,624,205	3,350	92,217	29,428	6,344	116
North Carolina	7	136,367			211,643	74,250		6,327	428,587	11,945	319,114	1,527		
North Dakota	5	141,437	18,608		403,428			12,487	575,960	7,256	119,856		25,812	105
Ohio	1	10,116				34,950			45,066		350			
Oklahoma	6	100,497		3,731	771,486		26,611		902,325	21,279	36,992		24,031	
Oregon	3	19,24[illegible]		3,886	258,325				281,451		41,164		1,719	34
Pennsylvania	17	962,2[illegible]		4,153	1,773,003	2,825		34,276	2,776,494	7,[illegible]	,272,838	5,725	114,989	419
Rhode Island	1	39,908			172,380		87		212,375				11,200	
South Dakota	4	100,735	31,711		261,095			184	593,725	4,543	48,302			
Tennessee	6	258,886	181,361		232,676	80,065		113,391	866,379	12,899	217,113	2,160	1,093	
Texas	7	570,324		2,397	1,188,369	10,310	21,968	8,144	1,801,542	54,506	163,064	125	90,176	72
Vermont	2	200			47,909			4,957	53,066		26,019			
Virginia	6	211,196	8,565	3,485	312,148	44,028		7,037	586,459	840	544,913		123,200	27,074
Washington	4	42,151	45,720		489,229			2,034	579,134	18,465	151,440	150		210
West Virginia	6	119,516			350,000			1,700	471,216	22,603	101,443	200	4,000	
Wisconsin	18	261,780			1,057,494	2,500	8,798	4,820	1,935,392	48,285	132,364		46,303	

TABLE 15B.—RECEIPTS FROM PUBLIC SOURCES,

State or outlying part	Publicly Controlled					Total
	United States Government	State, for—		Local governments, for—		
		Current expenses	Other purposes	Current expenses	Other purposes	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	**20,508,946**	**95,349,437**	**1,886,979**	**16,078,572**	**180,504**	**134,004,438**
Alabama	438,286	921,401	250,000	141,541	.....	1,751,228
Arizona	218,744	956,862	5,561	114,362	.....	1,295,529
Arkansas	432,107	941,087	25,867	.....	.....	1,399,061
California	356,678	9,895,847	200,285	3,128,857	9,680	13,591,347
Colorado	822,162	1,942,313	614	4,000	.....	2,769,089
Connecticut	193,387	660,610	37,170	229,326	.....	1,120,493
Delaware	205,673	260,720	500	.....	.....	466,893
District of Columbia	.....	260,553	.....	.....	.....	260,553
Florida	440,542	1,452,352	6,707	2,664	.....	1,902,265
Georgia	437,661	1,025,918	5,090	31,070	.....	1,499,649
Idaho	223,313	844,715	22,003	43,200	.....	1,133,231
Illinois	518,764	5,718,968	8,500	750,805	.....	6,997,037
Indiana	387,960	3,745,786	19,610	157,636	10,000	4,320,992
Iowa	380,084	3,918,650	144,350	23,066	.....	4,466,150
Kansas	342,172	2,638,305	95,750	298,989	.....	3,375,216
Kentucky	424,047	1,715,125	.....	260,136	.....	2,399,308
Louisiana	347,614	1,956,394	.....	.....	.....	2,304,008
Maine	237,869	710,884	.....	14,000	.....	962,753
Maryland	1,636,779	1,054,529	.....	.....	.....	2,691,308
Massachusetts	308,793	1,921,634	2,071	187,709	.....	2,420,207
Michigan	658,378	5,694,954	20,125	381,279	51,802	6,806,538
Minnesota	346,279	4,375,365	269,022	216,830	.....	5,207,496
Mississippi	430,223	888,431	11,625	311,860	11,447	1,653,586
Missouri	409,000	2,170,198	14,741	455,166	.....	3,049,105
Montana	236,242	681,073	8,169	.....	.....	925,484
Nebraska	295,474	2,271,609	.....	132,818	.....	2,699,901
Nevada	186,490	268,985	.....	58,935	.....	514,410
New Hampshire	203,042	594,453	10,000	1,800	.....	809,295
New Jersey	.....	822,399	1,600	50,000	.....	873,999
New Mexico	216,295	520,992	39,766	50,697	.....	827,750
New York	2,364,058	2,262,702	21,194	6,279,162	83,075	11,010,191
North Carolina	434,769	1,239,806	162,295	174,025	.....	2,010,895
North Dakota	258,861	908,403	26,152	8,596	.....	1,202,012
Ohio	372,778	4,510,779	.....	1,008,415	.....	5,891,972
Oklahoma	458,225	3,154,921	128,350	118,970	.....	3,860,466
Oregon	316,382	1,635,761	5,010	75,660	.....	2,032,813
Pennsylvania	590,770	3,282,941	110,717	288,151	.....	4,272,579
Rhode Island	175,515	399,380	15,300	.....	.....	590,195
South Carolina	503,120	580,715	2,137	226,485	.....	1,312,457
South Dakota	256,441	778,545	.....	25,781	.....	1,060,767
Tennessee	416,561	856,402	183	24,961	.....	1,298,107
Texas	904,378	4,219,174	57,701	435,165	.....	5,616,418
Utah	214,379	648,109	.....	50,402	.....	912,890
Vermont	214,633	156,409	.....	49,707	.....	420,749
Virginia	516,647	1,475,038	41,421	125,515	.....	2,158,621
Washington	278,701	2,171,109	56,321	77,807	.....	2,583,938
West Virginia	332,099	1,537,787	10,000	63,024	14,500	1,957,410
Wisconsin	349,644	4,444,341	51,162	.....	.....	4,845,147
Wyoming	216,927	256,003	.....	.....	.....	472,930
Outlying parts of the United States						
Alaska	77,000	54,845	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hawaii	120,844	216,592	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerto Rico	50,000	664,693	25,007	.....	.....	.....

1933-34, ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

Privately Controlled						All Institutions					
United States Government	State, for—		Local governments, for—		Total	United States Government	State, for—		Local government, for—		Total
	Current expenses	Other purposes	Current expenses	Other purposes			Current expenses	Other purposes	Current expenses	Other purposes	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2,204,371	**6,191,866**	**441,937**	**13,447**	**5,616**	**8,857,237**	**22,713,317**	**101,541,303**	**2,328,916**	**16,092,019**	**185,120**	**142,861,675**
1,020	8,131				9,151	139,306	929,532	250,000	141,541		1,760,379
						218,744	956,862	5,561	114,362		1,295,529
1,595					1,595	433,702	941,087	25,867			1,400,656
3,520		48		2,116	5,684	360,198	9,895,847	200,333	3,128,857	11,796	13,597,031
6,733					6,733	828,895	1,942,313	614	4,000		2,775,822
						193,387	660,610	37,170	229,326		1,120,493
						205,673	260,720	500			466,893
792,080					792,080	792,080	260,553				1,052,633
						440,542	1,452,352	6,707	2,664		1,902,265
1,072		12,000			13,072	438,733	1,025,918	17,000	31,070		1,512,721
7,042					7,042	230,355	844,715	22,003	43,200		1,140,273
6,735	831	2,299	650		10,515	525,499	5,719,799	10,799	751,455		7,007,552
			119		119	387,960	3,745,786	19,610	157,755	10,000	4,321,111
791					791	380,875	3,918,650	144,350	23,066		4,466,941
						342,172	2,638,305	95,750	298,989		3,375,216
						424,047	1,715,125		260,136		2,399,308
840		71,000			71,840	318,454	1,956,394	71,000			2,375,848
	1,500				1,500	237,869	712,384		14,000		964,253
	229,925		1,600		231,525	1,636,779	1,284,454		1,600		2,922,833
16,666					16,666	325,459	1,921,634	2,071	187,709		2,436,873
4,302					4,302	662,680	5,694,954	20,125	381,279	51,802	6,810,840
5,593	1,956				7,549	351,872	4,377,321	269,022	216,830		5,215,045
						430,223	888,431	11,625	311,860	11,447	1,653,586
240					240	409,240	2,170,198	14,741	455,166		3,049,345
						236,242	681,073	8,169			925,484
						295,474	2,271,609		132,818		2,699,901
						186,490	268,985		58,935		514,410
						203,042	594,453	10,000	1,800		809,295
278,255	1,098,464				1,376,719	278,255	1,920,863	1,600	50,000		2,250,718
						216,295	520,992	39,766	50,697		827,750
451,110	2,571,060	342,925			3,365,095	2,815,168	4,833,762	364,119	6,279,162	83,075	14,375,286
3,189	2,270				5,459	437,958	1,242,076	162,295	174,025		2,016,354
						258,861	908,403	26,152	8,596		1,202,012
21,509	223,875	3,500	1,968		250,852	394,287	4,734,654	3,500	1,010,383		6,142,824
						458,225	3,154,921	128,350	118,970		3,860,466
810					810	317,192	1,635,761	5,010	75,660		2,033,623
586,343	2,020,723	10,165			2,617,231	1,177,113	5,303,664	120,882	288,151		6,889,810
	5,000				5,000	175,515	404,380	15,300			595,195
1,575					1,575	504,695	580,715	2,137	226,485		1,314,032
2,092					2,092	258,533	778,545		25,781		1,062,859
2,119					2,119	418,680	856,402	183	24,961		1,300,226
7,365					7,365	911,743	4,219,174	57,701	435,165		5,623,783
						214,379	648,109		50,402		912,890
	15,000				15,000	214,633	171,409		49,707		435,749
	1,456		9,110		10,566	516,647	1,476,494	41,421	134,625		2,169,187
1,775					1,775	280,476	2,171,109	56,321	77,807		2,585,713
	11,675				11,675	332,099	1,549,462	10,000	63,024	14,500	1,969,085
				3,500	3,500	349,644	4,444,341	51,162		3,500	4,848,647
						216,927	256,003				472,930
						77,000	54,845				131,845
						120,844	216,592				337,436
						50,000	664,693	25,007			739,700

TABLE 15C.—PRIVATE GIFTS AND GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1933–34, INCLUDING NON-SALARIED SERVICE

State or outlying part	Publicly Controlled Institutions				Privately Controlled Institutions				Total			
	For current expenses	For increase of endowment and other permanent funds	For capital outlay and all other purposes	Total	For current expenses	For increase of endowment and other permanent funds	For capital outlay and all other purposes	Total	For current expenses	For increase of endowment and other permanent funds	For capital outlay and all other purposes	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	$2,529,780	$2,074,099	$1,124,598	$5,727,477	$24,848,685	$19,024,269	$9,047,278	$52,920,232	$27,378,465	$21,098,368	$10,170,876	$58,647,709
Alabama	4,920		4,146	9,066	177,419	20,718	14,938	213,075	182,339	20,718	19,084	222,141
Arizona	10,000	282		10,282					10,000	282		10,282
Arkansas	9,067	231		9,298	86,464	25,534	2,588	114,586	95,531	25,765	2,588	123,884
California	332,319	365,986	224,278	922,583	1,228,890	317,217	314,532	1,860,639	1,561,209	683,203	538,810	2,783,222
Colorado	2,000		4,024	6,024	272,017	25,574	43,332	340,923	274,017	25,574	47,356	346,947
Connecticut	542	1,118	885	2,545	1,237,376	463,892	2,717,667	4,418,935	1,237,918	465,010	2,718,552	4,421,480
Delaware	4,510	1,000	5,817	11,327					4,510	1,000	5,817	11,327
District of Columbia					446,779	206,682	17,460	670,921	446,779	206,682	17,460	670,921
Florida	42		29,555	29,597	137,623	13,195	103,274	254,092	137,665	13,195	132,829	283,689
Georgia	36,225		984	37,209	408,215	2,199,410	701,928	3,309,553	444,440	2,199,410	702,912	3,346,762
Idaho		114		114	52,884	225	3,316	56,425	52,884	339	3,316	56,539
Illinois	161,202	81,322	7,200	249,724	2,504,956	1,023,209	152,158	3,680,323	2,666,158	1,104,531	159,358	3,930,047
Indiana	179,175	12,281	12,381	203,837	672,835	494,154	296,829	1,463,818	852,010	506,435	309,210	1,667,655
Iowa	197,451	4,137	3,917	205,505	428,387	443,102	20,905	892,394	625,838	447,239	24,822	1,097,899
Kansas	1,350	5,510	4,608	11,468	642,898	219,615	14,989	877,502	644,248	225,125	19,597	888,970
Kentucky	2,554	12,256		14,810	359,567	808,964	119,771	1,288,302	362,121	821,220	119,771	1,303,112
Louisiana	15,297			15,297	362,807		2,874	365,681	378,104		2,874	380,978
Maine		10,034	2,275	12,309	48,300	87,840	3,127	139,267	48,300	97,874	5,402	151,576
Maryland					519,430	193,995	49,680	763,105	519,430	193,995	49,680	763,105
Massachusetts		12,357	2,228	14,585	2,030,839	2,969,057	421,001	5,420,897	2,030,839	2,981,414	423,229	5,435,482
Michigan	373,193	155,702	3,910	532,805	496,980	24,766	8,924	530,670	870,173	180,468	12,834	1,063,475
Minnesota	196,106	526,822	14,072	737,000	636,738	67,783	46,507	751,028	832,844	594,605	60,579	1,488,028
Mississippi		125	1,420	1,545	104,232		13,895	118,127	104,232	125	15,315	119,672
Missouri	20,924	1,608	2,608	25,140	910,475	58,738	307,997	1,277,210	931,399	60,346	310,605	1,302,350
Montana	350	80	35	465	38,882	760	6,962	46,604	39,232	840	6,997	47,069

Nebraska		21,738	5,465	27,203	308,100	60,962	7,242	376,304	308,100	82,700	12,707	403,507
Nevada		6,932	1,183	8,115						6,932	1,183	8,115
New Hampshire		12,147	6,335	18,482	126,503	121,482	22,192	270,177	126,503	133,629	28,527	288,659
New Jersey					401,214	2,721,846	102,567	3,225,627	401,214	2,721,846	102,567	3,225,627
New Mexico	8,500		1,000	9,500					8,500		1,000	9,500
New York	12,598	13,419	335,110	361,127	2,827,012	2,591,852	2,198,713	7,617,577	2,839,610	2,605,271	2,533,823	7,978,704
North Carolina	88,297	65,467	111,290	265,054	467,462	31,441	99,445	598,348	555,759	96,908	210,735	863,402
North Dakota	100		48	148	10,048	235		10,283	10,148	235	48	10,431
Ohio	284,525	16,060	27,034	327,619	1,286,982	575,499	91,984	1,954,465	1,571,507	591,559	119,018	2,282,084
Oklahoma	1,071	2,692	3,081	6,844	188,513	2,543	129	191,185	189,584	5,235	3,210	198,029
Oregon	31,505	1,024	6,599	39,128	154,728	7,307	9,002	171,037	186,233	8,331	15,601	210,165
Pennsylvania	64,530	419	12,114	77,063	2,054,100	1,214,678	548,977	3,817,755	2,118,630	1,215,097	561,091	3,894,818
Rhode Island		3,708		3,708	143,994	675,796	114,119	933,909	143,994	679,504	114,119	937,617
South Carolina	2,723	10,252		12,975	69,052	2,833	4,455	76,340	71,775	13,085	4,455	89,315
South Dakota		800		800	130,338	38,513	5,423	174,274	130,338	39,313	5,423	175,074
Tennessee	9,020	17,740	24,530	51,290	848,089	256,817	109,262	1,214,168	857,109	274,557	133,792	1,265,458
Texas	57,544	17,429	75,407	150,380	761,195	485,946	8,798	1,255,939	818,739	503,375	84,205	1,406,319
Utah	7,510	1,220	1,309	10,039	265,785	1,099		266,884	273,295	2,319	1,309	276,923
Vermont	12,134	265,508	52,040	329,682	28,512	16,081	127,567	172,160	40,646	281,589	179,607	501,842
Virginia	109,479	383,310	101,542	594,331	238,343	399,767	110,101	748,211	347,822	783,077	211,643	1,342,542
Washington	9,171	470	26,062	35,703	199,888	9,430	11,517	220,835	209,059	9,900	37,579	256,538
West Virginia	1,000		9,106	10,106	52,227	38,616	9,185	100,028	53,227	38,616	18,291	110,134
Wisconsin	282,846	37,933		320,779	481,607	107,096	81,946	670,649	764,453	145,029	81,946	991,428
Wyoming		4,866		4,866						4,866		4,866
Outlying parts of the United States												
Alaska	1,750		450	2,200					1,750		450	2,200
Hawaii	23,013	799	3,351	27,163					23,013	799	3,351	27,163
Puerto Rico		4,086	10,530	14,616						4,086	10,530	14,616

75428—37——8

TABLE 16.—EXPEND

PART 1.—ALL INSTITU

State or Outlying Part	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and General: Administration and general control	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research: Colleges, schools, and departments	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research: Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	**1,327**	**43,154,673**	**203,331,619**	**14,154,858**	**17,063,860**	**20,020,217**	**13,387,323**
Alabama	19	572,467	1,739,697	37,078	248,133	580,357	83,494
Arizona	5	185,911	725,664	----------	191,868	131,506	50,180
Arkansas	17	215,293	827,297	27,675	130,753	302,347	76,918
California	75	2,973,346	12,603,386	1,582,810	1,974,857	788,917	968,429
Colorado	16	510,346	2,166,613	365,029	225,610	254,753	169,088
Connecticut	16	686,372	5,106,707	231,998	415,324	157,022	574,176
Delaware	2	68,159	264,847	----------	119,349	65,569	14,124
District of Columbia	9	424,102	1,978,266	----------	11,396	----------	104,695
Florida	9	282,798	1,341,059	8,501	387,215	308,806	85,874
Georgia	37	783,830	2,572,461	31,732	26,306	389,063	156,387
Idaho	8	145,547	703,687	9,131	122,201	179,074	30,495
Illinois	65	2,639,902	15,284,672	503,608	677,307	311,156	972,760
Indiana	32	1,081,675	4,379,782	814,806	846,883	799,365	307,806
Iowa	46	796,290	4,698,450	114,02[illegible]	491,160	533,591	350,264
Kansas	36	469,540	3,215,899	388,946	236,037	366,784	215,988
Kentucky	27	549,043	2,410,350	171,798	315,120	461,195	165,380
Louisiana	14	488,780	2,452,447	16,994	207,589	385,266	157,797
Maine	12	253,617	1,145,275	1,896	156,646	149,152	68,470
Maryland	19	774,302	3,481,614	299,075	279,727	442,852	185,241
Massachusetts	41	2,899,219	14,759,887	69,790	1,168,486	213,572	1,145,585
Michigan	39	1,304,107	7,628,141	1,948,642	548,778	506,935	537,790
Minnesota	38	983,084	4,889,640	576,648	894,791	451,992	391,192
Mississippi	26	322,129	1,061,842	13,470	179,273	497,583	64,632
Missouri	52	1,205,948	5,263,764	427,403	201,003	540,602	306,256
Montana	8	138,286	654,586	36,914	197,350	142,935	46,505
Nebraska	24	420,444	2,297,573	206,500	257,391	275,041	149,840
Nevada	1	36,463	184,690	----------	122,102	115,409	7,500
New Hampshire	7	337,201	1,527,440	86,876	130,493	146,769	164,582
New Jersey	21	869,564	4,103,147	8,465	626,567	398,570	339,136
New Mexico	6	145,057	483,856	----------	108,638	145,617	27,235
New York	89	6,608,521	31,934,744	425,910	1,142,870	1,709,335	1,709,927
North Carolina	43	939,686	3,923,432	30,883	176,476	610,629	287,268
North Dakota	10	181,386	840,769	----------	160,119	129,519	43,121
Ohio	56	2,646,276	10,167,218	438,583	402,364	977,694	685,471
Oklahoma	27	562,510	2,620,408	551,122	241,799	431,722	165,866
Oregon	16	294,444	1,586,073	35,263	252,430	275,319	147,196
Pennsylvania	80	3,410,293	15,699,993	2,775,719	1,088,918	985,288	713,076
Rhode Island	5	241,522	1,092,033	5,764	110,141	55,991	122,219
South Carolina	20	374,011	1,185,573	3,240	171,602	290,871	63,471
South Dakota	15	241,065	898,167	7,193	132,294	174,644	54,545
Tennessee	38	834,795	2,981,777	499,191	193,566	392,146	186,969
Texas	78	1,377,503	5,806,483	137,500	508,640	1,550,818	369,769
Utah	10	264,406	1,032,832	17,328	161,498	155,090	61,616
Vermont	6	229,669	638,133	47,860	124,270	147,026	45,797
Virginia	33	792,108	3,579,718	63,992	215,414	654,435	249,157
Washington	18	375,489	2,227,923	47,383	195,654	244,703	176,054
West Virginia	19	393,272	1,601,158	89,951	162,908	345,180	76,185
Wisconsin	36	768,811	5,138,385	998,171	284,139	756,094	282,932
Wyoming	1	56,084	284,061	----------	140,405	91,933	18,924
Outlying parts of the United States							
Alaska	1	16,774	50,452	----------	22,111	15,000	1,926
Hawaii	1	56,259	288,658	9,454	70,607	81,563	29,886
Philippine Islands	1	8,658	82,363	----------	----------	----------	----------
Puerto Rico	1	47,713	525,303	----------	71,153	55,428	20,235

ITURES, 1933–34

TIONS REPORTING

Educational and general—Continued			Auxiliary enterprises and activities			Capital outlay		
Physical plant operation and maintenance	Unitemized expenditures	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
51,046,180	**7,502,347**	**369,661,077**	**11,338,337**	**67,392,091**	**20,937,898**	**22,364,868**	**7,138,064**	**29,502,932**
460,045	61,631	3,782,902	95,539	968,270	150,015	272,281	48,086	320,367
236,207	----------	1,521,336	63,753	294,320	1,770	4,125	33,995	38,120
261,784	----------	1,842,067	32,597	372,708	61,583	579,010	29,474	608,484
2,704,074	130,936	23,726,755	1,288,625	3,934,896	963,180	1,287,721	1,008,626	2,296,347
475,414	----------	4,166,853	181,585	295,141	156,244	27,737	30,960	58,697
1,482,713	29,554	8,683,866	487,771	1,555,489	937,198	4,369,216	70,196	4,439,412
90,176	----------	622,224	5,446	129,234	417	7,433	2,038	9,471
625,345	----------	3,143,804	123,173	822,466	292,822	253,165	127,366	380,531
234,713	----------	2,648,966	115,417	993,178	142,765	326,787	142,714	469,501
620,321	----------	4,580,100	70,353	1,402,843	215,150	839,685	117,408	957,093
287,956	----------	1,478,091	47,904	243,109	9,174	26,539	10,808	37,347
3,287,703	147,788	23,824,897	718,770	3,270,987	1,569,055	274,392	347,161	621,553
1,078,701	95,231	9,104,249	467,695	2,182,879	441,341	389,658	253,580	643,238
1,188,760	72,763	8,245,238	198,009	2,460,803	464,428	584,704	208,921	793,625
750,801	----------	5,643,996	207,730	409,948	212,708	41,488	161,932	203,420
794,234	262,647	5,129,767	77,268	998,915	105,896	191,260	84,936	276,196
526,605	----------	4,235,478	295,720	662,089	207,675	216,017	62,477	278,494
386,053	----------	2,161,109	100,179	534,888	96,145	167,796	38,215	206,011
739,633	1,604,632	7,807,076	79,116	1,249,037	317,378	44,952	128,353	173,305
3,641,842	379,505	24,277,886	718,138	5,968,053	2,052,936	924,098	182,938	1,107,036
1,713,361	30,637	14,218,391	454,226	1,142,392	364,627	286,977	142,790	429,767
1,516,733	86,400	9,790,480	55,965	2,429,769	532,836	389,941	109,730	499,671
354,071	162,879	2,795,879	96,664	730,440	68,869	33,840	88,504	122,344
1,072,936	252,285	9,270,197	257,512	1,488,010	391,396	470,783	137,179	607,962
191,747	----------	1,408,323	57,791	293,825	6,798	7,764	18,537	26,301
510,299	21,406	4,138,494	100,145	791,808	154,249	64,560	50,028	114,588
37,466	----------	503,630	27,962	26,833	2,101	16,402	5,272	21,674
434,927	----------	2,828,288	21,903	863,552	203,913	71,259	57,965	129,224
1,120,369	335,410	7,801,228	302,554	1,726,822	482,728	361,472	101,213	462,685
96,242	34,479	1,041,124	19,345	172,675	36,109	35,925	31,782	67,707
7,356,684	1,720,839	52,608,830	625,431	6,615,275	4,521,341	3,371,388	696,767	4,068,155
1,469,172	17,117	7,454,663	216,026	2,040,260	96,686	529,507	62,997	592,504
369,356	----------	1,724,270	52,025	208,917	15,115	18,685	51,965	70,650
2,328,953	125,797	17,772,356	667,473	3,392,736	1,361,265	240,433	186,839	427,272
567,443	----------	5,140,870	124,148	598,586	81,855	125,012	76,248	201,260
434,359	151,579	3,176,663	149,485	407,904	121,243	5,511	86,081	91,592
4,261,712	328,153	29,263,152	1,060,031	4,777,694	1,478,688	2,132,580	483,093	2,615,673
369,938	----------	1,997,608	145,778	313,163	174,446	26,213	201,613	227,826
400,522	124,675	2,613,965	132,257	1,009,883	117,673	40,393	58,211	98,604
336,627	2,450	1,846,985	35,469	200,295	38,064	212,901	59,322	272,223
769,998	454,470	6,322,912	146,510	1,229,811	325,193	475,040	152,614	627,654
1,480,064	721,243	11,952,020	445,558	2,638,916	500,122	1,636,926	846,986	2,483,912
288,933	----------	1,981,703	96,632	236,999	114,296	57,565	34,061	91,626
187,303	----------	1,620,058	57,712	339,957	201,309	164,665	44,489	209,154
1,171,912	33,752	6,780,468	123,223	2,255,421	525,546	485,826	127,151	612,977
618,024	100,909	3,986,139	126,421	685,966	51,223	126,328	30,573	156,901
248,538	----------	2,917,192	92,679	359,431	72,303	64,130	15,800	79,930
1,188,064	13,180	9,429,776	254,649	1,567,623	499,739	84,778	63,180	147,958
77,347	----------	668,754	17,975	97,875	285	----------	26,890	26,890
26,355	----------	132,588	----------	7,319	650	1,989	11,572	13,561
45,709	----------	582,136	21,199	42,426	3,392	13,623	1,295	14,918
1,988	----------	93,009	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
69,874	----------	789,706	2,610	35,791	6,047	18,887	----------	18,887

TABLE 16.—EXPENDITURES,

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFES

State or Outlying Part	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and general: Administration and general control	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research: Colleges, schools, and departments	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research: Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	1,088	39,194,946	182,021,082	13,710,899	16,973,963	19,580,310	12,115,994
Alabama	12	406,742	1,351,754	17,678	235,778	565,135	57,678
Arizona	3	127,791	516,326	----------	191,868	129,802	39,174
Arkansas	15	165,951	695,035	27,675	130,753	300,133	63,389
California	67	2,777,287	11,370,085	1,582,310	1,974,857	786,666	871,474
Colorado	13	403,714	1,811,766	364,757	225,610	234,344	147,145
Connecticut	10	655,197	4,852,325	37,741	415,324	157,022	561,437
Delaware	2	68,159	264,847	----------	119,349	65,569	14,121
District of Columbia	7	413,810	1,781,063	----------	11,396	----------	96,916
Florida	9	282,798	1,341,059	8,501	387,215	308,806	85,874
Georgia	35	756,490	2,505,126	31,732	26,306	389,063	151,282
Idaho	6	117,085	615,932	6,962	122,201	179,074	24,219
Illinois	56	2,474,971	14,014,704	466,526	677,307	296,372	920,422
Indiana	28	950,256	3,746,986	804,401	546,625	788,359	266,582
Iowa	45	715,080	4,307,142	114,020	491,160	498,061	315,979
Kansas	34	440,557	2,733,921	388,946	236,037	341,913	179,609
Kentucky	22	410,214	1,822,568	110,544	315,120	440,082	114,765
Louisiana	13	463,077	2,246,264	16,994	207,589	374,853	146,797
Maine	6	230,270	990,824	1,896	156,646	149,152	67,970
Maryland	15	740,122	3,313,960	299,075	279,727	442,852	185,241
Massachusetts	26	2,803,842	14,080,185	68,750	1,168,486	213,572	1,116,771
Michigan	30	1,184,279	6,619,331	1,947,421	548,238	456,288	479,835
Minnesota	30	880,457	4,267,617	576,648	894,791	451,992	346,942
Mississippi	24	282,907	876,361	13,470	179,273	493,331	55,480
Missouri	43	1,049,047	4,409,018	427,103	197,484	519,919	240,549
Montana	6	113,842	547,081	36,914	197,350	140,564	39,138
Nebraska	19	333,717	1,855,617	204,687	257,391	270,755	120,520
Nevada	1	36,463	184,690	----------	122,102	115,409	7,500
New Hampshire	4	318,191	1,399,422	86,815	130,493	146,769	158,257
New Jersey	14	721,199	3,348,675	8,465	626,567	365,694	299,519
New Mexico	4	106,558	334,723	----------	107,597	137,739	18,029
New York	71	6,336,155	30,148,037	425,910	1,138,152	1,670,624	1,634,788
North Carolina	36	887,282	3,638,042	30,883	176,476	610,629	277,186
North Dakota	5	123,864	497,300	----------	160,119	125,325	24,162
Ohio	55	2,641,622	10,133,965	438,583	402,364	977,694	681,395
Oklahoma	21	441,040	2,089,070	549,922	241,799	398,417	129,510
Oregon	13	252,507	1,402,868	35,263	252,430	275,319	131,947
Pennsylvania	63	2,981,333	13,700,928	2,685,639	1,088,918	985,189	622,165
Rhode Island	4	228,922	946,301	5,764	110,141	55,626	116,319
South Carolina	20	374,011	1,185,573	3,240	171,602	290,871	63,471
South Dakota	11	183,048	657,701	7,193	132,294	172,067	41,921
Tennessee	32	727,996	2,431,104	494,253	126,100	384,505	164,062
Texas	71	1,139,021	4,708,380	119,533	508,640	1,489,054	282,351
Utah	10	264,406	1,032,832	17,328	161,498	155,090	61,616
Vermont	4	223,657	813,793	47,860	124,270	147,026	43,997
Virginia	27	699,695	3,124,821	63,992	215,414	649,189	225,537
Washington	14	302,805	1,938,316	47,383	195,654	241,988	157,202
West Virginia	13	291,978	1,265,124	89,951	162,908	344,380	53,827
Wisconsin	18	609,447	3,818,459	998,171	284,139	756,094	193,007
Wyoming	1	56,084	284,061	----------	140,405	91,933	18,924
Outlying parts of the United States							
Alaska	1	16,774	50,452	----------	22,111	15,000	1,926
Hawaii	1	56,259	288,658	9,454	70,607	81,563	29,886
Puerto Rico	1	47,713	525,303	----------	71,153	55,428	20,235

1933-34—Continued

SIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Educational and general—Continued			Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital outlay		
Physical plant operation and maintenance	Unitemized expenditures	Total	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
45,297,492	7,050,534	335,945,220	10,752,692	61,729,225	20,718,101	20,953,641	6,551,991	27,505,632
285,881	----------	2,920,646	75,304	635,341	94,816	102,877	15,563	118,440
130,102	----------	1,135,063	53,546	164,618	1,770	4,125	31,495	35,620
213,429	----------	1,596,365	32,597	325,881	61,583	490,010	29,474	519,484
2,495,770	130,936	21,989,365	1,261,522	3,741,259	963,180	1,105,443	842,837	1,948,280
404,479	----------	3,591,815	160,405	219,084	153,244	22,737	30,495	53,232
1,385,669	29,554	8,094,269	486,746	1,530,247	934,590	4,368,105	65,206	4,433,311
90,176	----------	622,224	5,446	129,234	417	7,433	2,038	9,471
596,790	----------	2,809,975	123,173	818,321	292,822	251,315	117,816	369,131
234,713	----------	2,648,966	115,417	993,178	142,765	326,787	142,714	469,501
584,996	----------	4,444,995	70,353	1,363,556	213,099	827,560	115,744	943,304
225,489	----------	1,200,962	42,351	179,470	9,174	25,698	7,016	32,714
2,975,427	85,508	21,911,237	680,707	2,979,235	1,543,656	253,389	323,433	576,822
947,491	95,231	8,145,931	444,503	2,023,573	441,341	353,072	246,536	599,608
1,042,827	72,763	7,557,032	187,036	2,379,009	464,428	442,445	208,921	651,366
649,968	----------	4,970,951	193,280	368,204	212,708	41,488	157,790	199,278
468,031	228,497	3,909,821	52,496	740,095	102,198	81,590	52,009	133,599
497,354	----------	3,952,928	289,542	561,558	207,675	216,017	62,477	278,494
331,068	----------	1,927,826	99,433	389,596	96,145	165,138	38,215	203,353
684,069	1,604,632	7,549,678	79,116	1,128,759	317,378	35,952	128,353	164,305
3,467,205	180,682	23,099,493	717,831	5,765,314	2,051,034	922,347	181,138	1,103,485
1,474,955	16,309	12,726,656	414,968	1,101,584	360,717	263,519	139,151	402,670
1,350,815	86,400	8,855,662	48,249	2,267,120	532,693	330,871	99,824	430,695
512,234	162,879	2,575,935	84,734	644,238	68,869	33,840	88,504	122,344
881,586	252,285	7,976,991	232,843	1,395,102	390,483	433,200	118,350	551,550
165,471	----------	1,240,360	52,630	238,256	6,798	7,671	17,218	24,889
421,816	----------	3,464,503	76,121	677,721	146,974	51,008	43,754	94,762
37,466	----------	503,630	27,962	26,833	2,101	16,402	5,272	21,674
376,912	----------	2,616,859	21,903	780,476	203,913	71,259	57,965	129,224
972,529	335,410	6,678,058	300,279	1,454,086	479,728	360,672	97,414	458,086
76,994	34,479	816,119	14,897	146,156	35,109	32,097	29,685	61,782
7,012,344	1,720,839	50,086,849	617,585	6,543,383	4,447,566	3,369,299	680,693	4,049,992
1,322,408	17,117	6,960,023	204,670	1,834,547	95,159	484,617	56,129	540,746
211,672	----------	1,142,442	43,993	110,034	15,115	----------	43,132	43,132
2,325,875	125,797	17,727,295	667,473	3,392,386	1,361,265	237,614	186,839	424,453
453,940	----------	4,303,698	102,133	567,751	81,855	104,115	68,167	172,282
393,299	151,579	2,895,212	149,485	369,816	121,243	5,511	84,362	89,873
3,529,059	328,153	25,921,384	1,044,912	3,912,690	1,477,038	2,048,427	426,524	2,474,951
338,778	----------	1,801,851	145,778	313,163	174,446	24,476	195,921	220,397
400,522	124,675	2,613,965	132,257	1,009,883	117,673	40,303	58,211	98,604
240,168	2,450	1,436,852	26,187	159,770	38,014	211,046	54,033	265,079
644,346	454,470	5,426,836	134,279	1,089,038	320,540	475,040	151,418	626,458
1,248,447	721,243	10,216,669	358,404	2,469,199	499,997	1,566,164	768,535	2,334,699
288,933	----------	1,981,703	96,632	236,999	114,296	57,565	34,061	91,626
166,390	----------	1,566,993	57,712	313,938	201,309	164,665	44,489	209,154
1,024,968	33,752	6,037,368	122,383	1,899,653	499,827	311,583	93,988	405,571
531,655	54,894	3,469,897	107,087	534,580	49,548	124,298	30,206	154,504
215,756	----------	2,423,924	70,926	272,223	72,303	14,500	11,000	25,500
889,873	----------	7,549,190	207,431	1,435,193	499,214	70,261	40,986	111,247
77,347	----------	668,754	17,975	97,875	285	----------	26,890	26,890
26,355	----------	132,588	----------	7,319	650	1,989	11,572	13,561
45,709	----------	582,136	21,199	42,426	3,392	13,623	1,295	14,918
69,874	----------	789,706	2,610	35,791	6,047	18,887	----------	18,887

TABLE 16.—EXPENDITURES,

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES

State or Outlying Part	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and general					
		Administration and general control	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries
			Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States	**239**	**3,959,727**	**21,310,537**	**443,959**	**89,897**	**439,907**	**1,271,329**
Alabama	7	165,725	387,943	19,400	12,355	15,222	25,816
Arizona	2	58,120	209,338			1,704	11,000
Arkansas	2	49,342	132,262			2,214	13,529
California	8	196,059	1,233,301	500		2,251	96,975
Colorado	3	106,632	354,847	272		20,409	21,943
Connecticut	6	31,175	254,382	194,257			12,739
District of Columbia	2	10,292	197,203				7,779
Georgia	2	27,340	67,335				5,105
Idaho	2	28,462	87,755	2,169			6,276
Illinois	9	164,931	1,269,968	37,082		14,784	52,339
Indiana	4	131,419	632,796	10,405	258	11,006	41,224
Iowa	1	81,210	391,308			35,530	34,225
Kansas	2	28,983	481,978			24,871	36,379
Kentucky	5	138,829	587,782	61,254		21,113	50,617
Louisiana	1	25,703	206,183			10,413	11,000
Maine	6	23,347	154,451				500
Maryland	4	34,180	167,654				
Massachusetts	15	95,377	679,702	1,040			28,814
Michigan	9	119,828	1,008,810	1,221	540	50,647	57,955
Minnesota	8	102,627	622,023				44,250
Mississippi	2	39,222	125,481			4,252	9,152
Missouri	9	156,901	854,746	300	3,519	20,683	65,707
Montana	2	24,444	107,505			2,371	7,367
Nebraska	5	86,727	441,956	1,813		4,286	29,350
New Hampshire	3	19,010	128,018	61			6,325
New Jersey	7	148,365	754,472			32,876	39,617
New Mexico	2	38,499	149,133		1,041	7,878	9,206
New York	18	272,366	1,786,707		4,718	38,711	75,139
North Carolina	7	52,404	285,390				10,082
North Dakota	5	57,522	343,469			4,194	18,959
Ohio	1	4,654	33,253				4,076
Oklahoma	6	121,470	531,338	1,200		33,305	36,356
Oregon	3	41,937	183,205				15,249
Pennsylvania	17	428,960	1,999,065	90,080		99	90,911
Rhode Island	1	12,600	145,732			365	5,900
South Dakota	4	58,017	240,466			2,577	12,614
Tennessee	6	106,799	550,673	4,938	67,466	7,641	32,907
Texas	7	238,482	1,098,103	17,967		61,764	87,418
Vermont	2	6,012	24,340				1,800
Virginia	6	92,413	454,897			5,226	23,630
Washington	4	72,684	289,607			2,715	18,852
West Virginia	6	101,294	336,034			800	22,358
Wisconsin	18	159,364	1,319,926				89,925
Outlying part of the United States							
Philippine Islands	1	8,658	82,363				

1933-34—Continued

AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Educational and general—Continued			Auxiliary enterprises and activities			Capital outlay		
Physical plant operation and maintenance	Unitemized expenditures	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
5,748,688	451,313	33,715,857	585,645	5,662,866	219,797	1,411,227	586,073	1,997,300
174,164	61,631	862,256	20,235	332,929	55,199	169,404	32,523	201,927
106,105	----------	386,273	10,207	129,702	----------	----------	2,500	2,500
48,355	----------	245,702	----------	46,827	----------	89,000	----------	89,000
208,304	----------	1,737,390	27,103	193,637	----------	182,278	165,789	348,067
70,935	----------	575,038	21,180	76,057	3,000	5,000	465	5,465
97,044	----------	589,597	1,025	25,242	2,608	1,111	4,990	6,101
28,555	----------	243,829	----------	4,145	----------	1,850	9,550	11,400
35,325	----------	135,105	----------	39,287	2,051	12,125	1,664	13,789
62,467	----------	187,129	5,553	63,639	----------	841	3,792	4,633
312,276	62,280	1,913,660	38,063	291,752	25,399	21,003	23,728	44,731
131,210	----------	958,318	23,192	159,306	----------	36,586	7,044	43,630
145,933	----------	688,206	10,973	81,794	----------	142,259	----------	142,259
100,833	----------	673,044	14,450	41,714	----------	----------	4,142	4,142
326,203	24,150	1,219,946	24,772	258,820	3,698	109,670	32,927	142,597
29,251	----------	282,550	6,178	100,531	----------	----------	----------	----------
54,985	----------	233,283	746	145,292	----------	2,658	----------	2,658
55,564	----------	257,398	----------	120,278	----------	9,000	----------	9,000
174,637	198,823	1,178,393	307	202,739	1,902	1,751	1,800	3,551
238,406	14,328	1,491,735	39,258	40,808	3,910	23,458	3,639	27,097
165,918	----------	934,818	7,716	162,649	143	59,070	9,906	68,976
41,837	----------	219,944	11,930	86,202	----------	----------	----------	----------
191,350	----------	1,293,206	24,669	92,908	913	37,583	18,829	56,412
26,276	----------	167,963	5,161	55,569	----------	93	1,319	1,412
88,483	21,406	673,991	24,024	114,087	7,275	13,552	6,274	19,826
58,015	----------	211,429	----------	83,076	----------	----------	----------	----------
147,840	----------	1,123,170	2,275	272,736	3,000	800	3,799	4,599
19,248	----------	225,005	4,448	26,519	1,000	3,828	2,097	5,925
344,340	----------	2,521,981	7,846	71,892	73,775	2,089	16,074	18,163
146,764	----------	494,640	11,356	205,713	1,527	44,890	6,868	51,758
157,684	----------	581,828	8,032	98,883	----------	18,685	8,833	27,518
3,078	----------	45,061	----------	350	----------	2,819	----------	2,819
113,503	----------	837,172	22,015	30,835	----------	20,897	8,081	28,978
41,060	----------	281,451	----------	38,088	----------	----------	1,719	1,719
732,653	----------	3,341,768	15,119	865,004	1,650	84,153	56,569	140,722
31,160	----------	195,757	----------	----------	----------	1,737	5,692	7,429
96,459	----------	410,133	9,282	40,525	50	1,855	5,289	7,144
125,652	----------	896,076	12,231	140,773	4,653	----------	1,196	1,196
231,617	----------	1,735,351	87,154	169,717	125	70,762	78,451	149,213
20,913	----------	53,065	----------	20,019	----------	----------	----------	----------
146,944	----------	723,100	840	355,768	25,719	174,243	33,163	207,406
86,369	46,015	516,242	19,334	151,386	1,675	2,030	367	2,397
32,782	----------	493,268	21,753	87,208	----------	49,630	4,800	54,430
298,191	13,180	1,880,586	47,218	132,430	525	14,517	22,194	36,711
1,988	----------	93,009	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

TABLE 17.—PROPERTY, 1933–34

PART 1.—ALL INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total property
			Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States	**1,269**	**57,917,812**	**$302,929,891**	**$1,584,766,902**	**$365,180,972**	**$2,252,877,465**	**$221,469,952**	**$1,472,946,354**	**$43,756,819**	**$23,024,392**	**$1,539,727,565**	**$3,792,605,030**
Alabama	19	460,972	3,484,167	17,493,236	2,764,466	23,741,869	4,160,891	14,581,747	380,111	26,361	14,988,219	38,730,088
Arizona	5	157,117	916,515	3,437,750	1,853,257	6,207,522	1,005,134	44,216		12,988	57,204	6,264,726
Arkansas	17	293,845	856,843	7,373,467	2,273,700	10,504,010	2,219,458	2,297,834	2,200	80,293	2,380,327	12,884,337
California	62	3,256,675	20,373,001	79,908,700	26,721,687	127,003,388	9,510,913	70,483,916	3,543,460	1,013,139	75,040,515	202,043,903
Colorado	14	751,372	1,996,383	16,269,640	4,334,685	22,600,708	1,214,926	5,899,640	8,253	128,292	6,036,185	28,636,893
Connecticut	17	2,962,903	11,519,060	59,058,783	15,909,250	86,487,093	11,159,407	102,113,363	2,879,017	1,587,324	106,579,704	193,066,797
Delaware	2	68,298	403,013	2,911,913	1,075,396	4,390,322	574,597	611,587		1,814	613,401	5,003,723
District of Columbia	9	629,712	2,971,267	13,704,691	2,371,735	19,047,693	3,477,287	7,953,167	57,550	76,580	8,087,297	27,134,990
Florida	9	300,040	934,259	8,623,994	3,004,474	12,562,727	2,412,817	2,623,644	50,000	64,995	2,738,639	15,301,366
Georgia	35	727,536	4,520,178	26,289,905	5,494,251	36,304,334	6,666,818	19,359,496	671,695	1,617,661	21,848,852	58,153,186
Idaho	8	164,528	519,460	4,175,463	1,286,084	5,981,007	1,038,250	3,857,242	22,700	18,933	3,898,875	9,879,882
Illinois	67	4,074,306	21,677,935	107,693,808	18,662,579	148,034,322	9,917,549	112,940,522	8,731,632	1,472,632	123,144,786	271,179,108
Indiana	31	1,308,432	4,398,033	39,402,739	7,861,509	51,662,281	6,530,253	19,047,343	2,294,530	418,976	21,760,849	73,423,130
Iowa	38	1,508,152	6,260,082	34,484,063	10,834,259	51,578,404	4,477,732	14,443,786	1,977,295	706,425	17,127,506	68,705,910
Kansas	31	931,717	3,590,700	20,947,921	8,829,595	33,368,306	1,787,956	7,261,140	825,494	279,700	8,366,334	41,734,640
Kentucky	28	680,240	3,366,046	22,417,978	5,017,932	30,801,956	3,783,484	16,932,226	426,626	229,495	17,588,347	48,390,303
Louisiana	14	490,559	3,635,840	19,925,865	4,678,282	28,239,987	3,164,683	11,332,014	109,630	29,158	11,470,802	39,710,789
Maine	12	512,200	401,299	8,401,214	1,895,150	10,697,663	1,297,868	11,575,103	112,070	34,554	11,721,727	22,419,390
Maryland	20	995,545	3,763,054	58,703,216	4,204,038	66,670,308	4,220,656	34,827,009	859,092	265,033	35,951,134	102,621,442
Massachusetts	45	4,324,359	9,474,098	66,680,969	14,345,459	90,500,526	17,383,517	229,479,209	2,425,859	425,888	232,330,956	322,831,482
Michigan	31	1,715,855	14,710,842	52,918,435	18,009,703	85,638,980	4,194,592	12,983,925	169,726	687,898	13,841,549	99,480,529
Minnesota	34	1,490,004	7,839,234	41,255,976	11,188,128	60,283,338	7,269,800	22,083,429	703,991	559,359	23,346,779	83,630,117
Mississippi	22	311,712	1,753,193	12,684,907	3,358,604	17,796,704	2,965,956	3,068,058	2,700	54,423	3,125,181	20,921,885
Missouri	47	1,680,047	7,943,259	42,394,664	12,471,601	62,809,524	4,464,340	34,438,197	1,202,782	1,061,674	36,702,653	99,512,177
Montana	7	239,193	629,573	5,243,128	1,578,842	7,451,543	902,519	3,587,291		20,220	3,607,511	11,059,054

Nebraska	24	697,225	5,335,447	13,445,813	4,320,266	23,101,526	1,595,889	8,109,791	90,540	181,560	8,381,000	31,483,426
Nevada	1	98,000	149,358	1,827,323	444,605	2,421,286	174,016	316,080		38,079	354,139	2,775,425
New Hampshire	6	529,600	895,087	13,375,232	1,605,791	15,876,110	3,840,220	17,433,199	782,984	268,381	18,484,564	34,360,674
New Jersey	21	1,621,156	9,138,362	27,882,782	3,201,323	40,222,467	4,182,043	43,540,655	1,573,110	1,311,476	46,425,241	86,647,708
New Mexico	6	127,458	542,126	3,085,595	1,100,425	4,728,146	799,275	791,330	14,930	8,917	815,177	5,543,323
New York	87	6,200,014	48,338,432	216,124,243	40,669,825	305,132,500	22,581,854	221,843,634	2,323,644	3,926,526	228,093,804	533,226,304
North Carolina	42	1,256,531	9,639,808	52,472,594	9,389,064	71,501,466	6,249,337	41,015,771	537,549	885,638	42,438,958	113,940,424
North Dakota	10	261,881	551,549	6,574,900	2,794,272	9,920,721	1,208,516	4,953,631	25,000	65,797	5,044,428	14,965,149
Ohio	55	3,266,938	19,633,295	78,852,648	18,593,758	117,079,701	10,032,915	75,460,973	5,825,772	1,740,376	83,027,121	200,106,822
Oklahoma	26	570,320	1,829,477	15,296,949	5,486,217	22,612,643	1,330,036	4,482,997	89,450	323,948	4,896,395	27,509,038
Oregon	15	607,546	2,423,600	10,773,879	4,894,083	18,091,562	1,933,062	5,725,523	257,545	136,482	6,119,550	24,211,112
Pennsylvania	82	3,651,178	25,557,718	141,015,968	27,416,377	193,990,063	17,330,402	100,059,535	911,504	741,434	101,712,473	295,702,536
Rhode Island	3	540,604	1,234,358	9,080,527	432,210	10,747,095	839,460	10,428,889	70,499	26,338	10,525,726	21,272,821
South Carolina	20	510,782	4,413,954	14,504,726	3,782,230	22,700,910	2,312,854	4,856,343	112,400	60,762	5,029,505	27,730,415
South Dakota	15	323,453	710,155	7,406,669	2,523,480	10,640,304	1,051,423	4,699,814	105,874	18,848	4,824,536	15,464,840
Tennessee	37	926,59[illegible]	5,664,435	34,045,945	5,196,847	44,907,227	4,102,083	34,771,216	1,137,594	502,655	36,411,465	81,318,692
Texas	73	1,737,919	9,504,030	55,805,950	16,523,197	81,833,177	9,601,139	58,023,863	891,800	790,055	59,705,718	141,538,895
Utah	10	321,194	1,082,668	6,002,344	1,763,310	8,848,322	150,000	557,617	35,150	39,734	632,501	9,480,823
Vermont	7	262,561	465,129	5,956,838	664,558	7,086,525	1,006,773	7,988,384	534,298	179,128	8,701,810	15,788,335
Virginia	35	1,124,459	4,044,234	37,070,073	6,395,053	47,509,360	6,517,538	35,562,510	392,943	416,381	36,371,834	83,881,194
Washington	16	908,060	2,496,015	13,742,237	4,456,368	20,694,620	2,088,826	10,741,618	145,250	80,900	10,967,768	31,662,388
West Virginia	18	462,893	4,046,752	13,683,678	2,772,942	20,503,372	2,054,231	2,756,140	9,309	74,390	2,839,839	23,343,211
Wisconsin	35	1,765,940	6,802,308	32,920,751	9,965,786	49,688,845	4,406,657	12,276,464	433,261	272,532	12,982,257	62,671,102
Wyoming	1	116,200	493,870	1,416,813	764,319	2,675,002	280,000	2,525,293		60,231	2,585,524	5,260,526
Outlying parts of the United States												
Alaska	1	11,534	133,989	262,987	239,376	636,352	65,700					636,352
Hawaii	1	77,462	417,963	1,195,750	614,875	2,228,588	14,630	7,251		11,652	18,903	2,247,491
Puerto Rico	1	42,731	197,634	935,942	556,868	1,690,444	96,371	607,618		4,106	611,724	2,302,168

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES

Continental United States	1,038	53,345,630	$285,325,493	$1,429,247,921	$335,254,161	$2,049,827,575	$199,617,706	$1,458,108,382	$43,659,417	$22,565,439	$1,524,333,238	$3,574,160,813
Alabama	12	338,523	2,774,195	11,806,608	2,095,850	16,676,653	2,479,447	7,630,436	282,709	23,159	7,936,304	24,612,957
Arizona	3	115,678	633,415	1,877,050	1,414,457	3,924,922	262,734	44,216		12,988	57,204	3,982,126
Arkansas	15	260,545	783,843	6,579,385	2,041,193	9,404,421	1,973,458	2,297,834	2,200	80,293	2,380,327	11,784,748
California	54	3,023,832	19,134,886	74,271,072	25,563,682	118,969,640	9,510,913	70,483,916	3,543,460	1,013,139	75,040,515	194,010,155
Colorado	11	639,771	1,967,769	14,017,153	3,833,718	19,818,640	793,172	5,899,640	8,253	128,292	6,036,185	25,854,825
Connecticut	11	2,903,336	11,445,934	56,309,723	15,692,075	83,447,732	11,159,407	102,098,363	2,879,017	1,580,374	106,557,754	190,005,486
Delaware	2	68,298	403,013	2,911,913	1,075,396	4,390,322	574,597	611,587		1,814	613,401	5,003,723
District of Columbia	7	595,399	2,882,540	13,247,293	2,371,735	18,501,568	3,477,287	7,953,167	57,550	76,580	8,087,297	26,588,865
Florida	9	300,040	934,259	8,623,994	3,004,474	12,562,727	2,412,817	2,623,644	50,000	64,995	2,738,639	15,301,366
Georgia	33	711,536	4,458,178	25,859,305	5,422,451	35,739,934	6,513,018	19,559,496	671,695	1,617,661	21,848,852	57,588,786

TABLE 17.—PROPERTY, 1933–4—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, AND JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

State or outlying part	Number of schools reporting	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total property
			Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Idaho	6	144,759	339,710	3,111,663	1,142,234	4,593,607	603,250	2,733,668	22,700	16,589	2,772,957	7,366,564
Illinois	56	3,769,705	19,944,607	97,663,060	16,378,634	133,986,301	9,392,549	112,879,814	8,731,632	1,453,305	123,064,751	257,051,052
Indiana	27	1,128,891	3,656,635	36,016,467	7,236,588	46,909,690	6,080,253	19,007,493	2,294,530	418,976	21,720,999	68,630,689
Iowa	37	1,405,152	6,214,882	32,306,563	10,228,824	48,750,269	3,686,711	14,443,786	1,977,295	689,377	17,110,458	65,860,727
Kansas	29	821,256	3,378,831	18,099,515	8,136,540	29,614,886	1,533,842	7,011,140	825,494	279,700	8,116,334	37,731,220
Kentucky	24	569,729	2,479,729	16,217,274	4,017,835	22,714,838	2,427,328	16,932,226	426,626	226,071	17,584,923	40,299,761
Louisiana	13	465,559	3,588,955	19,004,820	4,437,278	27,031,053	2,997,291	11,332,014	109,630	29,158	11,470,802	38,501,855
Maine	6	479,124	374,299	6,759,347	1,815,700	8,949,346	862,868	11,570,103	112,070	32,004	11,714,177	20,663,523
Maryland	16	934,132	3,588,058	56,339,748	3,850,581	63,778,387	3,271,075	34,827,009	859,092	256,036	35,942,137	99,720,524
Massachusetts	31	4,169,216	8,856,498	61,653,360	13,686,494	84,196,352	16,465,017	229,462,468	2,425,859	412,025	232,300,352	316,496,704
Michigan	25	1,535,664	14,223,056	48,210,440	16,437,678	78,871,174	3,919,592	12,983,925	169,726	630,773	13,784,424	92,655,598
Minnesota	26	1,357,493	7,369,593	36,447,701	10,322,679	54,139,973	6,415,895	22,058,115	703,991	495,386	23,257,492	77,397,465
Mississippi	20	278,287	1,640,842	11,091,746	2,981,478	15,714,066	2,415,956	3,068,058	2,700	54,423	3,125,181	18,839,247
Missouri	40	1,417,861	7,437,459	37,479,794	11,108,471	56,025,724	4,149,340	34,438,197	1,202,782	1,061,674	36,702,653	92,728,377
Montana	5	207,568	580,115	4,624,096	1,387,073	6,591,284	716,829	3,587,291	----------	413,720	3,601,011	10,192,295
Nebraska	19	572,078	5,094,147	9,876,577	3,630,770	18,601,494	662,889	8,109,791	90,540	181,569	8,381,900	26,983,394
Nevada	1	98,000	149,358	1,827,323	444,605	2,421,286	174,016	316,060	----------	38,079	354,139	2,775,425
New Hampshire	4	497,106	875,087	11,923,045	1,535,559	14,333,691	3,500,583	17,433,199	782,984	268,381	18,484,564	32,818,255
New Jersey	14	1,506,011	8,688,362	21,020,631	2,443,381	32,152,374	3,386,000	43,540,655	1,573,110	1,304,976	46,418,741	78,571,115
New Mexico	4	93,424	499,856	2,508,020	952,001	3,959,877	726,675	791,330	14,930	4,917	811,177	4,771,054
New York	69	6,015,858	47,327,907	205,902,971	39,261,322	292,492,200	22,475,976	221,819,828	2,323,644	3,914,176	228,057,648	520,549,848
North Carolina	34	1,166,414	8,920,174	46,371,079	8,566,813	63,858,066	4,411,379	40,961,358	537,549	844,419	42,343,326	106,201,392
North Dakota	5	188,459	402,949	3,827,683	1,834,717	6,065,349	507,963	4,303,631	25,000	53,520	4,382,151	10,447,500
Ohio	54	3,255,638	19,618,295	78,777,648	18,576,258	116,972,201	10,032,915	75,460,973	5,825,772	1,740,376	83,027,121	199,999,322
Oklahoma	20	430,504	1,511,820	12,833,371	4,927,150	19,272,341	1,330,036	4,482,997	89,450	313,948	4,886,395	24,158,736
Oregon	12	573,987	2,362,851	9,882,784	4,687,317	16,932,952	1,737,939	5,725,523	257,545	134,139	6,117,207	23,050,159
Pennsylvania	66	3,386,894	23,334,508	126,268,599	24,001,249	173,604,356	15,786,404	100,059,535	911,501	721,041	101,692,080	275,296,436
Rhode Island	2	499,443	984,358	6,880,527	373,234	8,238,119	839,460	10,428,889	70,499	21,410	10,520,828	18,758,947
South Carolina	20	510,782	4,413,954	14,504,726	3,782,230	22,700,910	2,312,854	4,856,343	112,100	60,762	5,029,205	27,730,115
South Dakota	41	253,307	591,156	5,785,598	2,124,627	8,501,380	807,724	3,943,277	105,874	14,848	4,063,999	12,565,379

Tennessee	31	714,781	5,424,435	25,650,133	4,812,301	35,886,869	3,209,083	30,901,612	1,137,591	496,955	32,536,161	68,423,030
Texas	66	1,537,404	8,726,059	51,437,073	14,618,618	74,781,750	9,340,651	58,023,863	891,800	783,102	59,698,765	134,480,515
Utah	10	321,194	1,082,668	6,002,344	1,763,310	8,848,322	150,000	557,617	35,150	39,734	632,501	9,480,823
Vermont	5	255,561	455,129	5,655,838	651,558	6,762,525	1,006,773	7,988,384	534,298	179,128	8,701,810	15,464,335
Virginia	30	1,040,124	3,623,772	32,354,111	5,523,752	41,501,635	5,987,538	35,428,951	392,943	326,592	36,148,486	77,650,121
Washington	12	789,114	2,127,175	11,905,442	4,117,805	18,150,422	1,397,676	9,910,318	145,250	78,685	10,134,253	28,284,675
West Virginia	12	390,610	3,846,752	10,817,678	2,448,942	17,113,372	1,434,231	2,756,140	9,309	70,290	2,835,739	19,949,111
Wisconsin	18	1,490,889	5,679,551	25,288,817	7,729,205	38,697,573	3,934,295	12,245,209	433,261	245,619	12,924,089	51,621,662
Wyoming	1	116,200	493,870	1,416,813	764,319	2,675,002	280,000	2,525,293		60,231	2,585,524	5,260,526
Outlying parts of the United States												
Alaska	1	11,534	133,989	262,987	239,376	636,352	65,700					636,352
Hawaii	1	77,462	417,963	1,195,750	614,875	2,228,588	14,630	7,251		11,652	18,903	2,247,491
Puerto Rico	1	42,731	197,634	935,942	556,868	1,690,444	96,371	607,618		4,106	611,724	2,302,168

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS

Continental United States	231	4,572,182	$17,604,908	$155,518,981	$29,926,811	$203,049,890	$21,852,246	$14,837,972	$97,102	$458,953	$15,394,327	$218,444,217
Alabama	7	122,449	709,972	5,686,628	668,616	7,065,216	1,681,444	6,951,311	97,402	3,202	7,051,915	14,117,131
Arizona	2	41,439	283,100	1,560,700	438,800	2,282,600	742,400					2,282,600
Arkansas	2	33,300	73,000	794,082	232,507	1,099,589	246,000					1,099,589
California	8	232,843	1,238,115	5,637,628	1,158,005	8,033,748						8,033,748
Colorado	3	111,601	28,614	2,252,487	500,967	2,782,068	421,754					2,782,068
Connecticut	6	59,567	73,126	2,749,060	217,175	3,039,361		15,000		6,950	21,950	3,061,311
District of Columbia	2	34,313	88,727	457,398		546,125						546,125
Georgia	2	16,000	62,000	430,600	71,800	564,400	153,800					564,400
Idaho	2	19,769	179,750	1,063,800	143,850	1,387,400	435,000	1,123,574		2,344	1,125,918	2,513,318
Illinois	11	304,601	1,733,328	10,030,749	2,283,945	14,048,021	525,000	60,708		19,327	80,035	14,128,056
Indiana	4	179,541	741,398	3,386,272	624,921	4,752,591	450,000	39,850			39,850	4,792,441
Iowa	1	103,000	45,200	2,177,500	605,435	2,828,135	791,021			17,048	17,048	2,845,183
Kansas	2	110,461	211,959	2,848,406	693,055	3,753,420	254,114	250,000			250,000	4,003,420
Kentucky	4	110,511	886,317	6,200,704	1,000,097	8,087,118	1,356,156			3,424	3,424	8,090,542
Louisiana	1	25,000	46,885	921,045	241,004	1,208,934	167,392					1,208,934
Maine	6	33,076	27,000	1,641,867	79,450	1,748,317	435,000	5,009		2,550	7,550	1,755,867
Maryland	4	61,413	174,998	2,363,468	353,457	2,891,921	949,581			8,997	8,997	2,900,918
Massachusetts	14	154,643	617,600	5,027,609	658,965	6,304,174	918,500	16,741		13,863	30,604	6,334,778
Michigan	6	180,191	487,786	4,707,995	1,572,025	6,767,806	275,000			57,125	57,125	6,824,931
Minnesota	8	132,511	469,641	4,808,275	865,449	6,143,365	853,905	25,314		63,973	89,287	6,232,652

TABLE 17.—PROPERTY, 1933–4—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

State or outlying part	Number of schools reporting	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total property
			Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Mississippi	2	33, 425	112, 351	1, 593, 161	377, 126	2, 082, 638	550, 000					2, 082, 638
Missouri	7	262, 186	505, 800	4, 914, 870	1, 363, 130	6, 783, 800	315, 000					6, 783, 800
Montana	2	31, 625	49, 458	619, 032	191, 769	860, 259	185, 690			6, 500	6, 500	866, 759
Nebraska	5	125, 147	241, 300	3, 569, 236	689, 496	4, 300, 032	933, 000					4, 500, 032
New Hampshire	2	32, 500	20, 000	1, 452, 187	70, 232	1, 542, 419	339, 637					1, 542, 419
New Jersey	7	115, 145	450, 000	6, 862, 151	757, 942	8, 070, 093	796, 043			6, 500	6, 500	8, 076, 593
New Mexico	2	34, 034	42, 270	577, 575	148, 424	768, 269	72, 600			4, 000	4, 000	772, 269
New York	18	184, 156	1, 010, 525	10, 221, 272	1, 408, 503	12, 640, 300	105, 878	23, 806		12, 350	36, 156	12, 676, 456
North Carolina	8	90, 117	719, 634	6, 101, 515	822, 251	7, 643, 400	1, 837, 958	54, 413		41, 219	95, 632	7, 739, 032
North Dakota	5	73, 422	148, 600	2, 747, 217	959, 555	3, 855, 372	2 700, 553	650, 000		12, 277	662, 277	4, 517, 649
Ohio	1	11, 300	15, 000	75, 000	17, 500	107, 500						107, 500
Oklahoma	6	139, 816	317, 657	2, 463, 578	559, 067	3, 340, 302				10, 000	10, 000	3, 350, 302
Oregon	3	33, 559	60, 749	891, 095	206, 766	1, 158, 610	195, 123			2, 343	2, 343	1, 160, 953
Pennsylvania	16	264, 284	2, 223, 210	14, 747, 369	3, 415, 128	20, 385, 707	1, 453, 998			20, 393	20, 393	20, 406, 100
Rhode Island	1	41, 161	250, 000	2, 200, 000	58, 976	2, 508, 976				4, 898	4, 898	2, 513, 874
South Dakota	4	70, 146	119, 000	1, 621, 071	398, 853	2, 138, 924	243, 699	756, 537		4, 000	760, 537	2, 899, 461
Tennessee	6	205, 800	240, 000	8, 395, 812	384, 546	9, 020, 358	803, 000	3, 869, 604		5, 700	3, 875, 304	12, 895, 662
Texas	7	200, 515	777, 971	4, 368, 877	1, 904, 579	7, 051, 427	260, 488			6, 953	6, 953	7, 058, 380
Vermont	2	7, 000	10, 000	301, 000	13, 000	324, 000						324, 000
Virginia	5	84, 335	420, 462	4, 715, 962	871, 301	6, 007, 725	530, 000	133, 559		89, 789	223, 348	6, 231, 073
Washington	4	118, 946	368, 840	1, 836, 795	338, 563	2, 544, 198	691, 150	831, 300		2, 215	833, 515	3, 377, 713
West Virginia	6	72, 283	200, 000	2, 866, 000	324, 000	3, 390, 000	620, 000			4, 100	4, 100	3, 394, 100
Wisconsin	17	275, 051	1, 122, 757	7, 631, 934	2, 236, 581	10, 991, 272	472, 362	31, 255		26, 913	58, 168	11, 049, 440

PART IV.—DETAIL BY INSTITUTIONS

	Page
Table 18 A. Faculty, students, and degrees	120
Table 18 B. Faculty and students (Junior colleges)	178
Table 19. Students and degrees in professional schools	200
Table 20. Receipts	216
Table 21. Benefactions of $100,000 or more	285
Table 22. Expenditures, current and capital outlay	286
Table 23. Property	360

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and sciences				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ALABAMA																					
Alabama College, Montevallo	17	61		777	19	242	716	281		777								133			1
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	285	79	1,408	240	502	230	1,510	507	122	30	5	5	1,237	194	44	11	238	39	25		3
University of Alabama, University	183	64	3,516	917	800	551		1,392	1,368	401	48	50	2,078	457	22	9	460	192	52		2
Total	485	204	4,924	1,934	1,321	1,023	2,226	2,180	1,490	1,208	53	55	3,315	651	66	20	698	364	77		6
ALASKA																					
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, Fairbanks	16	7	89	64				64	29	25			60	39			13	7			
ARIZONA																					
University of Arizona, Tucson	167	39	1,424	867	163	145	2,055	545	748	385	55	55	574	389	47	38	115	114	49	3	1
ARKANSAS																					
Arkansas State College, Jonesboro	23	17	341	277	94	243	513	302	341	277							25	19			1
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College,[2] Pine Bluff	13	9	79	99			164	94	61	71			18	28			12	9			
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	[3] 243	[3] 104	1,271	511	214	239	1,433	459	546	276	12	13	747	228	7	10	218	117	14		2
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Monticello	15	5	358	229	21	82	533		358	229							3	4			
Total	294	135	2,049	1,116	329	564	2,613	855	1,306	853	12	13	765	256	7	10	258	149	14		3

CALIFORNIA																					
University of California, Berkeley	2,021	491	11,460	8,815	1,672	2,371	18,337	3,725	5,912	6,137	782	559	3,913	1,582	1,048	615	1,715	1,510	512	112	9
COLORADO																					
State Agricultural College, Fort Collins	217	40	902	455	201	279	1,233	433					873	441	29	14	128	45	27		
Fort Lewis School, Hesperus	[3] 10	2	47	49			90		47	49											
Colorado School of Mines, Golden	51	1	491		93		439	113					471		20		70		8	3	1
University of Colorado, Boulder	227	44	2,039	1,031	685	1,042	3,070	628	909	824	125	89	975	121	64	3	298	184	130	15	3
Total	505	87	3,479	1,535	1,069	1,321	4,832	1,175	956	873	125	89	2,319	562	113	17	497	229	165	18	4
CONNECTICUT																					
Connecticut State College, Storrs	112	45	540	226			712	289	527	226	13						68	33	3		1
United States Coast Guard Academy, New London	20		126				126	50					126								
DELAWARE																					
University of Delaware, Newark	95	21	456	294	122	334	749	250	274	183	6	1	175	110	1		64	52	7		12
State College for Colored Students, Dover	13	13	36	41			75	33	36	41							2	3			
FLORIDA																					
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee	[3] 43	[3] 40	188	281	40	640		188	188	281							28	16			
Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee	34	98		1,561	39	533	1,497	552		641		9		904		7		228	5		
University of Florida, Gainesville	309	64	2,335	36	498	588	2,242	692	621	7	60	9	1,592	10	62	10	318	27	45	2	
Total	386	202	2,523	1,878	577	1,761	3,739	1,432	809	929	60	18	1,592	914	62	17	341	271	50	2	
GEORGIA																					
Georgia State Industrial College,[3] Industrial College	18	10	[illegible]	166	42	269	288	168	164	166							10	7			
Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville	11	69	[illegible]	1,164		841	1,032	420		447				749				224			
Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta	7	18		353	18	122	348	146		353								28			
Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta	150	2	1,734		320		1,666	445					1,705		29		457		14		
University of Georgia, Athens	323	164	1,371	931	373	690	2,101	662	972	574	43	41	347	305	9	11	242	198	56		
University of Georgia, School of Medicine, Augusta	27	3	151	2			153						151	2			39				
Total	536	266	3,420	2,616	753	1,931	5,588	1,841	1,136	1,540	43	41	2,203	1,056	38	11	748	457	70		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
HAWAII																					
University of Hawaii, Honolulu	136	62	806	795	239	603	1,503	342	513	433	37	21	225	278	31	63	103	152	23	1	1
IDAHO																					
University of Idaho, Moscow	193	34	1,327	592	235	296	1,748	585	280	253	45	27	947	292	55	20	205	98	62	.....	.....
Southern Branch, University of Idaho, Pocatello	[3] 41	[3] 18	535	373	.....	.....	823	507	447	359	.....	.....	86	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS																					
University of Illinois, Urbana	874	211	7,917	2,758	1,448	934	9,996	2,465	2,048	1,377	[4] 491	.....	5,132	1,166	[4] 491	.....	1,455	561	326	94	.....
INDIANA																					
Indiana University, Bloomington	292	72	2,911	1,715	914	659	4,164	1,492	1,145	852	207	177	1,491	666	68	20	469	244	180	21	3
Purdue University, Lafayette	564	49	3,211	693	589	128	3,695	1,048	296	255	233	47	2,685	392	.....	.....	591	99	102	8	4
IOWA																					
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	528	104	2,699	1,005	636	374	3,282	1,010	398	115	204	23	1,957	798	140	69	503	181	126	42	.....
State University of Iowa, Iowa City	[3] 575	[3] 194	3,637	1,828	1,206	1,049	5,112	1,235	1,957	1,270	604	341	1,031	217	15	.....	522	284	331	76	.....

KANSAS																					
Fort Hays Kansas State College, Fort Hays	36	19	370	381	148	329	640	293	350	364	18	13					52	55	10		
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	387	121	1,704	845	174	205	2,164	707	181	161	67	23	1,405	621	51	40	290	146	97		3
Municipal University of Wichita	60	40	743	601	188	353	1,052	456	321	257	37	38	385	306			80	78	10		
University of Kansas, Lawrence	191	70	2,651	1,355	579	469	3,672	989	1,342	831	185	117	1,219	406	61	37	439	263	132	19	
Total	**674**	**250**	**5,468**	**3,182**	**1,039**	**1,356**	**7,528**	**2,445**	**2,194**	**1,613**	**307**	**191**	**3,039**	**1,333**	**112**	**77**	**861**	**542**	**249**	**19**	**3**
KENTUCKY																					
Kentucky State Industrial College,[2] Frankfort	17	9	173	357	30	355	326	149	173	357							20	38			
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes	9	6	103	164	13	57	223	59	103	164							4	8			
University of Kentucky, Lexington	358	74	1,851	990	656	693	2,445	690	650	524	87	52	1,041	383	73	31	279	180	96	8	
University of Louisville	148	18	1,397	972	123	206	2,129	522	710	783	62	83	667	173			218	75	8		
Total	**532**	**107**	**3,524**	**2,483**	**822**	**1,311**	**5,123**	**1,420**	**1,636**	**1,828**	**149**	**135**	**1,708**	**556**	**73**	**31**	**521**	**301**	**104**	**8**	
LOUISIANA																					
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston	37	44	473	484	190	308	961	371	340	222			133	262			59	63			
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	329	103	2,837	1,262	739	553	3,503	952	1,181	491	95	73	1,407	655	154	43	369	200	146		
Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette	36	28	539	499				425	417	131			122	368			59	62			
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College,[3] Scotlandville	25	19	142	180	47	171	313	122	106	78			36	102			21	33			
Total	**427**	**191**	**3,991**	**2,425**	**976**	**1,032**	**4,777**	**1,870**	**2,044**	**922**	**95**	**73**	**1,698**	**1,387**	**154**	**43**	**508**	**358**	**146**		
MAINE																					
University of Maine, Orono	194	63	1,111	390	154	172	1,467	414	359	240	16	16	720	126	16	8	200	77	33		9
MARYLAND																					
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis	272		1,682										1,682				463				
University of Maryland, College Park	383	61	2,715	652	389	451	3,255	813	686	179	73	20	1,872	432	84	21	414	111	50	15	2
MASSACHUSETTS																					
Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell	[3] 44	[3] 5	185	5			179	45					185	5			29				
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	206	64	805	290	46	36	1,060	307	506	263	101	27	198				121	43	23	6	3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty: Reduced to Full-Time Basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN																					
Detroit City Law School, Detroit	[3] 23		[4] 155				[4] 155						[4] 155				22	9			
Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton	66	1	517	33	125	3	500	135					493	14	23		106	2	8		1
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	404	78	1,986	1,063	353	270	2,794	840	966	624	124	26	849	402	47	11	312	199	38	8	2
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	[3] 738	[3] 69	6,287	2,486	2,005	957	8,261	1,569	2,544	1,460	572	318	2,901	595	457	137	1,195	420	597	118	13
Wayne University, Detroit	158	79	3,673	4,414	343	575	5,813	821	2,343	2,311	102	246	1,035	1,620	218	259	326	455	94		4
Total	1,389	227	12,618	7,996	2,826	1,805	17,523	3,365	5,853	4,395	798	590	5,433	2,631	745	407	1,961	1,085	737	126	20
MINNESOTA																					
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	973	242	7,872	5,236	1,815	1,863	11,063	3,260	2,387	1,941	276	298	4,562	2,920	863	222	1,145	593	196	81	
MISSISSIPPI																					
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn	19	11	104	65	44	104	160	66	51	33			53	32			16	13			
Mississippi State College, State College	244	88	873	48	86		867	304	136	18	13	4	697	23	27	3	182	3	2		
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus	[3] 12	[3] 56		[5] 824			801	265		824								159			
University of Mississippi, University	72	14	846	311	132	93	1,080	318	406	270	25	27	433	24			139	51	18		
Total	347	169	1,823	1,248	262	197	2,908	953	593	1,145	38	31	1,183	79	27	3	337	226	20		

Missouri																					
Lincoln University,[3] Jefferson City	29	11	[3]150	131	58	115	239	165	147	108							17	12			
University of Missouri, Columbia	546	90	2,745	1,118	712	758	3,411	798	914	427	105	48	1,078	583	231	138	511	282	180	9	6
Montana																					
Montana School of Mines, Butte	23	2	227	28			244	122	45	26			161		21	2	19		9		1
Montana State College, Bozeman	109	41	693	341			967	415	175	52	17	3	488	270	13	16	82	43	4		
State University of Montana, Missoula	78	17	939	672	228	331	1,415	518	508	447	20	32	365	130	16	6	117	109	17		
Total	210	60	1,859	1,041	228	331	2,626	1,055	728	525	37	35	1,014	400	50	24	218	152	30		1
Nebraska																					
Municipal University of Omaha	28	16	339	298	67	229	480	276	330	285	2	6					28	44	4		
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	[3] 369	[3] 139	3,399	2,196	721	1,132	5,076	1,583	1,043	712	205	142	2,024	1,299	127	43	604	325	144	19	4
Nevada																					
University of Nevada, Reno	92	20	571	419			968	256	321	338	33	40	212	40	5	1	95	61	9		
New Hampshire																					
University of New Hampshire, Durham	203	42	1,186	468	156	146	1,618	442	604	341	26	19	483	92	15	1	190	96	33		3
New Jersey																					
Newark College of Engineering, Newark	81	6	1,278	4			1,250	576					1,278	4			77	1	3		
New Mexico																					
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, State College	85	19	327	155			396	176	65	78	1		259	77	2		43	16	1		
New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro	11	4	107	13			119	33					106	13			21		2		
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque	58	18	624	641	211	451	1,057	356	319	163	48	83	228	338			79	76	24		4
Total	154	41	1,058	809	211	451	1,572	565	384	241	49	83	593	428	2		143	92	27		4
New York																					
Brooklyn College, Brooklyn	193	116	5,512	4,536	1,491	1,032	9,981	4,409	5,375	3,763			31	479			489	522			
College of the City of New York	715	25	22,350	5,151	4,438	619			12,066		164		8,476	3,214	849	236	1,159	98	250		
Hunter College of the City of New York	[3] 186	[3] 355	347	11,883	84	2,554	9,105	3,978		7,761		373						894	21		
New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse	50	2	430				430	143					409		21		54		11		
United States Military Academy, West Point	156		1,282				1,282	422					1,282				250				
Total	1,300	498	29,921	21,570	6,013	4,205	20,798	8,952	17,441	11,524	164	373	10198	3,693	870	236	1,952	1,514	282		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NORTH CAROLINA																					
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro	20	4	238	84	280	84	267	115	238	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	16	.....	.....	1
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh	340	75	1,495	72	272	.....	1,487	523	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,449	72	46	.....	258	9	24	.....	.....
North Carolina College for Negroes, Durham	9	10	90	92	20	80	177	49	90	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	14	.....	.....	.....
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	298	8	2,324	286	746	681	2,410	611	1,094	178	183	79	1,113	34	.....	.....	267	62	80	14	4
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro	45	85	.....	1,266	38	361	1,244	366	.....	1,019	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	254	2	.....	.....
Total	712	182	4,147	1,800	1,356	1,206	5,585	1,664	1,422	1,373	183	79	2,562	159	46	.....	564	355	106	14	5
NORTH DAKOTA																					
North Dakota Agricultural College, State College	201	43	913	414	.....	.....	1,199	422	285	119	8	11	607	277	13	7	144	73	5	.....	.....
University of North Dakota, University	119	21	1,050	530	232	126	1,383	405	[illegible]	183	47	25	502	224	.....	.....	202	92	26	3	2
OHIO																					
Bowling Green State College, Bowling Green	44	47	324	[illegible]	174	527	882	359	117	62	.....	.....	207	623	.....	.....	44	66	.....	.....	.....
Kent State College, Kent	51	49	488	772	464	1,316	1,131	400	240	100	.....	.....	248	672	.....	.....	201	110	.....	.....	.....
Miami University, Oxford	123	48	1,344	1,088	241	321	2,257	839	583	284	26	20	745	784	.....	.....	215	143	12	.....	.....

Ohio State University, Columbus	740	155	7,215	3,276	1,958	1,424	9,449	2,579	1,368	651	[4] 733	.....	4,954	2,256	[4] 1,687	.....	1,162	507	411	82	2
Ohio University, Athens	159	126	1,298	1,115	462	670	.....	705	908	364	19	28	371	723	.....	.....	279	210	32	.....	2
University of Akron, Akron	92	11	819	586	47	207	1,230	449	430	236	17	5	364	338	8	7	80	65	17	.....	.....
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati	[3] 536	[3] 90	5,721	3,488	320	434	.....	1,076	920	1,217	171	146	4,540	1,983	91	142	446	297	75	17	.....
University of Toledo, Toledo	72	20	1,420	871	112	139	2,277	.....	522	377	80	60	864	447	42	41	74	63	12	.....	2
Total	**1,817**	**546**	**18,629**	**11,881**	**3,778**	**5,038**	**17,226**	**6,407**	**5,078**	**3,291**	**1,046**	**259**	**12,283**	**7,826**	**1,828**	**190**	**2,404**	**1,461**	**559**	**89**	**11**
OKLAHOMA																					
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston	62	19	240	299	[3] 400	[3] 460	539	236	69	140	.....	.....	171	159	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater	354	133	2,195	1,184	561	653	2,785	1,031	358	345	48	33	1,665	776	124	30	230	153	87	.....	.....
Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha	8	48	.....	939	.....	.....	800	408	.....	939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell	23	8	132	157	29	68	28[illegible]	113	132	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....
University of Oklahoma, Norman	237	61	3,747	1,984	641	877	5,233	1,162	1,366	1,044	162	184	2,256	832	76	42	581	356	121	5	.....
Total	**684**	**269**	**6,314**	**4,563**	**1,631**	**2,058**	**9,642**	**2,950**	**1,925**	**2,625**	**200**	**217**	**4,092**	**1,767**	**200**	**72**	**856**	**664**	**211**	**5**	.....
OREGON																					
Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis	259	54	1,434	815	134	172	1,942	708	132	93	44	5	1,210	679	48	38	243	101	50	.....	4
University of Oregon, Eugene	126	25	1,615	1,434	338	711	2,100	670	346	431	51	37	1,176	931	42	35	239	201	60	6	.....
PENNSYLVANIA																					
Pennsylvania State College, State College	683	128	3,925	972	1,292	1,364	.....	1,277	815	168	155	50	2,833	729	122	25	735	199	164	19	.....
PUERTO RICO																					
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	121	70	936	852	513	1,036	1,777	477	304	145	9	6	623	701	.....	.....	116	89	4	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND																					
Rhode Island State College, Kingston	76	24	749	273	51	69	1,005	311	216	62	9	2	506	201	18	8	97	33	6	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA																					
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College	220	3	1,108	.....	.....	.....	1,108	367	137	.....	.....	.....	971	.....	.....	.....	233	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Charleston, Charleston	18	6	216	150	17	106	347	130	210	147	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	21	1	.....	.....
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston	[3] 78	[3] 16	174	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	124	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Agricultural and Mechanical College,[3] Orangeburg	63	38	208	165	70	205	340	151	197	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	25	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																					
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, Charleston	41		488				485	166	488								82				
University of South Carolina, Columbia	77	11	996	465	105	125	1,333	531	354	271	23	39	604	134	15	6	130	100	29		3
Winthrop College, Rock Hill	25	129	4	1,277	21	255	1,267	339	4	1,277								297	4		
Total	522	203	3,194	2,181	213	691	4,880	1,684	1,390	1,849	29	42	1,749	258	15	6	545	443	34		3
SOUTH DAKOTA																					
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	112	42	482	228	55	54	673	214	187	112	17	6	268	108	10	2	95	46	5		
South Dakota State School of Mines, Rapid City	28	4	232	13			239	81					229	13	3		49		2		
University of South Dakota, Vermillion	72	18	453	258	124	159	654	172	252	194	32	20	169	44			93	49	25		
Total	212	64	1,167	499	179	213	1,566	467	439	306	49	26	666	165	13	2	237	95	32		
TENNESSEE																					
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College,[2] Nashville	22	23	342	607	150	374	636	392	66	62			276	545			43	64			
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville	26	5	403	454	140	196	409	183	403	454							32	24			
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	352	107	2,049	1,073	483	617		950	428	285	80	67	1,541	721			319	147	61		
Total	400	135	2,794	2,134	773	1,187	1,045	1,525	897	801	80	67	1,817	1,266			394	235	61		

TEXAS																					
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station	607	195	2,264	12	621	99	2,144	867	345	12	19	.....	1,813	.....	87	.....	303	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso	22	8	324	318	101	200	505	295	206	318	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	17	33	.....	.....	.....
Prairie View State College,[3] Prairie View	38	46	225	358	183	562	.....	211	225	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	74	.....	.....	.....
Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville	[3] 30	[3] 22	280	283	140	482	511	211	280	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	70	.....	.....	.....
Texas State College for Women, Denton	40	63	.....	1,251	.....	448	1,069	516	.....	1,222	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	19	.....	.....
Texas Technological College, Lubbock	94	32	1,416	945	531	757	1,805	996	760	670	29	15	617	260	10	.....	136	134	25	.....	.....
University of Texas, Austin	[3] 295	[3] 65	4,732	2,443	1,455	1,354	5,991	1,274	2,393	1,779	348	211	2,003	456	.....	.....	586	361	201	23	.....
Total	1,126	431	9,241	5,610	3,031	3,902	12,025	4,370	4,209	4,642	396	255	4,551	716	97	.....	1,126	897	269	23	1
UTAH																					
University of Utah, Salt Lake City	115	44	2,179	1,212	216	369	3,029	959	1,275	848	74	69	718	272	.....	.....	283	164	51	.....	2
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan	121	35	1,176	612	316	177	.....	743	316	175	22	10	809	416	29	11	140	64	17	.....	1
Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City	16	5	165	106	.....	.....	.....	133	165	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	252	84	3,520	1,930	532	546	3,029	1,835	1,756	1,129	96	79	1,527	688	29	11	423	228	68	.....	3
VERMONT																					
University of Vermont, Burlington	200	73	779	494	191	425	1,262	373	419	401	20	12	337	80	3	1	134	93	21	.....	6
VIRGINIA																					
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg	[3] 90	[3] 46	594	692	396	492	.....	550	587	682	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	107	5	.....	2
Medical College of Virginia,[3] Richmond	[3] 166	[3] 33	608	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	608	248	.....	.....	143	18	.....	.....	1
University of Virginia, Charlottesville	[3] 306	[3] 18	2,265	133	558	605	2,272	422	1,358	7	229	53	667	73	11	.....	320	12	71	29	.....
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	340	64	1,504	57	244	13	1,526	478	96	34	17	9	1,311	11	80	3	262	12	41	.....	.....
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington	58	1	586	.....	.....	.....	573	186	352	.....	.....	.....	234	.....	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia State College for Negroes, Ettrick	60	39	273	375	86	483	585	240	126	86	.....	.....	147	289	.....	.....	34	52	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,020	201	5,830	1,505	1,284	1,593	4,956	1,876	2,519	809	253	72	2,967	621	91	3	978	201	117	29	3
WASHINGTON																					
State College of Washington, Pullman	277	71	1,941	958	270	297	2,555	808	732	426	36	30	1,096	474	77	28	279	164	42	5	.....
University of Washington, Seattle	319	92	5,068	3,376	832	1,143	7,255	2,473	1,897	2,728	251	260	2,783	370	239	47	685	459	133	16	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
WEST VIRGINIA																					
Marshall College, Huntington	56	42	735	925	293	822	1,497	649	585	207	.....	.....	147	689	.....	.....	80	128	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia State College, Institute	38	12	276	283	142	276	539	142	276	283	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	65	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia University, Morgantown	264	56	1,704	760	608	405	2,278	620	789	445	42	22	816	259	57	34	291	148	77	3	1
Total	358	110	2,715	1,968	1,043	1,503	4,314	1,411	1,650	935	42	22	963	948	57	34	423	341	77	3	1
WISCONSIN																					
University of Wisconsin, Madison	597	136	5,185	2,772	1,450	1,609	7,374	1,767	2,705	1,577	457	209	2,016	928	281	87	844	499	304	125	6
WYOMING																					
University of Wyoming, Laramie	136	49	716	475	181	443	1,001	419	364	196	13	15	323	254	16	10	101	58	22	.....	2

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

ALABAMA																					
Athens College for Young Women, Athens	5	24	34	239	28	59	231	126	34	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	19	.....	.....	.....
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham	39	10	647	730	113	171	1,175	411	487	371	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	18	13	.....	4

Howard College, Birmingham	33	7	505	290	120	398	724	303	497	278	8	12					58	60	15		2
Judson College, Marion	9	22		211			207	98		211								22			
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill	28	1	196	79			260	125	196	79							25				1
Talladega College,[3] Talladega	21	14	91	118			203	63	91	118							20	30			
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery	6	26	39	341	12	38	292	138	28	271							1	53			
Total	141	104	1,502	2,008	303	666	3,087	1,264	1,331	1,556	16	23					150	252	28		11
ARKANSAS																					
Arkansas Baptist College,[3] [4] Little Rock	5	6	36	14			50	21	36	13											
Arkansas College, Batesville	9	3	71	73	15	30		71	71	73							8	9			4
Arkansas Law School,[4] Little Rock	3		50	5				30					50	5			19	3			
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville	15	10	191	201	20	30	368	121	182	151							23	26			2
Hendrix College, Conway	20	10	174	148	30	35	302	132	174	148							22	29			1
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia	19	7	259	177	26	25	387	200	259	177							12	14			2
St. John's Seminary,[4] Little Rock	12		80						50				30								
Total	83	36	861	618	91	120	1,107	575	772	562			80	5			84	81			9
CALIFORNIA																					
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley	4	1	46	30									36	29	10	1	10	1	7	1	
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	210		789				789	157					532		201		105		48	30	
Chapman College, Los Angeles	[3] 14	[3] 9	100	84	28	12	156	39	87	79							22	23			
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley	5		13										12		1						1
Claremont Colleges, Claremont	[3] 54	[3] 9	72	96	91	115					72	96							29		
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda	[3] 262	[3] 23	455	184									455	184			85	9			
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles	41	12	335	47			[illegible]						335	47			68	8			
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco	14	1	135	2			144						127	2			23				
College of the Pacific, Stockton	35	1	343	372	100	133	618	162	263	277	59	64	20	30	1	1	49	69	16		3
Dominican College, San Francisco	6	29		180		197	175	48		180								29			
Immaculate Heart College, Hollywood		25		374		234	352	61		303		71						43			
La Verne College, La Verne	11	2	74	70			144	12	66	63							16	24			
Lincoln College of Law,[4] Bakersfield	3		12				8	1					12								
Loyola University of Los Angeles	39		544				531	212	475				58		11		43				3
McGeorge College of Law, Sacramento	4		45	5			45	12					42	5			1	1			
Mills College, Mills College	[3] 27	[3] 58		388	17	131	376	76		324		49						78	18		4
Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles	7	26		293	9	231	253	38		280		11						24	4		2
Occidental College, Los Angeles	47	20	345	333			625	174	308	309	37	24					55	66	14		
Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley	8	1	48	18									39	17	9	1	10	5	11		3
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Berkeley	2	2	11				11	2					11				2				1
Pacific Union College, Angwin	25	18	201	153	38	53	322	124	201	153							18	8			

See footnotes at end of table

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CALIFORNIA—Continued																					
Pasadena College, Pasadena	10	6	99	93			143	46	99	93							16	14			
Pomona College, Claremont	68	17	372	319			656	159	372	319							72	69			1
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's	52		476		73	4	468	145	476								86				2
St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park	12		153				153	57					153								
San Francisco College for Women	4	10		155						137								18			
San Francisco Law School [1]	6	1	296	24			279	77					296	24			21	2			
San Francisco Theological Seminary	8	3	61	32			90						49	32	12		16		7		
Scripps College, Claremont	15	10		186			186	66		186								26			
Southwestern University, Los Angeles	50	3	788	59				215	208	7			580	52			45	6		4	
Stanford University, Stanford University	[1] 624	[1] 81	2,765	894	460	139	3,336	581	1,659	700	203	117	620	31	223	46	576	131	223	41	
University of Redlands, Redlands	38	18	293	346	40	68	576	137	262	279	17	21	13	43	1	3	55	73			2
University of San Francisco	85		777	5	30		735	243	548				183	4	46	1	132		3		2
University of Santa Clara	50		439				417	127	236		2		201				74		1	1	
University of Southern California, Los Angeles	264	65	5,037	4,144	1,571	2,145	7,182	1,087	2,168	2,571	641	939	1,891	408	410	364	635	377	472	24	5
Whittier College, Whittier	32	14	215	303	5	45	425	122	201	247	3	20					43	67			1
Total	2,136	465	15,329	9,189	2,462	3,507	19,524	4,180	7,629	6,507	1,094	1,412	5,665	908	925	417	2,278	1,171	853	101	30

COLORADO																					
Colorado College, Colorado Springs	36	13	340	275			564	196	309	242	18	10	1				38	5	10		3
Iliff School of Theology, Denver	6		49	1											49	1			9	3	
Loretto Heights College, Loretto	3	24		112		62	112	53		112								18			
Regis College, Denver	27		176				154	58	176								24				1
University of Denver	114	52	1,397	1,421	254	461	2,128	756	582	897	77	152	807	403	40	25	124	189	46		2
Westminster Law School, Denver	8	1	77	7			84	38					77	7			10				
Total	194	90	2,039	1,816	254	523	3,042	1,103	1,067	1,251	95	162	885	500	89	2	196	209	65	3	6
CONNECTICUT																					
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven	7	16		112			112	39		112								23			
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven	7	3	20				21	6					16		2		6				
Connecticut College, New London	20	62		632			610	185		614								118			
Connecticut College of Pharmacy, New Haven	7	1	95	5			100	31					95	5							
Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford	30	15	129	107									71	64	50	14	25	11	20	8	
Trinity College, Hartford	56		453		45	80		158	441		12						87		6		7
Wesleyan University, Middletown	71		651	2			653	190	619		32	2					115		20		8
Yale University, New Haven	[3] 697	[3] 96	4,698	396			5,094	838	3,045		605		960	257	88	1	824	47	99	120	16
Total	895	193	6,046	1,254	45	80	6,590	1,447	4,105	726	649	2	1,142	326	140	15	1,057	199	145	128	31
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																					
American University	36	11	263	247			485	95	155	197	108	50					32	34	26	9	3
Catholic Sisters College [4]	11	6	6	144			150	30	6	144								42			
Catholic University of America	161	4	1,235	198	372	759	1,433	146	405		480	198	285		65		171		179	46	1
Columbus University [4]	44	1	383	96									359	94	24	2	51	8	13		
Gallaudet College	12	7	93	57			150	31	87	55	6	2					14	12	6		2
Georgetown University	252	1	2,072	14			2,086	174	543		27		1,462	14	40		472		20	10	3
George Washington University	260	24	3,538	1,883	685	412	4,660	1,214	1,817	1,292	164	135	1,502	310	55	146	382	222	98	12	4
Howard University [3]	[3] 226	[3] 35	910	625			1,045	342	521	515	66	98	323	12			114	87	29		
National University	31	3	882	105	113	10		444	102	18	2		724	85	54	2	157	24	35		2
Trinity College	8	29		288		28	281	85		287		1						70	1		
Washington College of Law	[3] 33	[3] 13	241	110	25	21	287	120					224	106	21	4	50	26	15		1
Washington Missionary College	12	11	234	201	20	67	278	143	234	201							11	11			
Total	1,086	145	9,857	3,968	1,215	1,297	10,855	2,824	3,870	2,709	853	484	4,879	621	259	154	1,454	536	422	77	16
FLORIDA																					
John B. Stetson University, Deland	32	13	226	195	31	39	375	158	176	168	4	11	40	2			33	19	7		2
Rollins College, Winter Park	47	23	193	194			337	77	186	187	7	7					41	32	1		8
Southern College, Lakeland	22	10	97	321	42	187	360	131	97	321							11	34			
University of Miami, Miami	25	10	269	153	39	92	412	160	147	108			122	45			37	40			
Total	126	56	785	863	112	318	1,484	526	606	784	11	18	162	47			122	125	8		10

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
GEORGIA																					
Agnes Scott College, Decatur	[3] 13	[3] 40		451			445	144		451								86			
Atlanta Law School [1]	[3] 17		148	10									148	10			73	1			1
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	[3] 40		271	1			271	67					271	1			60				
Atlanta University [2]	18	12	35	45			77	0			35	45							25		
Berry College, Mount Berry	22	24	314	203			450	241	314	203							30	16			
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth	[3] 16	[3] 16		180				90		180								23			
Brenau College, Gainesville	14	23		327						327								58			
Clark University,[2] Atlanta	14	8	146	192			321	122	146	192							13	24			
Columbia Theological Seminary,[2] Decatur	8	3	58					14					46				11				
Emory University, Emory University	127	19	1,162	141	268	187		246	727	61	75	54	360	26			274	30	41		4
Gammon Theological Seminary,[2] Atlanta	6	1	67	10				9					67	10			12	1			2
Lagrange College, Lagrange	5	13		110			106	38		110								10			
Mercer University, Macon	36	1	341	98	141	139	384		338	96	2	2	38				30	8			5
Morehouse College,[2] Atlanta	29	5	268		84	215	252	112	268								49	2			
MorrisBrown University,[2] Atlanta	15	8	141	233			340	65	109	233			30				[3] 19	[3] 9			
Oglethorpe University, Oglethorpe	[3] 21	[3] 14	251	105	54	38		158	243	104	[illegible]	1					25	30	9		9
Paine College,[2] Augusta	9	9	59	77					59	77							12	9			
Piedmont College, Demorest	14	13	127	169	76	120	252	102	127	169							23	24			2
Shorter College, Rome	10	21		198			190	76		184								31			
Spelman College,[2] Atlanta	10	27		218			216	99		218								36			
Wesleyan College, Macon	15	37		310			291	86		236				109				61			
Total	459	294	3,388	3,078	623	699	3,595	1,669	2,331	2,841	120	102	960	156			631	459	75		23

IDAHO																					
College of Idaho, Caldwell	25	10	226	209	21	19	410	193	226	209							22	23			
Gooding College, Wesleyan	6	8	49	82			106	30	49	71							1	6			
Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa	12	8	146	117				81	146	117							19	10			
Total	43	26	421	408	21	19	516	304	421	397							42	39			
ILLINOIS																					
American Conservatory of Music, Chicago	17	15	85	227									85	227			6	46	14	1	
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago	[3] 74	1	886		198			260					886				177		16		
Augustana College and Theological Seminary, Rock Island	43	11	300	250	36	60	422	169	290	183			110	67			59	25			6
Aurora College, Aurora	9	4	66	89	6	13	141	55	62	80							5	15			
Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago	8	1	33	46									31	43	2	3	4	2			
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria	30	17	493	439	124	116	621	246	411	256	4	5	78	178			68	44			
Carthage College, Carthage	15	11	161	122	10	11	257	77	154	113							31	23			2
Central Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago	65	3	2,063	241			2,235	1,318	2,063	241							18				
Chicago College of Osteopathy	20		78	8			86	22					77	7	1	1	16	1			
Chicago-Kent College of Law	13	1	588	24	149	5							572	21	8	1	130	5	6		
Chicago Law School [4]	5	2	195	4	64	2	199	25					178	4	17		47	3	7	10	
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood	5		33				33	10					33								
Chicago Theological Seminary	14	2	140	35									135	35	5		10				2
College of St. Francis, Joliet	2	21		165		58	154	53		165								20			
Concordia Theological Seminary, Springfield	8		126				126	7					126								
DePaul University, Chicago	[3] 131	[3] 34	1,670	2,150	280	1,201	4,278	346	351	1,174	50	165	1,269	811			185	327	41	14	2
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst	18	5	172	65			237	103	172	65							30	3			2
Eureka College, Eureka	17	11	117	102			207	77	117	102							24	14			
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville	6		70	5			65						69	5	1						1
Garrett Biblical Institute,[4] Evanston	[3] 24	1	374	14									263	8	68	2	59	3	13		4
Greenville College,[4] Greenville	12	8	100	132	21	36	223	64	94	127	6	5					11	22			
Illinois College, Jacksonville	15	11	302	128			420	162	300	124	2	4					56	16	1		2
Illinois Wesleyan College, Bloomington	33	13	407	286			654	282	342	195			65	91			45	47			3
James Millikin University, Decatur	24	18	164	168	9	12	306	110	73	119			91	49			24	21			
John Marshall Law School, Chicago	[3] 25		485	14									455	14	30		70	3			
Knox College, Galesburg	33	20	295	209			466	171	295	209			6	24			68	54			5
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest	26	8	178	132			293	110	178	132							30	22			1
Lewis Institute, Chicago	64	26	1,226	478	469	253	1,494	273	1,226	478							114	71			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ILLINOIS—Continued																					
Loyola University, Chicago	[3] 504	[3] 64	2,213	1,939	275	497	4,152	800	1,125	1,222	70	200	1,012	520	7		282	96	26		1
MacMurray College for Women, Jacksonville	[3] 8	[3] 29		338				135		317								43			
McKendree College,[4] Lebanon	16	9	201	127	51	59	313	119	194	124							29	8			
Meadville Theological School, Chicago	4		18	1			19						18	1			2	1			2
Monmouth College,[4] Monmouth	30	18	278	207	31	29	472	155	276	202	2	5					48	43			3
North Central College, Naperville	24	15	270	162			394	106	266	153			4	9			44	35			
Northwestern University, Evanston	563	70	8,036	3,977	1,123	1,114	10,305	1,127	1,556	2,025	424	220	5,374	1,462	735	221	948	454	250	40	9
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago	17		170				168						170				35		5		
Rockford College, Rockford	8	32	12	371			307	155		345								52			
Rosary College, River Forest		57		321		508	318	112		321								53			
St. Francis Xavier College for Women, Chicago	1	18		303		99	270	79		303								38			
St. Procopius College,[4] Lisle	27		68				68	36	55				13				5				
St. Viator College, Bourbonnais	18	1	166	40	9	15	182	75	115	39			51	1			17	3			3
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston	9	1	68	2									62	2	6		13		2		6
Shurtleff College, Alton	14	10	138	108	33	43	212	59	129	86			11	43			16	13			
University of Chicago	727	110	5,221	4,555	2,171	2,839	7,845	807	1,845	2,056	1,370	1,170	951	160	541	560	659	554	302	163	1
Wheaton College, Wheaton	25	26	393	334	138	128	676	227	389	325			53	85			60	60			4
Total	2,754	704	28,059	18,318	5,197	7,098	38,618	7,932	12,078	11,281	1,928	1,774	12,248	3,867	1,421	788	3,445	2,240	683	228	59

INDIANA																					
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music, Indianapolis	27	38	59	120	13	34	154	45					43	87	5	4	5	10	2		
Benjamin Harrison Law School, Indianapolis	[3] 21	[3] 2	252	28			261						252	28			31	2			
Butler University, Indianapolis	67	28	691	767	192	315	1,286	486	553	556	10	14	52	174	7	10	91	149	38		
DePauw University, Greencastle	85	29	810	551			1,327	425	773	466	6	1	17	63	1	3	145	89	3		6
Earlham College, Earlham	27	14	199	213			399	115	199	213							42	51			
Evansville College, Evansville	16	9	156	157	41	94	288	86	156	157							28	28			1
Franklin College of Indiana, Franklin	17	8	148	105			225	80	148	105							18	15			3
Goshen College, Goshen	13	4	121	105	40	34	203	86	121	105							22	17			
Hanover College, Hanover	19	6	217	147				169	217	147							25	15			2
Huntington College, Huntington	9	5	74	61			104	48	45	46			21	1			6	2			
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis	14	10	220	219	47	72	386	195	220	219							25	29			
Indiana Law School, University of Indianapolis	7		131	6			137	45					131	6			37	3			
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	13		124	2			126	43					124	2			22				1
Manchester College, North Manchester	29	11	285	332	106	211	583	225	285	332							60	53			
Marion College, Marion	13	9	69	120	20	22	180	59	67	120	2						9	12	1		
Oakland City College, Oakland City	19	15	101	74	47	39	138	44	97	68							22	13			
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute	27	3	214				208	51					214				49		4		1
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame	2	45		186		209	193	74		186								42			
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods	6	30		232		419	228	88		232								43			
Taylor University, Upland	15	7	105	120			200	51	103	119	2	1					15	20	1		3
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame	192		2,617		466	197			1,103		62		1,452				533	14	77	4	4
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso	43	17	343	152	60	50	474	140	200	148			146	4			76	27			
Wabash College, Crawfordsville	32	2	370				362	122	360								63				
Total	713	292	7,306	3,697	1,032	1,696	7,462	2,677	4,647	3,219	82	16	2,452	365	13	17	1,324	634	126	4	21
IOWA																					
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake	10	6	156	117	23	27	246	138	156	117							14	10			1
Central College, Pella	12	8	117	56			173	78	117	56							16	7			3
Clarke College, Dubuque	2	34		393						393								44			
Coe College, Cedar Rapids	36	22	283	435	34	71	637	192	379	434	4	1					58	54			3
Columbia College of Dubuque, Dubuque	51		333	116	15	175	442	153	333	116							64	18			
Cornell College, Mount Vernon	29	18	284	249	37	79	462	189	238	230	5	4					38	24	1		3
Des Moines College of Pharmacy, Des Moines	[3] 14	[3] 2	49	3			52	20					49	3							
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines	14	1	185	8			190	42					180	8	5		32	2			
Drake University, Des Moines	62	35	758	824	139	285	1,173	453	267	240	25	51	460	533	6		116	78	14		5
Grinnell College, Grinnell	43	24	271	280	25	33		152	260	267	11	13					45	56	4		
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant	16	6	149	138	27	53	254	115	149	138							23	19			1
John Fletcher College, University Park	19	14	115	110	9	20		77	115	110							19	12			1
Luther College, Decorah	26	1	300		15	24	277	114	297		3						52				2
Morningside College, Sioux City	20	25	348	364	44	57	645	209	297	249			52	124			33	51			
Parsons College, Fairfield	19	5	167	126	33	69	259	125	164	124							23	18			
Penn College, Oskaloosa	14	8	137	123	12	38	238	118	136	122							20	12			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933-34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
IOWA—Continued																					
St. Ambrose College,[3] Davenport	39		250	4			254	94	250	4							26	1			
Simpson College, Indianola	19	15	245	238	50	94	436	190	245	238							47	32			3
Trinity College, Sioux City	15		70	20			69	21	70								9				
University of Dubuque, Dubuque	14	4	138	140	13	40	237	81	120	140			14		4		28	18	1		3
Upper Iowa University, Fayette	16	7	134	131	29	72	253	94	134	131							20	11			4
Wartburg College, Clinton	16	4	123	69	9	42	183	58	123	69							9	10			
Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque	6		59				59						59				7				
Western Union College, Le Mars	13	6	96	62	12	58	131	68	96	62							15	6			
Total	525	245	4,867	4,006	526	1,237	6,670	2,781	3,946	3,240	48	69	814	668	15		714	183	20		29
KANSAS																					
Baker University, Baldwin City	21	11	198	155			318	90	198	155							36	30			1
Bethany College, Lindsborg	[3] 23	[3] 17	133	163	38	73	[3] 225	89	88	78			21	53			19	23			2
Bethel College, Newton	19	4	119	115	17	39	179	92	119	115							5	11			
College of Emporia, Emporia	22	9	189	177			327	124	188	173							38	19			
Friends University, Wichita	19	16	195	187	21	37	328	164	195	187							12	17			1
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City	8	3	54	31			85	29					47	31	7		8	1			
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina	17	9	163	118	19	31	276	116	163	118							17	15			3
Marymount College, Salina	3	28		127		140	109	51		127								[illegible]			

McPherson College, McPherson	16	7	187	192	32	70	372	124	141	112							16	10			
Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison	3	27		191	23	282	186	51		191								21			
Ottawa University, Ottawa	[3] 17	[4] 8	177	127	25	45			177	127							22	26			
St. Benedict's College, Atchison	32		192				177	110	192								20				
St. Mary College, Leavenworth	3	14		188		165		74		188								18			
St. Mary's College, St. Marys	22		187										187								
Southwestern College, Winfield	22	18	294	287	50	59	561	212	274	238			86	171			48	36			3
Sterling College, Sterling	13	10	85	89	9	13	131	54	81	81			18	33			7	8			2
Washburn College, Topeka	50	17	571	363	92	108	832	304	422	328			210	128			81	59			1
Total	**310**	**198**	**2,744**	**2,510**	**326**	**1,062**	**4,106**	**1,684**	**2,241**	**2,221**			**572**	**416**	**7**		**329**	**310**			**13**
KENTUCKY																					
Asbury College, Wilmore	20	21	219	216	64	64	404	148	219	216							38	36			6
Berea College, Berea	61	53	345	341	82	123	622	211	345	311							59	42			3
Centre College of Kentucky, Danville	21	11	232	119	15	14	333	126	232	119							39	22			4
Georgetown College, Georgetown	18	10	163	146	35	64		97	155	103							21	17			5
Jefferson School of Law, Louisville	[3] 12		187	8									187	8			51				
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester	11	4	98	119	15	30	204	90	98	119							12	5			
Louisville College of Pharmacy, Louisville	8		61	4			65						61	4							
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville	10	4	79	9			82						61		10		14		2		
Nazareth College, Louisville	1	26		391		260	355	113		371								20			
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville	[3] 13	[4] 3	277										196		70		18		48	22	
Transylvania College, Lexington	20	12	224	218	76	150	357	183	224	218							25	34			5
Union College, Barbourville	11	6	217	227	119	149		187	217	227							30	16		4	2
Total	**206**	**150**	**2,102**	**1,798**	**406**	**854**	**2,422**	**1,155**	**1,490**	**1,714**			**505**	**12**	**80**		**310**	**201**	**50**	**22**	**25**
LOUISIANA																					
Centenary College, Shreveport	23	15	321	253	90	127	515	232	321	253							34	23			3
Louisiana College, Pineville	17	9	141	127	40	48		111	141	127							24	27			
Loyola University, New Orleans	105	13	668	62	215	460		177	415		3		251	62			116	48	23		
New Orleans University,[2] New Orleans	11	10	127	254					118	247							11	20			
Straight College,[2] New Orleans	7	8	85	81			144	90	81	77							7	8			
Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans	[3] 363	[3] 78	1,942	1,100	306	481		666	563	844	37	56	1,224	84	118	125	286	163	36	4	1
Xavier University,[2] New Orleans	15	26	215	197	50	129	402	139	167	183	8	3	93	85			23	11			1
Total	**541**	**159**	**3,497**	**2,083**	**701**	**1,245**	**1,061**	**1,415**	**1,806**	**1,731**	**48**	**59**	**1,568**	**231**	**118**	**125**	**501**	**300**	**59**	**4**	**5**
MAINE																					
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor	9		52				52	16					52				13				
Bates College, Lewiston	37	14	403	252	112	93	655	189	403	252							77	50	20		6
Bowdoin College, Brunswick	50	2	580				580	154	580								110				7
Colby College, Waterville	37	3	395	204			399	176	386	197	9	7					68	39	1		6
Total	**133**	**19**	**1,430**	**456**	**112**	**93**	**1,886**	**535**	**1,369**	**449**	**9**	**7**	**52**				**268**	**89**	**21**		**19**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Masters, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctors, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MARYLAND																					
College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore	4	22	.....	128	.....	49	128	41	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....
Goucher College, Baltimore	21	69	.....	671	.....	.....	664	176	.....	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	.....	.....	.....
Hood College, Frederick	10	41	.....	409	.....	.....	409	125	.....	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	[2] 610	[2] 64	[4] 3,299	.....	[4] 734	.....	3,204	.....	485	.....	[4] 441	.....	[4] 2,527	.....	[4] 171	.....	243	44	22	95	1
Loyola College, Baltimore	26	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	255	88	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	3
Maryland College for Women, Lutherville	2	13	.....	125	.....	.....	120	50	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....
Morgan College,[3] [5] Baltimore	20	7	198	334	79	255	532	150	198	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	25	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg	24	.....	296	.....	.....	.....	296	58	228	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	2	.....	.....
St. Johns College, Annapolis	31	2	248	.....	.....	.....	235	86	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg	10	22	.....	173	.....	.....	171	51	.....	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....
Washington College, Chestertown	16	8	168	96	.....	.....	248	77	168	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	16	.....	.....	3
Western Maryland College, Westminster	29	24	238	247	49	67	.....	129	238	247	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	53	.....	.....	.....
Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster	5	1	52	12	.....	.....	58	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1	14	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodstock College, Woodstock	28	.....	239	.....	.....	.....	239	42	94	.....	30	.....	91	.....	15	.....	67	.....	54	.....	.....
Total	836	273	4,978	2,195	862	371	6,559	1,085	1,899	2,167	480	.....	2,722	1	200	.....	577	475	78	95	8

Amherst College, Amherst	[8] 84		770				767	239	762		8						158		3		7
Andover-Newton Theological School, Newton Centre	15	1	135	35			170						117	34	18	1	35		14		
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster	14	15	91	92	24	25	179	53	91	92							7	14			
Boston College, Chestnut Hill	196	4	2,208	331	221	534	2,539	607	1,734	222	244	109	267				387	36	108	9	4
Boston University, Boston	440	117	4,199	3,202	451	712	7,726	898	547	556	242	328	3,534	2,467	215	106	611	428	268	11	7
Clark University, Worcester	38	3	386	23	66	81		103	294		65	18					59	12	27	11	
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester	91		1,135				1,135	392	1,130		5						224		5		5
Emmanuel College, Boston		42		335						335								75			
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge	[3] 23	3	66										60		1						
Gordon College of Theology & Missions, Boston	9	6	174	102			276	48					110	83	58	17	26	14	12	3	
Harvard University, Cambridge	1,670	7	7,791	148	1,128	635		1,060	3,450		915		2,219		1,179	148	1,280		786	169	9
International Y. M. C. A. College, Springfield	46	3	467				452	122					418		49		88		13		4
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston	17	3	309	31			340	113					289	30	20	1	[6] 84	[6] 15	2		
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge	464	4	2,564	42	1,035	20	2,606	485					2,081	25	483	17	524	5	193	41	
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley	19	110		968			971	243		934		34						209	18		
New Church Theological School, Cambridge	6	1	3										3								
Northeastern University, Boston	[3] 236	3	3,885	144	55	11	4,129	1,213	41	13			3,855	131	15		451	18	1		3
Portia Law School, Boston	[3] 12	[3] 6	5	282										264	5	18		64	6		
Radcliffe College, Cambridge	63	5		1,075			1,016	201		835		240						170	55	10	
St. John's Ecclesiastical Seminary, Brighton	12		187				187		35				152								
Smith College, Northampton	86	167		1,994			1,994	548		1,877		97						404	34	2	5
Simmons College, Boston	34	70		1,658		133	1,474	421		1,626		32						368	22		
Suffolk Law School, Boston	[3] 24	1	713				628	302					713				81				
Tufts College, Medford	[3] 93	[3] 30	1,725	321			2,046	602	547	279	38	20	1,140	22			344	65	47		7
Wellesley College, Wellesley	26	213		1,505				406		1,460		45						312	27		
Wheaton College, Norton	12	47		474			468	122		472		2						109	1		1
Williams College, Williamstown	86	7	748				748	195	743		5						167		5		9
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester	71	5	578				576	130					556		22		106		12		
Total	4,287	873	28,139	12,762	2,980	2,151	30,427	8,528	9,374	8,701	1,522	925	15,514	3,056	2,065	308	4,632	2,315	1,659	256	63

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Masters, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctors, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MICHIGAN																					
Adrian College, Adrian	[3] 14	[3] 10	94	86	9	32			94	86							11	9			1
Albion College, Albion	29	11	379	261			600	203	374	260	5	1					64	49	2		3
Alma College, Alma	16	7	156	128			261	86	156	128							33	23			2
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek	12	16	113	306	26	61	362	103	113	306							15	45			
Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids	20	6	204	136			340	93	204	136							50	32			
Detroit Institute of Musical Art, Detroit	[3] 23	[3] 32	16	41		11	57						4	12	4	5	3	8	2		
Detroit Institute of Technology, Detroit	42		1,559		134		1,290	356	242		4		1,311		2		177		6		2
Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs	18	14	154	146	17	40		113	154	146							16	23			
Ferris Institute (1934–35), Big Rapids	13	6	244	110	64	180	280	152	57	23			187	87			14	2			
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale	18	19	204	210	26	18	357	124	195	177							30	25		9	4
Hope College, Holland	22	9	290	162			436	118	276	158	12	2					63	37	3		3
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo	19	6	178	150			311	100	171	148	7	2					43	20	4		12
Marygrove College, Detroit	2	51		386		113	386	153		373		13						64	2		
Nazareth College, Nazareth	7	21		150		183	129	72		150								14			
Olivet College, Olivet	13	11	110	120	8	19	230	97	105	113	1						12	21			1
Suomi College & Theological Seminary, Hancock	8	2	48	49			85	41	39	9			9								
University of Detroit, Detroit	146	15	1,591	366	199	208	1,750	401	483	174	126	141	982	51			243	11	55		2
Western Theological Seminary, Holland	5		33	3			33						33	3							
Total	127	236	5,373	2,810	483	865	6,907	2,212	2,663	2,387	155	159	2,526	153	6	5	774	383	78		30

MINNESOTA																					
Augsburg College, Minneapolis	14	4	171	78			249	85	166	74	5	4					24	15			
Bethel Institute, St. Paul	10	4	60	9			66	28	44	9			34								
Carleton College, Northfield	51	24	417	396			790	244	403	367	13	18					81	61	3		2
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph	1	[1] 40		160		185	160	62		160								23			
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul	3	41		521		169	485	193		521								72			
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth		26		200			190	83		200								27			
College of St. Teresa, Winona	13	35		335		308	302	110		331								59			
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul	40		626				576	322	606								39				
Concordia College, Moorhead	20	13	234	200			418	185	234	200							39	37			
Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter	23	7	209	129			310	110	204	116	5	13					41	23	1		
Hamline University, St. Paul	25	11	316	227			502	217	304	213	1	1					40	27	1		3
Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul	8		128										110		18		26		3		
Macalester College, St. Paul	28	12	327	316			576	312	327	316							32	47			1
MacPhail School of Music, Minneapolis	73	78	140	264	50	135							140	264			4	15			
Minnesota College of Law,[1] Minneapolis	3		102	15			114	35					102	15			13	4			
St. John's University, Collegeville	72		354				323		291				63				35				
St. Mary's College, Winona	21		185				178	72	185								21				
St. Olaf College, Northfield	41	14	386	365			715	235	386	365							75	89			5
St. Paul College of Law,[1] St. Paul	5		145	3			148	26					138	3			37	1			
St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul	12		157										157				4				
Total	463	309	3,957	3,218	50	797	6,102	2,319	3,150	2,872	24	36	744	282	18		511	500	8		1
MISSISSIPPI																					
Belhaven College, Jackson	4	20		174		35	168	63		174								20			
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	10	20	11	252	31	161	222	65	11	252								54			
Jackson College,[2] Jackson	7	5	31	51	22	214	61	27	31	51							3	9			
Millsaps College, Jackson	20	10	253	127	16	26	345	111	253	127							35	22			2
Mississippi College, Clinton	[1] 19	[1] 3	351	40	78	85		93	351	40							81	21			2
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg	12	15	4	238	3	40	217	101	2	224		2		3			1	28			
Rust College,[1] Holly Springs	7	10	32	46	17	82	70	35	32	46							5	13			
Tougaloo College,[1] Tougaloo	8	19	47	65					47	65							7	4			
Total	87	102	729	993	167	643	1,083	495	727	979		2		3			132	171			4
MISSOURI																					
Benton College of Law, St. Louis	23		139	8			139	48	33	2			98	6	8		18	2			
Central College, Fayette	27	12	334	184	49	68	480	211	334	184							54	28			2
City College of Law & Finance, St. Louis	8		455	25			460	232					436	24	19	1	57		15		
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis	14		386				386						386				5				6
Culver-Stockton College, Canton	15	2	108	60	24	64	151	64	108	60							16	10			3
Drury College, Springfield	26	6	190	183			325	150	182	163							20	32			
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves	12		79	3			79						79	3			12		2		
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kansas City	12	5	151	17			168	45					151	17			22	4			
Kansas City College of Pharmacy, Kansas City	4	1	65				65	22					61								

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MISSOURI—Continued																					
Kansas City School of Law, Kansas City	12	1	423	40			452	77					404	35	19	5	84	8	12		
Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City	[3] 55	1	227	7									227	7			56				
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirksville	37	3	656	62				200					656	62			118	14			
Lindenwood College for Women, St. Charles	6	36		306			290	138		253				53				36			1
Maryville College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis	2	16		129		29	128	31		129								19			
Missouri Valley College, Marshall	14	8	136	127	25	55	243	119	136	127							23	18			
Park College, Parkville	21	6	221	235			447	165	221	235							41	48			3
Rockhurst College, Kansas City	36	1	264	14			287	102	261	14							19				
St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary, Webster Groves	13		186				185						186								
St. Louis College of Pharmacy, St. Louis	[3] 16	1	127	7									127	7							
St. Louis University, St. Louis	[3] 545	[3] 121	2,582	1,770	516	1,048		640	1,178	736	289	159	1,098	793	39	123	297	115	99	12	
Tarkio College, Tarkio	12	7	115	100	10	34	211	96	111	92							13	10			6
The Principia, St. Louis	27	19	101	129			228	94	101	127							15	18			
Washington University, St. Louis	[3] 541	[3] 104	3,042	2,397	374	655	5,439	550	623	643	170	157	1,154	164			383	184	78	8	
Westminster College, Fulton	16	2	322				306	130	322								40				3
William Jewell College, Liberty	26		224	97	39	48		104	224	97							52	16			2
Total	1,520	352	10,533	5,900	1,037	2,001	10,469	3,218	3,834	2,862	459	316	5,063	1,161	85	129	1,345	562	206	20	26

MONTANA																					
Carroll College, Helena	15	1	101				90	39	101								9				
Intermountain Union College, Helena	7	9	81	89	16	27	150	74	81	89							10	11			
NEBRASKA																					
Creighton University,[1] Omaha	99	20	1,303	660	73	285	1,914	612	411	398	25	23	867	239			215	67	11		1
Dana College, Blair	9	4	96	79	7	6	135	71	86	78							8	2			
Doane College, Crete	16	9	95	90			171	80	95	90							13	9			1
Hastings College, Hastings	26	19	276	278	47	146	473	243	276	278							37	40			1
Midland College, Fremont	25	9	124	123	97	178	245	91	124	123							20	21			4
Nebraska Central College, Central City	6	5	24	32	4	15	55	28	24	32								3			
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln	24	24	230	223	61	156	400	187	208	116	3	4	30	132			35	35			5
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha	8		59	3									45	3	14		11		6		
Union College, Lincoln	14	10	150	137			215	125	150	137							15	13			
University of Omaha Law School, Omaha	5		168	8			165	70					168	8			13	2			1
York College, York	10	9	133	159	94	37			96	75							13	8			
Total	242	109	2,658	1,792	383	823	3,773	1,507	1,470	1,327	28	27	1,110	382	14		380	200	17		12
NEW HAMPSHIRE																					
Dartmouth College, Hanover	300	5	2,423				2,421	671	2,261		15		146				483		31		9
St. Anselm's College,[1] Manchester	22		140				200	61	110								8				
NEW JERSEY																					
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary, Bloomfield	13	1	55	5			55	15	40	5	1		5		3		10	1			
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station	1	31		341		163	341	99		341								56			
Dana College, Newark	28	2	1,214	249			1,323	525	354	72			755	46	6		175	15			5
Drew University, Madison	35	2	382	36			334	62	137	11	111	19	108	2	19		29	4	21	5	
Georgian Court College, Lakewood	6	23		142			144	40		142								23			
Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington	9		77		77		77						77								
New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick	8	3	41										31		10		6		4		
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton	18	1	208										184		24		52		19		
Princeton University, Princeton	342		2,607		123		2,607	617	2,301		293						451		57	57	8
Rutgers University, New Brunswick	370	108	1,573	1,604	546	1,061	2,577	777	663	967	30	11	818	25	62	1	264	366	88	12	11
St. Joseph's College, Princeton	18		60				60	18	60								12				
St. Peter's College, Jersey City	30		333				355	130	330								46				3
Seton Hall College, South Orange	28	3	270				270	85	270	35							46				3
Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken	62	4	512		87		492	168					476		36		93		7		5
Upsala College, East Orange	25	5	171	135	50	25		96	171	1							32	33			2
Total	993	183	7,503	1,912	883	1,239	8,635	2,632	4,326	1,673	435	30	2,454	73	160	1	1,216	498	196	74	37

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK																					
Adelphi College, Garden City	18	26		470			456	123		469		1						111	1		
Alfred University, Alfred	46	21	426	193	88	54	600	202	199	125			218	68	3		55	42	1		3
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn	16	5	99	28	64	33	127	13					80	21	19	7	18	6	6		
Bard College,[9] Annandale-on-Hudson	18		106				102	45	103								12				
Biblical Seminary in New York, New York	10	5	79	66			125						47	10	20	42	11	3	16	2	
Canisius College, Buffalo	38	2	704	272	125	208	976		704	272	9	12					80	21	15		1
Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam	31	3	372				366	94					368				73		11		1
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester	16	3	106	9									99	9	7		31	1	1		
Colgate University, Hamilton	114		956				951	305	951		5						201		5		9
College of Mt. St. Vincent, New York	[3] 16	[3] 24		451			437	131		451								125			1
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle	16	27		726			710	202		715								176			
College of St. Rose, Albany	[3] 3	[3] 22		225				50		225								52			
College of the Sacred Heart, New York	10	25		237	51	184				232		5						41			
Columbia University, New York	[3] 1,731	[3] 936	10,589	10,045	3,197	6,003		1,937	2,164	1,030	1,676	1,231	2,577	2,845	1,456	2,648	1,134	777	2,576	237	10
Cooper Union, New York	124	11	1,172					384					1,172				180		16		
Cornell University, Ithaca	829	155	4,559	1,388	950	617	5,671	1,334	1,311	583	264	66	2,669	657	369	92	82 2	259	164	[10] 139	
De Lancey Divinity School, Buffalo	4		22										15		7						
D'Youville College, Buffalo	4	18		252			252	98		252								41			

Elmira College, Elmira	14	49		350			350	90		350												
Fordham University, New York	347	31	4,357	4,913	440	607		1,284	2,182		347	986	1,838	1,527			750	126	106	3		4
General Theological Seminary, New York	23		156										125		31		8		3			4
Good Counsel College, White Plains	[3] 18	[3] 30		140				30		140								31				
Hamilton College, Clinton	47		473				472	160	469		4						82		4			5
Hartwick College, Oneonta	20	9	189	165	31	29	341	116	189	165							27	32				
Hobart College, Geneva	31	14	289	128			417	120	289	128							62	25				6
Houghton College, Houghton	17	9	141	140	16	28	245	103	139	135							25	24				
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York	17		148	292					91	260			57	32			13	3				3
Keuka College, Keuka Park	10	23		195			193	51		195								51				
Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn	297	5	416	15			431						416	15			109	3				
Long Island University, Brooklyn	63	5	969	237	434	109	1,155	318	579	227	2	1	388	9			230	54				
Manhattan College, New York	68		1,063		258	190		425	998		65						188		12			2
Marymount College, Tarrytown	7	18		135			135	50		135								18				
Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary, Esopus	22		125										125									
Nazareth College, Rochester	4	21		200	11	97	200	70		200								40				
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York	[3] 169	[3] 7	317	9									317	9			72					
New York Law School, New York	7		98										98				96					
New York University, New York	1,052	98	19,929	7,820	3,463	2,321	24,011	5,915	5,165	1,744	657	2701	2,110	4,623	2,220	1,242	2,203	964	736	126		6
Niagara University, Niagara University	[3] 56		453	2			455	122	269		49		137	2			75		17	3		2
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn	[3] 155	6	566		280		499	190					566				111		16			2
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, New York	41		335					109					335									
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy	125	4	1,371		999		1,340	368					1,315		44		318		29	7		4
Russell Sage College, Troy	10	42		458			453	135		119				309				95				3
St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester	16		212						64				148									
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary, St. Bonaventure	56	1	401	76	55	184	467	98	396	72	5	4					70	32	6	5		6
St. Francis College, Brooklyn	20		187				187	47	187								24					1
St. John's University, Brooklyn	[3] 178	1	5,776	447	887	205		2,303	1,666	105	62	46	3,659	271	389	25	800	65	230			3
St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn	[3] 17	[3] 22		412			386	175		412								75				
St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers	16		273				273	45	100				173				70					
St. Lawrence University, Canton	66	15	1,912	359	114	67		266	443	262	7	2	1,264	81	198	11	374	81	154	10		5
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville	[3] 20	[3] 41		257				120		257								10				
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs	19	57		619	5	29	613	195		619								110				
Syracuse University, Syracuse	[3] 497	[3] 72	2,604	2,149	606	858	5,045	1,291	901	710	157	108	1,546	1,331			466	380	93	3		15

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK—Continued																					
Union Theological Seminary, New York	28	1	224																		
Union University, Schenectady	[3] 102	[3] 5	1,257	78									146	26	64	1	41	6	27	3	
University of Buffalo, Buffalo	380	53	2,190	9				256	609		8		640	9			282	1			8
University of Rochester, Rochester	[3] 43	[6] [3] 101	1,116	1,403	370	292		555	404	336	43	30	882	98	12	1	225	83	26	1	
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie	30	134		779	293	414		404	648	422	125	62	314	272	21	19	206	160	60	5	4
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Staten Island	12	2		1,225	1	63	1,225	365		1,216		9						250	6		
Wells College, Aurora	16	39	140	24			150	78	140	24							17				
Yeshiva College, New York	38			228			228	76		228								49			
			351					42	118		13		220				19				2
Total	7,593	2,198	67,122	34,635	12,738	12,592	49,951	20,845	21,375	12,851	3,488	2,333	34,061	12,224	4,860	4,091	9,571	4,530	4,340	571	112
NORTH CAROLINA																					
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson	10	8	134	139	24	156		126	133	132											
Bennett College for Women,[3] Greensboro	[3] 7	[3] 16		214			199	85		214							14	11			
Catawba College, Salisbury	20	11	197	188	49	133	367	137	193	172								22			
Chowan College,[3] Murfreesboro	1	14	9	111			120	40	9	111							33	42			2
Davidson College, Davidson	42		616	5	57	19	615	186	616	5								18			
Duke University, Durham	[3] 225	[3] 36	2,090	893	808	719	2,740	916	1,486	715	155	62	397	116	55		111				6
Elon College, Elon College	21	16	168	109	14	24	253	101	168	109							290	130	56	22	3
Flora Macdonald College,[3] Red Springs	5	28	2	225			228	85	2	225							18	17			2
Greensboro College, Greensboro	11	28	3	288			283	108		226				23				33			
																		11			

Guilford College, Guilford College	16	10	203	108	32	17	293	139	203	108							22	11			
Johnson C. Smith University,[3] Charlotte	34	4	171	30	4	115	187	46	151	30			20				41	16			1
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory	19	6	155	163	[4] 260		318	122	147	138							18	43			
Livingstone College,[3] Salisbury	11	6	68	88					68	88							12	11			1
Meredith College, Raleigh	9	40		483			451	152		483								93			
Queens-Chicora College, Charlotte	[3] 6	[3] 27		346						301								60			
St. Augustine's College,[3] Raleigh	12	13	83	99			178	61	83	99							9	22			
Salem College, Winston-Salem	11	32	18	301			319	114	13	286							2	46			
Shaw University,[3] Raleigh	19	7	123	167	19	106	263	123	123	167							11	16			2
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	38		902	5	268	230	872	307	761	4	9		130	1			117	1	2		11
Total	517	302	4,942	3,962	1,541	1,519	7,681	2,848	4,156	3,613	164	62	547	140	55		698	638	58	22	28
NORTH DAKOTA																					
Jamestown College, Jamestown	35	21	172	285				152	172	285							19	35			1
OHIO																					
Antioch College, Antioch	61	26	338	223			558	145	338	223							26	13			
Ashland College, Ashland	17	8	140	125	238	206	289	93	140	125							36	18			
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea	38	14	267	230	35	38	465	141	267	230							50	57			
Bluffton College, Bluffton	16	7	93	88	18	26	178	56	93	88							18	13			
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton	5		57	10	11	2							57	10			5	1			
Capital University, Columbus	53	12	320	273	7	81	544	220	320	273							38	30			
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland	77	3	648		117		617	170					618		30		142		16		2
Cedarville College, Cedarville	12	5	67	56	22	38	123	40	67	56							15	15			6
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Dayton	6		18				18						16		2		9				
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati	9		107	9			116	30					107	9			54	3			
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati	[3] 44	[3] 35		[4] 856		[4] 277		65						[4] 849	3	4	9	33			
Cleveland Law School, Cleveland	[3] 22		208	25	8	1		83					208	25			33	6			
College of Mount St. Joseph, Mount St. Joseph	[3] 9	[3] 27		243		172				243								53			
College of the Sacred Heart, Cincinnati		10		32			32	14		32								7			
College of Wooster, Wooster	69	36	453	422	56	46	865	270	441	416	12	6					68	81			5
Defiance College, Defiance	12	9	94	59	9	9	119	33	94	59							13	6			
Denison University, Granville	47	12	355	377	62	56	713	232	355	377							73	60			4
Fenn College, Cleveland	37	3	546	23				190	59	20			487	3			81				
Findlay College, Findlay	12	5	140	73				69	140	73							22	16			
Franklin University, Columbus	28	1	408	73	16	2	292	57	64	20			343	53	1		11	2	1		
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati	16		73	1	20	17							68		3		[10] 16			1	
Heidelberg College, Tiffin	31	8	191	162				82	191	162							36	39			2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933-34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OHIO—Continued																					
Hiram College, Hiram	23	10	197	188	19	24	354	120	197	188							32	22			
John Carroll University, Cleveland	32		561	266	46	85	712		548	222	13	44					56	6	5		
Kenyon College, Gambier	28	2	211				204	83	211								31				6
Lake Erie College, Painesville	1	23		129			129	48		123								24			4
Marietta College, Marietta	26	5	249	178	16	13	380	119	241	165							39	26			3
Mary Manse College, Toledo	5	15		234			227	53		218		16						22			
Mount St. Mary of the West, Cincinnati	12		220										220								
Mount Union College, Alliance	33	11	340	199	54	44		207	340	199							71	25			4
Muskingum College, New Concord	37	31	295	319	258	357	586	203	295	319							49	51			7
Notre Dame College, South Euclid	4	28		152		106	152	44		152								39			
Oberlin College, Oberlin	126	45	741	931	57	79	1,644	490	540	649	35	26	137	247	20	9	138	184	42		3
Ohio Northern University, Ada	37	8	406	165	118	124	472	169	173	154			233	11			82	17			3
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware	74	35	638	739	34	31	1,321	382	617	702	21	37					111	134	8		8
Otterbein College, Westerville	29	13	166	138			280	108	166	138							43	30			4
St. Charles Seminary, Carthagena	8		96										96								
St. Johns University, Toledo	44	2	133					85	133								19				
St. Mary's of the Springs College, East Columbus	6	25		148		168	144	55		146								31			
University of Dayton, Dayton	60	2	449	2	98	70	451	124	250				192	2	7		93	2	5		3
Ursuline College, Cleveland	6	20		215		79	215	75		215								34			
Western College, Oxford	8	48		272			272	103		272								62			2
Western Reserve University, Cleveland	[3] 470	[3] 167	3,554	4,196	309	838	4,469	648	2,379	2,225	326	345	892	1,633			320	316	175	11	2

Wilberforce University,[4] Wilberforce	58	34	519	370	34	40	620	198	116	81			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				14
Wilmington College, Wilmington	16	9	123	133	159	222	256	[illegible]	41	11			82	89			62	37				
Wittenberg College, Springfield	[3] 65	[3] 53	502	419	142	227	736	[illegible]	410	369	5	3	87	47			106	62	18			6
Xavier University, Cincinnati	[3] 69	[3] 2	548	379	51	153	890	[illegible]	533	377			15	2			83	17				1
Y. M. C. A. Night Law School, Cincinnati	[3] 22	2	166	19			171	69					166	19			13	1				
Total	1,920	811	14,637	13,151	2,014	3,631	19,584	5,97	49,759	9,355	412	477	1,415	3,283	75	13	2,165	1,666	270	12		90
OKLAHOMA																						
Bethany-Peniel College, Bethany	9	5	145	135			212	112	84	94			31	17			13	13				
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women, Guthrie		[3] 38		62		58				62								10				
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee	20	12	271	292	66	145	450	195	219	248							20	30				4
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City	33	21	308	428	102	177	722	172	308	428							18	32				2
Phillips University, Enid	28	8	262	245	73	125	388	146	97	31	1	2	132	199	32	13	39	40	12			1
University of Tulsa, Tulsa	37	15	425	396	57	155	821	251	195	220			77				39	36				1
Total	127	99	1,411	1,558	298	660	2,593	876	933	1,083	1	2	240	216	32	13	135	161	12			8
OREGON																						
Albany College, Albany	9	8	108	99	8	7	189	86	108	99							16	8				2
Columbia University, Portland	17		189		10	44	189	85	189								17					
Linfield College, McMinnville	22	10	223	197	7	25	370	195	220	185							17	22				
Marylhurst College, Oswego	1	[3] 27		91		81	109	39		91								11				
Mount Angel College, St. Benedict	[3] 24		134				110	40	127								3					
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland	23	7	241	19									235	19	6		71	3				
Northwest Christian College, Eugene	[3] 7	[3] 2	87	73			123	64					84	73	3		3	4				
Pacific College, Newberg	9	4	52	53			90	53	52	53							3	4				
Pacific University, Forest Grove	14	9	110	79			175	77	110	79							14	14				1
Reed College, Portland	25	12	259	192			433		249	184	10	8					30	29	1			
Willamette University, Salem	30	8	316	253			452	189	281	239		5	60	52		1	37	36				2
Total	181	87	1,719	1,056	25	157	2,240	833	1,336	930	10	13	379	144	9	1	211	131	1			5
PENNSYLVANIA																						
Academy of the New Church, Bryn Athyn	18	6	18	16			34	17	14	16	4						1	1				
Albright College, Reading	22	6	258	129	28	28	379	95	258	129							49	23				6
Allegheny College, Meadville	[3] 43	[3] 16	327	266	84	51		227	321	266	6						26	62				6
Beaver College, Jenkintown	16	34		488		11	480	479		118				370				94				6
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr	37	53		498				123		382		116						87	23	11		
Bucknell University, Lewisburg	75	14	641	369	209	143	969	253	490	353	16	16	133		2		173	75	25			6
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh	[3] 287	[3] 52	1,509	737	503	157	2,107	561					1,474	736	35	1	257	202	22	1		
Cedar Crest College for Women, Allentown	[3] 12	[3] 20		182			178	55		182								55				

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																					
College Misericordia, Dallas	1	24		213		187	207			213								58			
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester	11	4	69	13				20					55	13	14		9	3	3		
Dickinson College, Carlisle	[3] 38	[3] 5	401	142			574	192	314	106							81	32			29
Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church,[5] Philadelphia	10		72	1			73						45	1	27		9		3	1	
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia	77	37	946	525	166	116	1,363	510					941	435		18	137	90			
Dropsie College, Philadelphia	7		37	6			48				37	6								3	
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost,[5] Pittsburgh	103	29	1,553	877	55	229	2,369	369	676	142	20	73	264	57	18	9	163	62	34		
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	16	2	155	54			209	43	50	19			90	35	15		24	12	4		
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown	12	5	134	153	46	66			121	146							12	15			
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster	50		695				666	237	695								133				8
Geneva College, Beaver Falls	19	12	328	258	57	154	546	171	328	258							65	68			1
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg	46		526	2	68	20	518	148	516		10	2					116		6		8
Grove City College, Grove City	29	12	365	286	68	52	633	196	358	274							68	73			5
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia	[3] 87	1	470				470	155					470				95				
Haverford College, Haverford	46	2	321				321	96	312		9						59		9		3

Immaculata College, Immaculata	[illegible]	47		101		241	101	83		101												
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia	[3] 239		567				567						567									
Juniata College, Huntingdon	32	11	273	228	104	89	188	181	273	228							113	39				
Lafayette College, Easton	122	9	888				872	193	624		16		248				40	44				4
La Salle College, Philadelphia	25		251		76		251	110	251								192		4			9
Lebanon Valley College, Annville	25	10	255	176	43	43	394	117	255	176							23					
Lehigh University, Bethlehem	155		1,431	26	407	32	1,313	443	245		41	26	1,092		53		49	30				
Lincoln University,[3] Lincoln University	21		293				293	101	203				30				271		30			5
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	8	1	82				82						64		18		45					5
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	16		176				176	21					92		84		22		2			
Marywood College, Scranton	4	40		425	23	450	425	106		420							30					
Mercyhurst College, Erie	3	17		164		90	163	59		140								112				
Moravian Seminary and College, Bethlehem	5	16		129						129								29				
Mount St. Joseph College, Chestnut Hill		33		212		298	210	70		212								21				1
Muhlenberg College, Allentown	33		417		143	273	423	132	417									39				
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh	[3] 7	[3] 36		315			310	103		284							100	21				5
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester	33		76				75	21	76									57				
Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, Philadelphia	[3] 99	[3] 17	310	32			342	81					310	32			21					4
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Philadelphia	[3] 47		[3] 365	39			404	78					357	39	8		75	7	2	1		
Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Pittsburgh	[3] 30	[3] 19	198	467	50	129	322						196	165	2	2	38	7	2			3
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	9		93										68		25		6					
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	[3] 5		17	1			18						12	1			21		4			
Rosemont College, Rosemont	3	30		200		61	200	61		195								39				
St. Francis College, Loretto	29		321		14	70		49	260		7		54				25		7			1
St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia	33		408				408	131	403		5						57		3			2
St. Thomas College, Scranton	41		710		110		710	169	710								92					
St. Vincent College, Latrobe	62		363			18	363	73	226		137						36		9			3
St. Vincent Seminary, Philadelphia	26		60										60									
Seton Hill College, Greensburg	9	47		255	13	216	232			255								64				
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove	25	11	166	133	83	45	256	70	155	101							37	21				2
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore	65	25	292	291			583	208	291	291	1						60	61	1			1
Temple University, Philadelphia	[3] 597	[3] 143	5,623	2,879	559	531	7,572	1,143	685	122	23	2	4,506	2,503	409	252	775	302	101	5		15
Thiel College, Greenville	13	8	137	105	47	52	222	81	137	105							18	4				2
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Lancaster	8	1	68				68						68									
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	[1] 1,246	[1] 52	6,486	2,409	768	699	9,066	1,117	1,234	570	787	487	4,064	1,035	401	117	1,217	342	393	66		
University of Pittsburgh	[3] 775	[3] 63	4,670	3,344	2,004	1,977	7,403	1,095	1,294	838	338	429	2,157	552	769	471	828	400	291	49		1
Ursinus College, Collegeville	32	7	259	185			444	124	259	185							47	46				

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2. PUBLICLY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933-34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																					
Villa Maria College,[8] Erie	5	38		187	3	147	187	70		187								20			
Villanova College, Villanova	73	15	752		71	409	732	169	359				393				188	12	28		3
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington	36	3	469	3	71	36	449	148	448		21	3					94		5		
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg	15	11	243	174	51	79	368	159	238	155							35	29			5
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	7	1	85	3			80	15					71	3	14		16				
Westminster College, New Wilmington	30	12	320	340			637	254	320	340							50	35			
Wilson College, Chambersburg	5	42		452						452								95			2
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	[3] 32	[3] 57	120											120				18			1
Total	5,153	1,149	36,069	18,580	5,927	7,199	49,443	10,652	13,876	8,180	1,478	1,160	17,881	6,397	1,894	870	6,128	2,921	1,010	137	199
RHODE ISLAND																					
Brown University, Providence	163	12	1,490	553			2,043		1,261	456	221	86					252	120	16	20	10
Providence College, Providence	56		700				700	260	700								150				3
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Science, Providence	7		82	8			90	30					82	8							
Total	226	12	2,272	561			2,833	290	1,961	456	221	86	82	8			402	120	16	20	13

SOUTH CAROLINA																					
Benedict College,[2 3] Columbia	14	13	110	143	42	256	207	71	104	142	6	1					19	15			
Coker College, Hartsville	11	17		211			189	87		191								17			
Columbia College,[5] Columbia	11	19		345			294	100		304								55			
Converse College, Spartanburg	22	26		301			301	119		264				37				60			1
Erskine College, Due West	14	10	166	142			275	72	150	125							30	32			4
Furman University, Greenville	28	12	442	332	194	294	755	282	408	255							71	39			6
Lander College,[5] Greenwood	7	17		326			245	74		256								43			
Limestone College, Gaffney	[3] 7	[3] 23	18	252	4	41	261	99	18	242							2	47			
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia	4		36				36						36				11				
Newberry College, Newberry	[3] 20	[3] 9	187	145	23	62	321	106	181	140							38	29			4
Presbyterian College, Clinton	21		259	29	22	15	288	108	259	29							33	7			2
Wofford College, Spartanburg	27	1	414	9	33	42		149	411		3	9					70		4		3
Total	**186**	**147**	**1,632**	**2,235**	**318**	**710**	**3,172**	**1,265**	**1,531**	**1,948**	**9**	**10**	**36**	**37**			**277**	**344**	**4**		**20**
SOUTH DAKOTA																					
Augustana College, Sioux Falls	22	7	180	234	28	30	343	156	165	217							24	21			
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell	18	11	148	164	26	56		136	148	164							20	20			2
Huron College, Huron	11	9	110	74	14	32	165	68	108	73							13	10			1
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls	18	8	161	121	36	76	234	89	149	118							14	12			
Yankton College, Yankton	24	11	210	220	40	109	420	133	188	137							22	18			5
Total	**93**	**46**	**809**	**813**	**144**	**303**	**1,162**	**582**	**758**	**709**							**93**	**81**			**8**
TENNESSEE																					
Bethel College, McKenzie	10	5	129	150	23	54	229	86	111	148							7	4			1
Bob Jones College, Cleveland	10	16	96	95			190	88	89	97	1	4					5	1	1		6
Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City	18	9	178	180	47	144		131	178	180							30	32			1
Chattanooga College of Law, Chattanooga	8		95	11			108	45					81	9	12	2	20	4	14		
Cumberland University, Lebanon	15	4	440	96	31	24		78	107	76			333	20			278	26			4
Fisk University,[3] Nashville	[3] 38	[3] 16	151	238				105	125	187	18	16					29	53	19		
King College, Bristol	8	4	129	50	1	17		55	122	22							18	7			3
Knoxville College,[3] Knoxville	12	12	124	120	15	68	229	101	124	120							19	22			1
Lambuth College, Jackson	6	6	129	121				119	129	121							11	10			
Lane College,[3] Jackson	12	9	163	315	25	125	324	151	142	289							10	6			3
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate	15	7	203	155	127	98	349	147	200	152							33	10			4
Maryville College, Maryville	26	36	377	396			753	291	377	396							59	67			2
Milligan College, Milligan College	13	8	134	87					134	87							16	9			
Meharry Medical College,[3] Nashville	[3] 37	[3] 16	205	59									205	59			17				

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TENNESSEE—Continued																					
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute, Madison	21	23	104	98			199		104	98							4	5			
Southwestern College, Memphis	28	6	236	179	20	7	390	163	236	179							35	16			7
Tennessee College,[1] Murfreesboro	7	14		115			110	38		115								24			
Tusculum College, Tusculum	16	10	128	113			238	101	128	113							15	16			3
Union University, Jackson	17	12	240	307	76	143	401	194	240	307							36	31			9
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga	22	11	287	391	59	52	652	156	234	188							38	32			
University of the South, Sewanee	43		242				236	70	209		14		29				37		3		10
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	160	20	940	348	24		1,280	252	438	227	85	25	434	96	5		192	56	40	8	
Total	542	244	4,730	3,624	448	732	5,688	2,371	3,427	3,102	118	45	1,082	184	17	2	939	436	77	8	54
TEXAS																					
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	20	19	329	285	124	223		321	329	285							27	20			
Austin College, Sherman	[4] 14		191	124	34	70		98	188	119	3	5					[4] 53		11		3
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin	7		40					9					40				8				
Baylor College for Women, Belton	9	31		524		284	406			524								74			
Baylor University, Waco	[3] 228	[3] 66	1,322	1,012	201	221	1,453	584	755	737	18	39	577	148			225	134	23		1
Bishop College,[1] Marshall	12	1	177	200	53	106		171	153	198							15	35			
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood	8	4	186	142	32	41	260	106	173	107							12	13			2
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	12	11	423	307	72	103	681	335	355	232							21	11			
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	3	36		428		320	381	127		317				118				[illegible]			
Jefferson School of Law, Dallas	[4] 11	1	63				76	28													

McMurray College, Abilene	9	13	205	254	53	63	459	145	205	254							22	21			2
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	6	41		351		593	304	107		351								37			
Rice Institute, Houston	75		875	443				394	413	417	31	14	409	11	22	1	145	89	15	5	
St. Edward's University, Austin	20		156				149	56	155								22				3
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	30		252	121	72	130	331	147	244	116	8	5					31	10			
Simmons University, Abilene	27	16	233	257	96	122			227	249	6	8					37	33	4		
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	[3] 97	[3] 34	917	697	277	353	1,423	420	685	583	13	29	300	99			145	124	51		
South Texas School of Law, Houston	5	2	412	32									412	32			23	2			
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill	17	3	160	121	54	41	241						160	121			6	3	16	4	
Southwestern University, Georgetown	19	12	193	147	67	69	193	147									28	26			4
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	[3] 30	[3] 26	429	351	68	90		271	403	337	26	14					65	75	24		
Texas College,[3] Tyler	17	7	123	146	66	329	224	129	123	146							9	18			
Texas Dental College, Houston	25	7	46	2			48	11					46	1			15				
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth	9	11		247	4	87	230	104		247								36			
Tillotson College,[3] Austin	7	6		153		89	130	61		153								14			
Trinity University, Waxahachie	18	8	169	159	28	50		121	169	159							26	22			4
Wiley College,[3] Marshall	25	16	202	206			319	118	202	206							30	45			
Total	763	371	7,103	6,709	1,301	3,384	7,308	4,010	4,779	5,737	105	114	2,007	530	22	1	985	897	144	9	19
UTAH																					
Brigham Young University, Provo	77	34	1,182	824	255	275	1,521	729	1,031	648	80						116	78	32		
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, Salt Lake City		12		67		49	46	33		67								4			
McCune School of Music and Art, Salt Lake City	10	12	80	308					5	29			75	279			1	1			
Total	87	58	1,262	1,199	255	324	1,567	762	1,036	744	80	34	75	279			117	83	32		
VERMONT																					
Bennington College, Bennington	15	16		165			167	93		165											
Middlebury College, Middlebury	50	14	320	308	59	330	628	181	316	294	4	14					81	56	13		6
Norwich University, Northfield	33	1	234		21		234	77	120				114				53				3
St. Michael's College, Winooski	13		151	1			139	73	150		1	1					11		1		
Total	111	31	705	474	80	330	1,168	424	586	459	5	15	114				145	56	14		9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty reduced to full-time basis		Enrollments														Degrees				
			Regular session 1933–34 [1]		Summer session 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term, men and women	Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	Arts and science				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Master's, including advanced engineering, men and women	Doctor's, men and women	Honorary, men and women
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
VIRGINIA																					
Bishop Payne Divinity School,[2] Petersburg	3		10				10						10				1				
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater	19	9	129	81			211	80	128	74							21	12			
Emory and Henry College, Emory	17	4	252	99	72	76	336	120	252	99							38	25			2
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney	19	1	326				323	131	326								45				6
Hampton Institute,[3] Hampton	106	88	448	368	367	674	816	275					448	368			50	70	3		
Hollins College, Hollins		52		245						245								41			
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg	15	12	182	117				99	182	117							20	11			
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton	10	19		258			256	127		258								31			
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, Alexandria	[4] 11	1	79				79						79				18				
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland	20	4	219	13					219	13							34	3			3
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg	15	53		562				186		546		16						97	1		
Roanoke College, Salem	24	1	279	95	82	66	355	175	279	95							38	21			2
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar	14	41		408			403	172		408								69			
University of Richmond	52	20	1,006	290	141	35	1,141	450	909	284	13	3	84	3			94	37	7		2
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond	12		124										90		34		26		8	2	
Virginia Union University,[5] Richmond	19	3	182	139	61	254		130	142	139	10		33				32	26			3
Washington and Lee University, Lexington	57	1	827				815	268	739		4		84				138		4		7
Total	413	309	4,063	2,678	723	1,105	4,745	2,213	3,176	2,278	27	19	828	371	31		555	413	23	2	25

WASHINGTON																					
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	31	9	394	276	51	93	612	257	388	264	6	8					44	44			4
Gonzaga University, Spokane	88	2	570	79	413	210		248	462	67	43	11	76	1			89	12	31		3
Seattle Pacific College, Seattle	9	11	66	99	6	23		41	66	99							12	10			
Walla Walla College, College Place	24	10	200	193	2	12		145	200	193							27	17			
Whitman College, Walla Walla	29	11	245	205			421	172	237	196	8	9					30	30	1		11
Whitworth College, Spokane	17	7	140	99			194	132	140	98							6	13			
Total	198	50	1,615	951	472	338	1,227	995	1,493	917	57	28	76	1			208	126	39		18
WEST VIRGINIA																					
Bethany College, Bethany	21	5	172	118			265	97	162	106							37	19			2
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins	12	5	138	133	85	110	171	61	121	74							13	11			2
Morris Harvey College, Barbourville	13	8	100	87	53	130	168	50	100	87							15	9			2
Salem College, Salem	15	6	205	202	89	132	311	141	205	202							48	31			2
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon	19	7	235	172	84	97	310	111	229	169	6	3					29	32	2		
Total	80	31	850	712	311	469	1,225	460	817	638	6	3					142	102	2		8
WISCONSIN																					
Beloit College, Beloit	41	13	329	263			560	229	324	258	5	5					49	39	2		1
Carroll College, Waukesha	17	8	299	182	30	28	445	169	299	182							45	36			3
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, [4] Thiensville	5		72										72								
Lawrence College, Appleton	60	21	364	362			703	252	340	361	1	1					59	79	11	5	3
Marquette University, Milwaukee	172	12	2,603	768	269	298	3,052	589	659	478	162	127	1,804	166			393	86	18	2	3
Milton College, Milton	14	3	72	47	7	7	100	41	72	47							8	5			1
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee	1	47		326			313	103		326								57			
Mission House College and Theological Seminary, Plymouth	16	1	107	37			143	141	95	37			12				8	3			
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee	4	35		359		339	348	61		359								51			
Nashotah House, Nashotah	8		51				51	21					50		1				1		1
Northland College, Ashland	12	5	102	87			176	36	102	78							17	8			1
Northwestern College, Watertown	16		108	22			130	46	108	22							22	1			
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Ocnomowoc	12		54				54		21				33								
Ripon College, Ripon	23	10	212	117			298	104	206	101							54	27			1
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis	21		139				113		63				102								
Total	422	155	4,512	2,570	306	672	6,486	1,792	2,289	2,249	168	133	2,073	166	1		655	392	32	7	14

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
			Regular session,[1] 1933–34		Summer session, 1933[1]		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences, undergraduate		Professional schools				Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		3 years		2 years		1 year	
											Undergraduate		Graduate											
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA																								
State Teachers College:																								
Florence	7	25	102	302	53	90	261	200	----	----	102	302	----	----	4	18	----	----	----	----	11	78	----	----
Jacksonville	19	24	219	400	32	68	259	275	----	----	219	400	----	----	6	13	----	----	----	----	16	48	----	----
Livingston	6	19	67	249	----	----	258	159	----	----	67	249	----	----	1	12	----	----	----	----	3	40	----	----
Montgomery [2]	17	22	185	223	65	254	303	144	----	----	185	223	----	----	13	25	----	----	----	----	3	37	----	----
Troy	7	20	70	220	----	----	197	120	----	----	70	220	----	----	7	8	----	----	----	----	6	32	----	----
Total	56	110	643	1,394	150	412	1,278	898	----	----	643	1,394	----	----	31	76	----	----	----	----	39	235	----	----
ARIZONA																								
State Teachers College:																								
Flagstaff	19	17	230	226	231	171	416	181	----	----	230	226	----	----	48	68	----	----	2	22	----	----	----	----
Tempe	30	34	444	495	65	114	875	293	----	----	444	495	----	----	57	77	----	----	13	69	----	----	----	----
ARKANSAS																								
Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway	[3] 18	[3] 17	233	364	125	427	459	266	23	36	210	328	----	----	29	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia	16	18	196	245	89	133	371	281	----	----	196	245	----	----	23	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

California																								
Humboldt State Teachers College, Arcata	14	10	137	227	28	64	320	138	80	94	57	129	----	----	16	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
State Teachers College:																								
Chico	24	23	318	400	49	65	610	245	----	----	318	400	----	----	41	84	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Fresno	54	45	1,042	1,269	58	135	1,826	931	218	86	810	1,159	----	----	38	95	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
San Diego	50	26	729	703	58	197	1,259	657	----	----	729	703	----	----	42	124	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
San Francisco	24	52	440	1,279	100	765	1,608	599	----	----	440	1,279	----	----	12	247	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
San Jose	66	78	1,311	1,734	192	438	2,434	1,028	733	408	586	1,079	----	----	125	259	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Santa Barbara	19	25	317	510	134	131	698	226	----	----	317	510	----	----	52	98	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Total	251	259	4,294	6,122	619	1,795	8,755	3,824	1,031	588	3,257	5,259	----	----	326	942	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Colorado																								
Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa	16	5	73	160	29	92	163	58	----	----	70	135	----	----	8	15	----	----	----	3	3	22	----	----
Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley	53	41	485	1,102	406	909	1,328	438	----	----	415	1,014	41	54	86	176	55	39	2	20	21	136	----	----
Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison	16	13	213	205	85	168	359	161	118	61	87	131	8	13	20	17	1	5	----	1	3	34	----	----
Total	85	59	771	1,467	520	1,169	1,850	657	118	61	572	1,280	49	67	114	208	56	44	2	24	27	192	----	----
Connecticut																								
Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain	11	11	49	298	----	----	338	118	----	----	49	298	----	----	11	96	----	----	----	83	----	----	----	----
District of Columbia																								
Miner Teachers College,[3] [11] Washington	[3] 12	[3] 39	130	535	----	----	665	156	----	----	130	535	----	----	5	42	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Wilson Teachers College,[11] Washington	9	34	21	125	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	125	----	----	2	46	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Georgia																								
Southern Georgia Teachers College, Statesboro	14	14	229	363	147	420	451	265	----	----	228	362	----	----	14	12	----	----	----	----	----	33	----	----
Illinois																								
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston	33	42	418	545	183	395	881	344	----	----	418	545	----	----	40	34	----	----	----	----	7	73	----	----
Illinois State Normal University,[5] Normal	54	86	579	1,109	480	1,804	1,514	784	5	2	574	1,107	----	----	55	67	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Northern Illinois State Teachers College, DeKalb	34	47	315	538	120	354	840	417	----	----	315	538	----	----	42	28	----	----	----	----	2	155	----	----
Southern Illinois State Teachers College, Carbondale	53	61	951	957	492	752	1,457	----	----	----	947	952	----	----	74	54	----	----	----	----	13	98	----	----
Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb	[3] 39	[3] 35	455	612	184	479	996	491	----	----	455	612	----	----	54	55	----	----	----	----	54	55	----	----
Total	213	271	2,718	3,761	1,459	3,784	5,688	2,036	5	2	2,709	3,754	----	----	265	238	----	----	----	----	76	381	----	----

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
			Regular session,[1] 1933–34		Summer session, 1933[1]		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences, undergraduate		Professional schools				Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		3 years		2 years		1 year	
											Undergraduate		Graduate											
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INDIANA																								
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie	46	46	486	797	338	514	1,269	460	.....	.....	458	789	28	8	60	93	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute	56	43	784	932	639	909	1,356	595	.....	.....	744	920	40	12	128	133	44	22	.....	.....	54	182	.....	.....
IOWA																								
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls	75	85	592	1,172	226	960	1,447	756	.....	.....	582	1,141	.....	.....	99	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	239	6	55
KANSAS																								
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia	55	57	627	866	248	754	1,260	.....	.....	.....	555	711	28	35	54	100	14	16	.....	.....	29	144	12	104
Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg	61	51	736	727	413	717	1,134	428	.....	.....	690	684	46	43	120	150	28	23	.....	.....	33	113	9	46
KENTUCKY																								
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond	40	43	584	935	308	810	.....	525	.....	.....	584	935	.....	.....	54	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	80	.....	500
Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead	33	31	381	602	206	426	437	437	.....	.....	381	602	.....	.....	26	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	43	.....	.....
Murray State Teachers College, Murray	34	26	388	354	181	283	735	207	.....	.....	388	354	.....	.....	66	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green	49	56	939	1,309	554	1,128		861			915	1,285	24	24	107	149	12	4						
Total	156	156	2,292	3,200	1,249	2,647	1,172	2,120			2,268	3,176	24	24	231	295	12	4			26	121		500

LOUISIANA																								
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches	44	58	349	837	202	503	.....	331	.....	.....	349	837	.....	.....	31	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	107	.....	.....
MAINE																								
State Normal School, Farmington	4	14	65	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	6	12	123	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS																								
State Teachers College:																								
Bridgewater	9	33	99	465	.....	.....	576	163	.....	.....	99	465	.....	.....	18	115	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitchburg	16	23	165	179	80	76	341	74	.....	.....	165	179	.....	.....	32	23	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....
Framingham	6	40	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	.....	.....	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hyannis	3	17	6	67	11	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	67	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	3	.....	.....
Lowell	5	32	.....	280	.....	.....	271	67	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Adams	3	10	.....	92	.....	.....	92	19	.....	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	2	.....	.....
Salem	8	31	45	463	.....	.....	508	145	.....	.....	45	463	.....	.....	8	47	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westfield	5	20	.....	210	.....	.....	212	63	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....
Worcester	8	16	.....	302	.....	.....	302	77	.....	.....	.....	302	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers College of the City of Boston [11]	13	34	26	574	.....	.....	589	122	.....	.....	.....	480	26	94	.....	208	41	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	76	256	341	3,157	91	203	2,891	730	.....	.....	315	3,063	26	94	59	614	41	68	.....	373	.....	5	.....	.....
MICHIGAN																								
Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant	33	37	326	441	130	417	664	229	.....	.....	326	441	.....	.....	27	105	.....	.....	4	55	.....	10	.....	.....
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti	75	114	714	1,119	252	816	1,529	427	.....	.....	669	1,022	.....	.....	112	233	.....	.....	17	112	3	17	4	6
Northern State Teachers College, Marquette	29	25	252	307	104	236	559	154	.....	.....	252	307	.....	.....	51	48	.....	.....	13	69	1	14	3	7
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo	74	108	714	811	269	654	1,388	449	.....	.....	714	811	.....	.....	116	184	.....	.....	21	92	.....	16	2	25
Total	211	284	2,006	2,678	755	2,123	4,140	1,259	.....	.....	1,961	2,581	.....	.....	306	570	.....	.....	55	328	4	57	9	38
MINNESOTA																								
State Teachers College:																								
Bemidji	9	24	111	218	51	211	284	117	.....	.....	111	218	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	72	.....	.....
Duluth	15	24	129	397	39	311	446	127	.....	.....	129	397	.....	.....	14	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	85	.....	.....
Mankato	17	38	176	491	69	387	577	212	.....	.....	176	491	.....	.....	23	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	143	3	21
Moorhead	17	30	171	426	52	164	521	233	.....	.....	171	426	.....	.....	20	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	139	4	28
St. Cloud	24	44	280	669	200	609	818	304	.....	.....	280	669	.....	.....	45	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	198	.....	.....
Winona	17	28	157	388	50	238	445	207	.....	.....	157	388	.....	.....	19	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	83	2	33
Total	99	188	1,024	2,589	461	1,920	3,091	1,260	.....	.....	1,024	2,589	.....	.....	136	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	720	9	82

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
			Regular session,[1] 1933–34		Summer session, 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences, undergraduate		Professional schools: Undergraduate		Professional schools: Graduate		Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MISSISSIPPI																								
Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland	13	19	81	225	44	140	256	92	----	----	81	225	----	----	14	43	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg	26	24	233	474	121	414	428	93	----	----	233	474	----	----	38	84	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
MISSOURI																								
Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg	27	17	350	550	364	1,022	848	321	----	----	350	546	----	----	74	151	----	----	----	----	11	182	----	----
Harris Teachers College, St. Louis	17	31	----	444	----	----	437	159	----	----	----	444	----	----	----	77	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville	33	21	365	479	245	682	559	216	----	----	365	479	----	----	56	102	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville	29	26	406	539	212	509	689	263	----	----	399	518	----	----	34	42	----	----	----	----	15	122	14	47
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau	27	15	340	468	202	428	625	269	159	47	181	421	----	----	27	66	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield	34	39	503	758	359	856	954	550	40	72	463	686	----	----	89	130	----	----	----	----	2	52	----	----
Stowe Teachers College,[2] [11] St. Louis	8	20	----	183	----	----	179	63	----	----	----	183	----	----	----	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Teachers College of Kansas City [11]	8	42	13	150	70	634	146	37	----	----	13	150	----	----	2	44	----	----	1	31	----	----	----	----
Total	183	211	1,977	3,571	1,452	4,131	4,437	1,878	199	119	1,771	3,427	----	----	282	638	----	----	1	31	28	356	14	47
MONTANA																								
Montana State Normal College, Dillon	9	17	117	335	83	302	369	196	----	----	117	335	----	----	12	11	----	----	----	----	25	170	----	----

NEBRASKA																								
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron	16	33	221	284	72	415	444	238	----	----	221	284	----	----	14	17	----	----	----	----	5	55	7	42
Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney	26	36	297	507	168	779	696	400	----	----	297	507	----	----	29	51	----	----	----	----	5	49	7	95
Nebraska State Teachers College, Peru	27	27	198	321	123	413	468	233	----	----	197	311	----	----	31	43	----	----	----	----	4	32	7	38
Nebraska State Teachers College, Wayne	19	32	158	638	158	605	743	404	----	----	158	638	----	----	46	40	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Total	88	128	874	1,750	521	2,212	2,351	1,275	----	----	873	1,740	----	----	120	151	----	----	----	----	14	136	21	175
NEW HAMPSHIRE																								
Keene Normal School, Keene	23	35	110	318	27	130	415	146	----	----	110	318	----	----	14	13	----	----	20	48	----	19	----	----
Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth	10	23	10	207	----	----	215	72	----	----	10	207	----	----	----	18	----	----	----	23	----	25	----	----
NEW JERSEY																								
New Jersey State Teachers College, Upper Montclair	[1] 30	18	208	533	----	[4] 420	725	----	----	----	192	524	11	9	20	134	7	5	----	----	----	----	----	----
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton	18	52	207	601	19	96	798	190	----	----	204	601	----	----	29	100	----	----	5	101	----	----	----	----
NEW MEXICO																								
New Mexico State Normal University, Las Vegas	16	16	127	212	348	506	258	118	----	----	122	208	5	9	22	30	6	8	----	----	----	----	----	----
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver City	18	19	58	118	51	149	123	49	----	----	58	118	----	----	11	10	----	----	----	2	3	4	----	----
NEW YORK																								
New York State College for Teachers, Albany	43	51	272	1,034	425	999	1,318	299	----	----	218	975	54	59	56	286	37	43	----	----	----	----	----	----
State Teachers College, Buffalo	29	54	285	773	211	667	1,058	284	----	----	285	773	----	----	61	161	----	----	2	41	6	28	13	3
NORTH CAROLINA																								
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone	28	31	370	591	240	656	867	381	----	----	370	591	----	----	41	81	----	----	----	----	3	92	----	----
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville	19	37	110	903	13	407	906	411	----	----	110	896	----	7	5	126	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	172
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee	16	21	150	339	34	82	295	136	----	----	150	339	----	----	14	20	----	----	----	----	11	39	----	----
Winston-Salem Teachers College,[1] Winston-Salem	12	9	30	241	6	150	247	89	----	----	30	241	----	----	----	[4] 24	----	----	----	----	----	33	----	----
Total	75	98	660	2,074	293	1,295	2,315	1,017	----	----	660	2,067	----	7	60	251	----	----	----	----	14	164	1	172

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
			Regular session,[1] 1933–34		Summer session, 1933[1]		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences, undergraduate		Professional schools				Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		3 years		2 years		1 year	
											Undergraduate		Graduate											
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NORTH DAKOTA																								
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale	10	12	91	136	35	55	175	106	.....	.....	91	136	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	28	22	52
State Teachers College, Dickinson	14	19	173	344	36	147	.....	328	.....	.....	173	344	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	55	18	129
State Teachers College, Mayville	14	17	299	688	55	162	479	309	.....	.....	287	635	.....	.....	7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	73	11	78
State Teachers College, Minot	20	26	264	581	67	350	830	246	109	36	155	537	.....	.....	14	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	84	.....	.....
State Teachers College,[3] Valley City	19	41	186	622	199	909	612	371	.....	.....	183	613	.....	.....	36	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	341	.....	.....
Total	77	115	1,013	2,371	392	1,623	2,096	1,360	109	36	889	2,265	.....	.....	83	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	581	51	259
OKLAHOMA																								
Central State Teachers College, Edmond	[2,4] 54	.....	.....	[4] 1,567	.....	[4] 1,365	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 1,567	.....	.....	.....	[4] 282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Central State Teachers College, Ada	37	33	562	994	490	872	1,345	523	.....	.....	562	994	.....	.....	77	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah	26	21	599	530	566	502	.....	.....	.....	.....	551	487	.....	.....	67	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva	28	16	376	401	257	345	.....	.....	.....	.....	376	401	.....	.....	50	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	54	1	2
Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant	34	20	342	448	350	453	854	320	.....	.....	342	448	.....	.....	59	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford	17	20	471	620	392	519	785	.....	.....	.....	471	620	.....	.....	72	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	196	110	2,350	4,560	2,055	4,056	2,984	843	.....	.....	2,302	4,517	.....	.....	325	819	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	54	1	2
PENNSYLVANIA																								
Cheyney Training School for Teachers,[5] Cheyney	7	18	49	111	.....	.....	144	52	.....	.....	49	111	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....
Frick Teachers Training School,[11] Pittsburgh	7	39	.....	208	.....	.....	208	30	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

State Teachers College:																								
Bloomsburg	19	28	235	366	135	255	577	185			235	366			54	65					24	74		
California	24	17	340	428	185	220	628	245			340	428			60	65					13	112		
Clarion	12	21	105	158	75	150	254	69			105	158			19	12					24	67		
East Stroudsburg	26	33	302	307	69	87	587	139			302	307			66	65					22	61		
Edinboro	22	31	194	281	51	152	416	83			194	281			42	47					11	63		
Indiana	28	86	310	968	133	366	1,236	398			308	965			56	120					19	172		
Kutztown	14	28	136	299	78	163	422	117			136	299			35	61					14	96		
Lock Haven	18	28	158	315	84	111	378				158	315			30	45					20	48		
Mansfield	24	28	183	468	57	124	613	176			182	463			36	71					14	78		
Millersville	23	32	194	332	84	217	496	150			194	332			45	73					17	77		
Shippensburg	22	25	224	259	120	163	468	132			224	259			45	36					23	72		
Slippery Rock	30	29	292	578	118	273	763	263			282	560			65	67					12	173		
West Chester	27	59	321	862	71	312	1,183	341			321	862			71	148					4	164		
Total	303	502	3,043	5,940	1,260	2,593	8,373	2,380			3,030	5,912			635	914					218	1,271		
RHODE ISLAND																								
Rhode Island College of Education, Providence	15	90	48	497	192	282	537	111			37	472	11	25	19	146	1	2						
SOUTH DAKOTA																								
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen	39	27	242	382	112	453	581	295			222	352			32	28					13	92	28	145
TENNESSEE																								
State Teachers College:																								
Johnson City	21	21	338	682	151	505	552	351			338	682			26	49						4		
Memphis	28	30	392	731	141	439	896	385			392	731			30	73								
Murfreesboro	26	13	389	847	200	695	552	330			389	847			42	58								
Total	75	64	1,119	2,260	492	1,639	2,000	1,066			1,119	2,260			98	180						4		
TEXAS																								
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce	45	53	518	650	685	1,336	829	435			518	650			113	162								
North Texas State Teachers College, Denton	49	48	688	1,016	639	1,793	1,393	651			688	1,016			146	245								
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville	36	26	288	402	337	839	572	292			288	402			65	123								
Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos	43	18	371	648	422	1,231	741	391			371	648			71	112								
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches	25	31	248	401	300	591	492	279			248	401			48	67								
Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine	15	14	155	179	139	380	278	135			155	179			26	44								
West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon	33	35	362	588	248	682	729	412			362	588			60	98								
Total	246	225	2,630	3,884	2,770	6,852	5,034	2,595			2,630	3,884			529	851								

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGE, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
			Regular session,[1] 1933–34		Summer session, 1933 [1]		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences, undergraduate		Professional schools				Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		3 years		2 years		1 year	
											Undergraduate		Graduate											
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VIRGINIA																								
State Teachers College:																								
East Radford	20	45	------	574	47	520	515	155	------	----	------	574	----	----	2	72	----	----	----	----	4	316	----	----
Farmville	13	46	------	649	16	234	616	206	------	----	------	649	----	----	----	84	----	----	----	----	----	151	----	----
Fredericksburg	10	39	------	654	21	311	628	284	------	----	------	654	----	----	----	81	----	----	----	----	1	70	----	----
Harrisonburg	14	42	4	824	66	403	715	------	------	----	4	824	----	----	1	131	----	----	----	----	4	131	----	----
Total	57	172	4	2,701	150	1,468	2,474	645	------	----	4	2,701	----	----	3	368	----	----	----	----	9	668	----	----
WASHINGTON																								
Washington State Normal School, Bellingham	21	39	280	446	106	420	577	240	------	----	280	446	----	----	22	19	----	----	39	105	----	74	----	----
Washington State Normal School, Cheney	30	28	253	428	146	379	558	246	------	----	253	417	----	----	21	24	----	----	52	158	----	------	----	----
Washington State Normal School, Ellensburg	20	25	149	221	72	235	290	137	------	----	148	219	----	----	20	12	----	----	20	71	1	19	----	----
Total	71	92	682	1,095	324	1,034	1,425	623	------	----	681	1,082	----	----	63	55	----	----	111	334	1	93	----	----
WEST VIRGINIA																								
Bluefield State Teachers College,[1] Bluefield	13	8	97	138	45	144	211	93	------	----	97	138	----	----	9	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Concord State Teachers College, Athens	24	23	244	282	247	411	526	217	------	----	244	282	----	----	34	34	----	----	----	----	10	143	----	----

Fairmont State Teachers College, Fairmont	19	20	309	495	170	390	.....	331	.....	.....	309	495	.....	.....	42	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	115	.....	.....
Glenville State Teachers College, Glenville	14	8	164	184	176	258	[illegible]	102	.....	.....	164	184	.....	.....	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	43	11	21
Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown	8	14	120	160	110	180	280	75	.....	.....	120	160	.....	.....	26	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty	10	9	103	173	85	218	202	.....	.....	.....	103	173	.....	.....	10	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	29	.....	.....
Total	**88**	**82**	**1,037**	**1,432**	**833**	**1,610**	**1,567**	**818**	.....	.....	**1,037**	**1,432**	.....	.....	**143**	**165**	.....	.....	.....	.....	**114**	**330**	**11**	**21**
WISCONSIN																								
State Teachers College:																								
Eau Claire [6]	15	27	302	329	109	266	572	287	.....	.....	302	329	.....	.....	38	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	86	1	12
La Crosse	29	26	310	378	207	83	688	255	115	60	195	318	.....	.....	40	47	.....	.....	1	15	3	37	3	13
Milwaukee	35	50	499	821	413	800	1,247	422	.....	.....	499	821	.....	.....	63	138	.....	.....	20	40	25	60	.....	.....
Oshkosh	17	33	371	365	125	262	.....	369	.....	.....	371	365	.....	.....	51	18	.....	.....	1	15	4	20	8	29
Platteville	18	21	245	268	85	186	481	144	.....	.....	239	265	.....	.....	51	26	.....	.....	1	8	10	51	9	49
River Falls	21	18	318	259	108	154	535	219	.....	.....	318	259	.....	.....	62	28	.....	.....	3	3	2	40	6	26
Stevens Point	23	24	408	486	157	380	725	307	.....	.....	408	486	.....	.....	40	49	.....	.....	1	9	12	91	9	44
Superior	22	22	341	392	76	290	733	243	.....	.....	337	385	.....	.....	29	35	.....	.....	1	19	5	53	7	11
Whitewater	23	27	283	452	332	672	709	262	.....	.....	283	452	.....	.....	35	76	.....	.....	3	11	1	54	1	46
Stout Institute, Menomonie	30	29	230	198	174	130	402	101	.....	.....	230	198	.....	.....	95	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	**233**	**277**	**3,307**	**3,948**	**1,786**	**3,213**	**6,092**	**2,609**	**115**	**60**	**3,182**	**3,878**	.....	.....	**504**	**485**	.....	.....	**31**	**120**	**64**	**492**	**44**	**230**

PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA																								
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute,[1] Tuskegee	[1] 64	[1] 29	536	311	.....	.....	815	448	420	217	110	85	.....	.....	52	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT																								
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education,[4] New Haven	14	8	58	72	8	14	130	31	.....	.....	58	72	.....	.....	21	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS																								
National College of Education, Evanston	[3] 6	[3] 56	.....	317	.....	239	263	34	.....	.....	.....	317	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	14	.....	.....
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago	2	7	.....	126	.....	64	112	28	.....	.....	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	19	.....	.....
INDIANA																								
Central Normal College, Danville	48	38	324	298	226	194	400	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	298	.....	.....	42	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	94	.....	.....
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis	6	1	50	20	10	14	70	22	.....	.....	50	20	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
			Regular session,[1] 1933–34		Summer session, 1933[1]		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences, undergraduate		Professional schools				Bachelor's degree		Master's degree		3 years		2 years		1 year	
											Undergraduate		Graduate											
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW JERSEY																								
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange	11	6	87	57			141	32			87	57			11	12								
NEW YORK																								
Ithaca College, Ithaca	22	11	214	165	55	37	352				214	165			59	52								
NORTH CAROLINA																								
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville	5	24		354	25	268		148				354				58						60		
OHIO																								
Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio, Cincinnati	5	8	16	234	31	167	247				16	234				10								
TENNESSEE																								
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville	49	31	199	569	393	902	521				70	382	129	187	21	155	[2] 58	[2] 76						

PART 5.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED NORMAL SCHOOLS

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Enrollments										Number of students completing without degrees teacher-training courses of—					
			Regular session, 1933-34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences (Sept. to June)		Professional schools (Sept. to June)		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
ALABAMA																		
State Teachers College, Daphne	2	3	15	34	1	31					15	34			[4] 3	[4] 11		
CONNECTICUT																		
Bridgeport Normal School,[11] Bridgeport		18		88								88		32				
State Normal School:																		
Danbury	5	40		185			181	69				185		40		1		
New Haven	3	64		290			290	60				290		102				
Willimantic	[3] 4	[3] 40		141								141		12				
Total	12	162		704			471	129				704		186		1		
GEORGIA																		
Georgia Southwestern College,[4] Americus	3	7	54	124	31	260	149	106	53	85	1	39				27		
IDAHO																		
Albion State Normal School, Albion	10	15	112	146			202	118			112	146			39	60		
Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston	12	18	132	248	24	136	314	198			132	248			25	87		
ILLINOIS																		
Chicago Normal College,[11] Chicago	26	21	98	496	25	167	612	57			98	496	8	183		9		7
Peoria Kindergarten Training School,[3 11] Peoria	3	15		23			23	12				23				11		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 5.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED NOR[illegible]SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments										Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
			Regular session, 1933-34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences (Sept. to June)		Professional schools (Sept. to June)		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
KENTUCKY																		
Louisville Normal School,[11] Louisville	.....	37	.....	165	.....	.....	152	55	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	12
LOUISIANA																		
New Orleans Normal School,[11] New Orleans	1	18	3	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	114	.....	.....	1	65	.....	.....
MAINE																		
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle	2	17	21	94	.....	.....	109	46	.....	.....	21	94	.....	.....	13	52	.....	.....
Dingley Normal Training School,[11] Lewiston	1	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
Eastern State Normal School, Castine	4	10	23	60	.....	.....	89	34	.....	.....	23	60	.....	.....	11	39	.....	.....
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent	1	8	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20
Washington State Normal School, Machias	5	10	48	83	54	42	121	42	.....	.....	48	83	14	11	4	34	.....	.....
Western State Normal School, Gorham	6	23	83	235	.....	.....	313	123	.....	.....	83	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	19	77	176	502	54	42	632	245	.....	.....	176	502	14	11	28	135	1	20
MARYLAND																		
Coppin Normal School,[2 8 11] Baltimore	2	25	16	84	.....	.....	122	48	.....	.....	16	84	.....	.....	4	39	.....	.....
Maryland Normal School,[3] Bowie	4	12	30	68	.....	.....	94	37	.....	.....	30	68	.....	.....	19	37	.....	.....
Maryland State Normal School, Salisbury	2	15	7	109	.....	.....	108	33	.....	.....	7	109	1	39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland State Normal School, Towson	3	37	73	387	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	387	24	175	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Normal School, Frostburg	4	15	22	94	.....	.....	116	26	.....	.....	22	94	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	15	104	148	742			440	144			148	742	31	253	23	76		

Massachusetts																		
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts,[11] South Boston	1	1	23				23				23		5		3			
Montana																		
Eastern Montana Normal School, Billings	11	6	83	363	30	333	364	140			83	363			24	123		
New Hampshire																		
Concord Training School,[11] Concord		1		13			14	7				13				13		
New Jersey																		
New Jersey State Normal School:																		
Glassboro	5	23	26	314	16	92	330				26	314	19	247				
Jersey City	5	25	44	360			404	87			44	360	5	104				
Newark	11	33	113	427	33	50	515	147			113	427	41	145				
Paterson	6	18	65	259			317	81			65	259	9	106				
Total	27	99	248	1,360	49	142	1,566	315			248	1,360	74	602				
New York																		
City Normal School,[11] Syracuse	2	15		273								273		83				
State Normal School:																		
Brockport	6	18	96	281							96	281	15	81				
Cortland	11	45	135	630	25	250	750	290			135	630	25	135				
Fredonia	14	34	170	474	38	194	614	213			170	474	37	114				
New Paltz	11	33	110	532	32	275		208			110	532	24	232				
Oneonta	9	36	59	590	59	561		184			59	590	11	172				
Oswego	18	19	262	277	321	211	539	191			262	277	80	71				
Plattsburg	10	15	84	241	[8] 21	[8] 207					84	241	9	59				
Potsdam	17	38	115	514	46	409	636	251			115	514	20	163				
Total	98	253	1,031	3,812	542	2,107	2,539	1,337			1,031	3,812	221	1,110				
North Carolina																		
Cherokee Indian Normal School, Pembroke	5	8	27	42			69	47			27	42			5	7		
State Normal School,[3] Elizabeth City	[8] 6	[8] 8	78	366	30	400	378	258			78	366			22	168		
State Normal School,[3] Fayetteville	5	18	75	296	27	271		220			75	296			12	62		
Total	16	34	180	704	57	671	447	525			180	704			39	237		
Oregon																		
Eastern Oregon Normal School, La Grande	6	13	122	156	14	60	240	149	69	24	53	117			16	63		
Oregon Normal School, Monmouth	14	47	171	341	53	249	400	276			171	341			51	192		
Southern Oregon State Normal School, Ashland	8	10	145	200					95	43	50	157			22	86		
Total	28	70	438	697	67	309	640	425	164	67	274	615			89	341		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 5.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Enrollments										Number of students completing without degrees teacher-training courses of—					
			Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences (Sept. to June)		Professional schools (Sept. to June)		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
PENNSYLVANIA																		
Philadelphia Normal School,[11] Philadelphia	3	31	140	410	.....	.....	553	71	.....	.....	140	410	27	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers Training School,[11] McKeesport	1	3	.....	45	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS																		
Philippine Normal School, Manila	30	59	447	1,210	434	544	1,657	607	.....	.....	447	1,210	.....	54	230	395	.....	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA																		
Eastern State Normal School, Madison	9	25	84	161	.....	.....	227	170	.....	.....	84	161	.....	.....	10	48	9	69
Southern State Normal School, Springfield	16	11	75	107	17	79	164	114	.....	.....	75	107	.....	.....	16	27	20	61
State Normal School, Spearfish	10	23	56	141	35	252	171	.....	.....	.....	56	138	.....	.....	8	29	8	56
Total	35	59	215	409	52	331	562	284	.....	.....	215	406	.....	.....	34	104	37	186
TENNESSEE																		
Austin Peay Normal School, Clarksville	6	7	122	266	30	114	.....	182	.....	.....	122	266	.....	.....	12	53	.....	.....
VERMONT																		
State Normal School, [illegible]ston	.....	9	10	115	.....	.....	125	34	.....	.....	10	115	.....	.....	.....	[illegible] 91	.....	.....
State Normal School, J[illegible]on	1	7	.....	60	.....	.....	60	30	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
VIRGINIA																		
Richmond Normal School,[3] [11] Richmond	1	8	19	155	.....	.....	146	68	.....	.....	19	155	3	35	.....	.....	.....	.....

PART 6.—COUNTY NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Michigan		11	4	90			94	94			4	90					1	86
Wisconsin	11	22	75	286			361	361			75	286					[14] 51	[14] 190

PART 7.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED NORMAL SCHOOLS

CALIFORNIA																		
Miss Fulmer's School, Los Angeles		11		17								17						
CONNECTICUT																		
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School,[4] Hartford		7		34			34					34				22		
Fannie A. Smith Teacher Training School, Bridgeport		10		28			28					28		13				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																		
Majorie Webster Schools, Inc.,[4] Washington		10		52			52	35				52		26		6		
ILLINOIS																		
Chicago Teachers College, Chicago	2	17		40								40		16		2		
Concordia Teachers College, River Forest	17		122		47	46	122				122		21		53			
Kendall College of Physical Education, Chicago	4	9		43		29	35	12				43				22		
Total	23	26	122	83	47	75	157	12			122	83	21	16	53	24		
MASSACHUSETTS																		
Bouvé-Boston School of Physical Education, Boston	14	15		112			114	31				109		28				
Lesley Normal School, Cambridge	2	12		225			225	87				225		50		25		
Nursery Training School of Boston		1		56			56	25				56						
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Boston	3	13		109								109		45				
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston	2	5		43								43						
Wheelock School, Boston	[3] 7	[3] 18		362			365	118				362		134				
Total	28	64		907			760	261				904		257		25		
MINNESOTA																		
Dr. Martin Luther College,[4] New Ulm	14		36	30				20			36	30	16	6				
Miss Wood's Kindergarten Primary Training School, Minneapolis	[3] 3	[3] 17		110								110				73		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 18A.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 7.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED NORMAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution and location	Faculty (Reduced to Full-Time Basis)		Enrollments										Number of Students Completing Without Degrees Teacher-Training Courses of—					
			Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term	Freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences (Sept. to June)		Professional schools (Sept. to June)		3 years		2 years		1 year	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
MISSOURI																		
Progressive Series Teachers College, St. Louis	5	4	1	35	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	1	35	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
NEBRASKA																		
Concordia Teachers College, Seward	12	1	49	22	.....	.....	71	33	.....	.....	49	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK																		
Child Education Foundation, New York	3	22	.....	47	.....	.....	41	14	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	15	.....	2	.....	.....
Cooperative School for Student Teachers, New York	.....	8	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
Froebel League School, New York	2	12	.....	77	.....	.....	77	26	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, New York	1	8	1	187	.....	20	161	43	.....	.....	1	187	.....	33	.....	3	.....	.....
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training School, New York	.....	8	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....
Savage School for Physical Education, New York	31	14	164	188	.....	.....	352	140	.....	.....	164	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	37	72	165	657	.....	20	631	253	.....	.....	165	652	.....	73	.....	53	.....	.....

PENNSYLVANIA																		
Illman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia	1	11	.....	206	.....	.....	206	95	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	21	.....	90	.....	.....
TENNESSEE																		
Morristown Normal and Industrial College,[2] Morristown	7	2	17	29	.....	.....	29	13	6	7	11	22	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....
VIRGINIA																		
St. Paul Normal and Industrial School,[2] Lawrenceville	20	21	57	104	30	260	93	.....	37	9	20	95	.....	.....	10	75	.....	.....
WASHINGTON																		
Holy Names Normal School, Spokane	.....	23	.....	83	.....	.....	83	31	.....	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Undergraduate, graduate, and special.
[2] Negro.
[3] Not reduced to full-time basis.
[4] Men and women.
[5] Figures for 1931–32.
[6] Includes some graduates Ph. G.
[7] Includes corporate colleges.
[8] Includes Duchesne and St. Mary's.
[9] Figures duplicated under Columbia University.
[10] Degree of "Rabbi."
[11] City teacher-training institution.
[12] Also 18 doctor's degrees conferred upon men and 1 upon a woman.
[13] 2- and 3-year courses.
[14] Including 6 men and 11 women graduates from 2-year course. One school reported no graduation because of inauguration of 2-year course.

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute,[1] Normal	7	13	10	10	10	7	.....	1	.....	10	10
ARIZONA											
Junior College, Phoenix	8	23	.....	13	10	.....	.....	.....	1	17	10
Gila Junior College, Thatcher	3	10	6	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 9	[4] 1
ARKANSAS											
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Magnolia	6	14	1	10	8	13	.....	.....	.....	14	10
Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville	5	20	.....	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	15	10
Junior College,[1] El Dorado	3	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Junior College, Little Rock	4	23	.....	10	13	7	.....	.....	.....	7	10
Total	18	64	4	35	33	40	.....	.....	.....	39	34
CALIFORNIA											
California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	3	17	.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	2
Central Junior College, El Centro	4	24	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Chaffey Junior College, Ontario	8	36	.....	19	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15
Citrus Junior College, Azusa	5	24	.....	16	8	.....	.....	3	.....	4	5
Junior College:											
Bakersfield	3	53	.....	30	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	11
Brawley	2	14	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4
Compton	6	49	.....	22	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27
Fullerton	5	25	.....	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	11
Glendale	5	34	.....	23	11	.....	.....	6	1	22	10
Hollister	3	10	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Long Beach	5	78	.....	43	35	9	.....	.....	.....	[4] 45	[4] 38
Los Angeles	7	171	.....	124	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	49
Modesto	5	37	.....	24	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	15
Pasadena	11	70	.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	43
Pomona	5	28	.....	15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4
Porterville	1	20	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Reedley	1	19	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4
Riverside	4	35	.....	28	7	10	.....	.....	.....	25	7
Sacramento	9	67	.....	49	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	22
Salinas	1	22	.....	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3
San Bernardino	5	27	.....	16	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	13
San Mateo	3	62	.....	39	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	22
Santa Ana	4	39	.....	21	18	11	.....	.....	1	16	11
Santa Maria	3	19	.....	11	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	9
Santa Monica	4	36	.....	27	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	10
Santa Rosa	4	16	.....	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	11
Taft	3	24	.....	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5
Ventura	5	40	.....	17	23	.....	.....	.....	1	17	22
Visalia	4	24	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	13
Lassen Junior College, Susanville	1	10	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5
Yuba County Junior College, Marysville	4	26	.....	15	11	.....	.....	.....	1	11	9
Total	133	1,156	.....	700	456	30	.....	9	4	638	412

[1] Negro. [2] Evening school. [4] Men and women.

STUDENTS, 1933–34

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
47	64	10	30	95	77									17	39	52
343	324			627	485	10			[2] 10	[1] 16						
105	94			180											22	23
208	127	26	34	313	182										40	42
345	163	40	102	442	314											
42	64			106	76											
231	232	27	20	409	325					12						
826	586	93	156	1,270	897					12					40	42
227				173	150											
79	63			136	78											
420	367			715	374											
121	63			155	95				33	184						
391	322			735	423											
49	40			89	52											
636	312			758	594											
445	439			773												
594	472			885	642					[1] 240						
35	37			64	41											
1,139	879	38	24	1,142	1,507											
2,612	2,352			4,480	3,776											
569	430				522											
1,151	1,120			2,271	1,484	125										
156	138			274	188											
108	95			180	99											
79	96			148	92											
383	270	27	27	593	265				167	40						
1,257	1,088				1,292											
127	101			202	127											
373	285			693	358											
1,207	825			1,417	1,009											
434	477	27	36	751	395											
103	112				138											
696	415			867	656											
247	186			344	234											
[1] 292				292	171											
270	280				303											
128	138			240	170											
16	14			30	20											
121	103			198	85											
14,465	11,519	92	87	18,605	15,340	125			200	464						

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

[2] Figures for 1931–32.

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COLORADO											
Junior College, Grand Junction	3	9	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	[illegible]
Junior College, Trinidad	2	13	.....	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	[illegible]
FLORIDA											
Junior College, St. Petersburg	2	19	.....	9	10	4	.....	.....	.....	8	[illegible]
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, Tifton	2	10	.....	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	[illegible]
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College,[1] Albany	4	9	6	8	7	12	.....	7	.....	11	[illegible]
Junior College of Augusta	4	17	.....	15	2	4	.....	1	.....	17	[illegible]
Middle Georgia College, Cochran	5	17	.....	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	[illegible]
North Georgia College, Dahlonega	4	13	.....	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	13	[illegible]
South Georgia State College, Douglas	2	9	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	[illegible]
West Georgia College, Genola	6	12	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	[illegible]
Total	27	87	6	69	24	29	.....	8	.....	83	32
ILLINOIS											
Joliet Junior College, Joliet	3	32	.....	22	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	[illegible]
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College, La Salle	6	23	.....	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	17
Lyons Township Junior College, La Grange	3	7	.....	6	1	2	.....	3	.....	6	1
Morton Junior College, Cicero	7	44	.....	29	15	.....	.....	[1] 8	.....	22	12
Thornton Junior College, Harvey	4	16	.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 11	[illegible]
Total	23	122	.....	77	45	2	.....	11	.....	62	43
IOWA											
Ellsworth Junior College, Iowa Falls	2	10	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	[illegible]
Junior College:											
Albia	2	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Boone	2	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	[illegible]
Burlington	3	12	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3
Chariton	1	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Clarinda	3	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Creston	2	8	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	[illegible]
Eagle Grove	1	8	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
Estherville	4	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Fort Dodge	5	10	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	[illegible]
Maquoketa	1	11	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 8	[1] 4
Marshalltown	2	8	.....	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Mason City	2	9	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3
Red Oak	2	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Sheldon	1	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Tipton	1	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
Washington	2	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3
Waukon	2	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Webster City	2	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Total	40	143	.....	73	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	56

[1] Evening school.

STUDENTS, 1933–34—Continued

JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
104	106	----	----	206	130	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
45	81	----	----	124	56	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
106	123	5	34	241	99	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
60	39	----	----	84	94	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
41	61	11	196	----	61	----	----	----	10	84	----	----	----	----	65	77
131	119	8	8	[1] 232	148	20	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	----
180	159	----	----	----	191	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
174	65	66	127	210	136	162	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
137	86	----	----	223	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
123	149	----	----	232	212	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
846	678	85	331	981	842	182	----	----	10	94	----	----	----	----	65	77
169	146	----	----	315	207	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
123	110	----	----	224	117	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
120	99	1	17	186	125	----	----	----	13	19	----	----	----	----	----	----
598	254	----	----	756	494	----	----	----	[1] 106	[1] 42	----	----	----	----	----	----
75	51	----	----	126	62	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
1,085	660	1	17	1,607	1,005	----	----	----	119	61	----	----	----	----	----	----
45	58	----	----	----	66	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
39	26	----	----	----	35	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
32	30	----	----	62	47	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
83	62	----	----	145	88	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
17	27	----	----	----	27	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
36	37	----	----	----	15	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
48	55	----	----	----	68	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
33	36	----	----	69	41	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
35	35	----	----	70	50	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
86	48	----	----	140	95	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
18	30	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
39	36	----	----	----	47	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
120	90	----	----	----	125	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
36	35	----	----	70	56	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
31	20	----	----	48	16	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
23	21	----	----	----	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
44	33	----	----	72	53	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
31	39	----	----	70	47	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
19	21	----	----	40	21	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
815	739	----	----	786	921	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS											
Junior College:											
Arkansas City	3	16	.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4
Coffeyville	2	14	.....	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3
El Dorado	2	15	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Fort Scott	3	17	.....	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	13
Garden City	1	9	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Hutchinson	1	17	.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7
Independence	2	21	.....	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7
Iola	2	9	.....	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Kansas City	2	15	.....	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6
Parsons	1	16	.....	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4
Total	19	149	.....	81	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	50
LOUISIANA											
Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond	2	12	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6
MARYLAND											
Princess Anne Academy,[1] Princess Anne	3	7	3	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3
MICHIGAN											
Junior College:											
Bay City	3	30	.....	17	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8
Flint	3	20	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8
Grand Rapids	5	41	.....	25	16	10	.....	3	.....	27	16
Highland Park	2	12	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7
Jackson	4	16	.....	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4
Muskegon	3	10	.....	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5
Port Huron	2	15	.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10
Total	22	144	.....	82	62	10	.....	3	.....	71	58
MINNESOTA											
Itasca Junior College, Coleraine	4	20	.....	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5
Junior College:											
Duluth	2	19	.....	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	6
Ely	1	8	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Eveleth	3	21	.....	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4
Hibbing	1	34	.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17
Rochester	2	11	.....	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6
Virginia	3	10	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4
Total	16	123	.....	76	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	43
MISSISSIPPI											
East Central Junior College,[1] Decatur	1	14	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8
Harrison-Stone-Jackson Junior College, Perkinston	3	12	.....	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	9	6
Hinds Junior College, Raymond	4	16	.....	5	11	5	.....	.....	.....	0	14
Pearl River Junior College, Poplarville	6	11	.....	7	4	6	.....	.....	.....	6	4
Sunflower County Junior College, Moorhead	5	15	.....	5	10	10	.....	.....	.....	8	12
Total	19	68	.....	29	39	26	.....	.....	.....	36	44

[1] Negro.

STUDENTS, 1933–34—Continued

JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
127	106	-----	-----	223	144	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
198	168	-----	-----	347	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
165	167	-----	-----	293	216	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
151	149	-----	-----	300	171	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
93	95	-----	-----	183	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
213	224	-----	-----	408	301	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
186	153	-----	-----	336	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
67	65	-----	-----	132	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
220	174	-----	-----	-----	230	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
196	163	-----	-----	339	178	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,616	1,464	-----	-----	2,561	1,591	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
92	118	-----	-----	-----	131	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
29	12	-----	-----	41	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7	1
214	138	-----	-----	313	176	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
206	146	-----	-----	318	195	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
408	311	40	19	614	455	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
153	127	-----	-----	264	138	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
172	87	-----	-----	-----	126	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
93	71	-----	-----	160	83	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
87	85	-----	-----	172	88	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,333	955	40	19	1,841	1,261	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
127	108	-----	-----	229	128	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
259	120	-----	-----	342	206	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85	78	-----	-----	155	100	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
202	137	-----	-----	339	156	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
270	237	-----	-----	507	219	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
92	76	-----	-----	165	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
252	166	-----	-----	382	256	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,287	922	-----	-----	2,119	1,155	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
123	99	-----	-----	-----	137	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
122	64	15	21	163	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
143	140	15	20	-----	161	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
148	98	23	47	-----	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
129	98	16	20	227	148	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
665	499	69	108	390	701	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI											
Junior College:											
Flat River	1	10	------	4	6	------	------	------	------	5	6
Jefferson City	1	10	------	5	5	------	------	------	------	4	4
Kansas City	6	54	------	34	20	------	------	------	------	35	23
Moberly	5	11	------	4	7	------	------	------	------	6	10
Monett	1	9	------	3	6	------	------	------	------	1	3
St. Joseph	3	19	------	8	11	------	------	------	------	6	12
Trenton	1	7	------	1	6	------	------	------	------	2	[illegible]
Total	18	120	------	59	61	------	------	------	------	59	64
MONTANA											
Northern Montana College, Havre	5	15	------	8	7	8	------	------	------	9	[illegible]
NEBRASKA											
Junior College:											
McCook	3	10	------	5	5	------	------	------	------	3	[illegible]
Scottsbluff	3	10	------	6	4	------	------	------	------	3	3
NEW MEXICO											
New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell	15	14	14	27	1	------	------	------	------	41	[illegible]
NORTH CAROLINA											
Biltmore Junior College, Asheville	5	8	------	7	1	------	------	------	------	6	[illegible]
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota School of Forestry, Bottineau	4	7	------	6	1	------	------	------	------	9	2
North Dakota State School of Science, Wahpeton	3	23	------	17	6	------	------	------	------	18	5
OKLAHOMA											
Cameron State Agricultural College, Lawton	3	23	8	17	6	------	------	------	------	17	[illegible]
Conners State Agricultural College, Warner	1	11	11	9	6	------	------	------	------	9	[illegible]
Eastern Oklahoma College, Wilburton	1	12	------	7	5	------	------	------	------	7	[illegible]
Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo	3	12	6	12	6	------	------	------	------	14	[illegible]
Muskogee Junior College, Muskogee	1	9	------	5	4	------	------	------	------	2	[illegible]
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College, Miami	4	[illegible]	------	6	5	------	------	------	------	7	[illegible]
Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore	3	11	11	11	------	------	------	------	------	11	[illegible]
Okmulgee Junior College, Okmulgee	2	13	------	8	5	------	------	------	------	9	2
University Preparatory School and Junior College, Tonkawa	5	24	19	15	9	------	------	------	------	16	11
Total	23	126	55	90	46	------	------	------	------	95	47

[1] Men and women.

STUDENTS, 1933–34—Continued

JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
73	84	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	45	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
707	419	.....	.....	1,042	626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	87	.....	.....	157	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	42	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	169	.....	.....	339	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	37	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,208	883	.....	.....	1,538	1,217	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
146	235	11	97	321	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	60	.....	.....	78	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	249	.....	.....	33	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
220	.....	.....	.....	211	134	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....
92	49	.....	.....	129	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	40	.....	.....	74	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
265	150	.....	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
364	250	.....	.....	531	482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 89	.....
143	132	.....	.....	217	226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 93	.....
100	101	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	[3] 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	116	.....	.....	280	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	20
37	46	.....	.....	82	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	157	.....	.....	289	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
117	.....	.....	.....	104	74	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....
101	71	.....	.....	172	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
216	170	.....	.....	356	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	74
1,425	1,043	.....	.....	2,631	1,649	117	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	94

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933-34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933-34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933-34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933-34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS											
Junior College:											
Amarillo	4	17	.....	9	8	5	.....	.....	.....	11	[illegible]
Brownsville	2	12	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	[illegible]
Clarendon	3	7	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	[illegible]
Edinburg	1	17	.....	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	[illegible]
Gainesville	3	12	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	[illegible]
Hillsboro	3	7	.....	5	2	7	.....	.....	.....	7	[illegible]
Houston (Negro)	2	12	.....	5	7	10	.....	.....	.....	6	[illegible]
Houston (white)	9	18	.....	11	7	14	.....	.....	.....	13	[illegible]
Paris	4	13	.....	7	6	10	.....	.....	.....	6	[illegible]
Ranger	4	10	.....	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	6	[illegible]
San Angelo	4	18	.....	9	9	6	.....	.....	.....	9	[illegible]
San Antonio	4	13	.....	6	7	9	.....	.....	.....	7	[illegible]
Temple	4	7	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	[illegible]
Texarkana	3	10	.....	7	3	6	.....	.....	.....	4	[illegible]
Tyler	5	13	.....	4	9	4	.....	.....	.....	4	[illegible]
Wichita Falls	4	16	.....	7	9	6	.....	.....	.....	5	[illegible]
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Tarleton	10	61	.....	37	24	38	.....	.....	.....	44	[illegible]
Lamar College, Beaumont	4	15	.....	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	[illegible]
Northern Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	6	40	.....	31	9	15	.....	.....	.....	[1] 36	[illegible]
Total	**79**	**318**	.....	**177**	**141**	**134**	.....	.....	.....	**192**	**133**
UTAH											
Dixie Junior College, St. George	3	9	12	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	[illegible]
Snow College, Ephraim	1	17	.....	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	[illegible]
Weber College, Ogden	5	30	.....	24	6	4	.....	.....	.....	22	[illegible]
Total	**9**	**56**	**12**	**49**	**19**	**4**	.....	.....	.....	**46**	**19**
WASHINGTON											
Centralia Junior College, Centralia	4	5	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	[illegible]
Mount Vernon Junior College, Mount Vernon	1	8	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yakima Valley Junior College, Yakima	3	12	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	[illegible]
Total	**8**	**28**	.....	**15**	**13**	.....	.....	.....	.....	**11**	**10**
WEST VIRGINIA											
Potomac State School, Keyser	5	14	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	[illegible]

PART 2.—PRIVATE

ALABAMA											
Marion Institute, Marion	4	11	5	16	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	16	[illegible]
St. Bernard College, St. Bernard	6	17	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	[illegible]

[1] Men and women.

STUDENTS, 1933-34—Continued

JUNIOR COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933-34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
175	149	14	21	303	137											
61	89	13	32		85											
37	46			70	53											
62	85	8	37		97											
40	50			85												
81	94	22	56	150	103											
78	288	13	132		138											
263	213	58	135		237											
135	173	38	94													
60	55	7	6		65											
63	87	5	22	150	98											
195	131	39	67		198											
59	59			109	76											
75	78	17	51	125	79											
80	106	8	13	157	104											
94	111	10	41	182	140											
481	350	264	302	728	490	393										
297	149	10	49	313	297										[1] 51	
641	373	66	57		630	411										
2,977	2,626	592	1,115	2,372	3,027	804									51	
110	89			169	116											
126	82			163											184	209
410	272	22	32	534	431											
646	443	22	32	866	547										184	209
42	24			60	40											
43	40			80	35											
92	62			126	94											
177	126			266	169											
129	50			185	95											
JUNIOR COLLEGES																
151		27	3	120	113	151										
60	4			64	30										23	
															77	

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 2.—PRIVATE JUNIOR

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS											
Central College, Conway	6	13	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13
John Brown University, Siloam Springs	12	27	.....	15	12	18	.....	.....	.....	22	17
Jonesboro College, Jonesboro	4	11	1	7	5	9	.....	3	.....	6	2
Total	22	51	1	24	28	27	1	3	.....	31	32
CALIFORNIA											
College of Notre Dame, Belmont	4	18	.....	3	15	6	3	4	.....	2	19
Cumnock College, Los Angeles	8	10	25	15	20	16	.....	.....	.....	[1] 15	[1] 20
Golden Gate College, San Francisco	5	11	.....	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3
Holmby College, Los Angeles	8	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 32
Los Angeles Pacific College, Los Angeles	3	10	9	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 8	[1] 6
Menlo School and Junior College, Menlo Park	7	11	9	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	22	3
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach	5	9	.....	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Southern California Junior College, Arlington	8	16	16	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	14
Williams Institute, Berkeley	6	12	.....	6	6	7	.....	.....	.....	7	6
Total	54	121	59	72	88	32	3	4	1	76	104
COLORADO											
Colorado Woman's College, Denver	7	28	8	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	28
Denver Junior College, Denver	3	9	2	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	[illegible]
CONNECTICUT											
Junior College of Connecticut, Bridgeport	6	10	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4
The Weylister, Milford	2	9	.....	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Mount Vernon Seminary, Washington	6	21	21	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	[illegible]
FLORIDA											
Palmer College and Academy, De Funiak Springs	6	12	.....	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11
GEORGIA											
Andrew College, Cuthbert	6	9	1	3	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7
Reinhardt College, Waleska	3	6	.....	3	3	4	.....	2	.....	4	3
IDAHO											
Ricks College, Rexburg	4	15	.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	9	3
ILLINOIS											
Blackburn College, Carlinville	6	14	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8
Broadview Junior College, La Grange	10	18	8	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	10
Chicago Junior College,[1] Chicago	4	12	17	24	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest	4	4	12	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

STUDENTS, 1933-34—Continued

COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933-34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	150			130	80											8
115	69	28	25		111										75	64
84	105	25	45		100		20	30	15	22	1	4			17	24
199	324	53	70	130	291		20	30	15	22	1	4			92	96
	68		65		23			39								
27	21	4	2	48	39										52	61
56	19			73	69											
	40				28											
38	34			58	36										37	52
109				88	77										91	
31		4		28	19	31										
86	92			150	137										57	46
38	34	23	9	72	55											
385	308	31	76	517	483	31		39							237	159
	229			210	155											21
31	14			37											42	10
80	65			130	79											
	24															
	43			45	28											49
24	13				15										21	27
	111				46											10
63	51	9	36	108	41				4	13					[1] 43	
178	130	9	14	248	170											
152	115			260	174											
67	74			141	63										49	87
30	42			69	45										121	160
	23			23	21											52

[1] Figures for 1931-32.

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 2.—PRIVATE JUNIOR

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—Continued											
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School, Mount Carroll	5	18	20	3	20					4	18
Lincoln College, Lincoln	6	14		7	7					6	4
Mallinckrodt College,[4] Wilmette	4	6	10		11						10
Monticello Seminary, Godfrey	3	22	22		24						24
North Park College, Chicago	4	18	15	17	9	22	1	1		15	7
Springfield Junior College, Springfield	6	15		7	8	6				7	11
Total	**52**	**141**	**104**	**80**	**117**	**28**	**1**	**1**		**77**	**115**
INDIANA											
Concordia College, Fort Wayne	4	13		13						13	
St. Joseph's College, Collegeville	5	9		9						9	
Vincennes University, Vincennes	4	10		5	5	4				5	4
Total	**13**	**32**		**27**	**5**	**4**				**27**	**4**
IOWA											
Graceland College, Lamoni	7	18		9	9					8	7
Grundy Junior College, Grundy Center	2	5	6	5	1					4	1
Lenox College, Hopkinton	1	6			6						5
Mount Mercy Junior College, Cedar Rapids	4	10	5	1	14	9				1	14
Mount St. Clare Junior College, Clinton	7	17		3	14	6				2	15
Northwestern Junior College, Orange City	4	9	9	6	5					6	5
Ottumwa Heights College, Ottumwa	6	12	8		19						23
Waldorf Lutheran College, Forest City	6	12	3	9	6					9	7
Total	**37**	**89**	**31**	**33**	**74**	**15**				**30**	**77**
KANSAS											
Central Academy and College, McPherson	3	12	11	5	8					5	8
College of Paola, Paola	5	11			11	6					13
Highland College, Highland	3	5		3	2					4	3
St. John's Lutheran College, Winfield	4	10	10	11	2					11	2
Tabor College,[4] Hillsboro	1	7	7	6	5	5				6	5
Total	**16**	**45**	**28**	**25**	**28**	**11**				**26**	**31**
KENTUCKY											
Bethel Women's College, Hopkinsville	4	12	4		16					1	19
Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville	9	11	8	5	8	10				6	9
Caney Junior College, Pippapass	6	7	6	8	5	12				9	9
Cumberland College, Williamsburg	6	15		10	5					11	7
Lees College, Jackson	4	13		5	8	7				8	8
Lindsey Wilson Junior College, Columbia	3	8	3	4	7	6				3	6
Mount St. Joseph Junior College, St. Joseph	4	9		1	8	12				1	10

[4] Figures for 1931-32.

STUDENTS, 1933-34—Continued

COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933-34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	80			79	54											
38	46				37											75
	19			19	13											
	40			40	19											41
340	186	51	30	337	263		4	16								36
102	70	7	56	178	84										70	90
729	701	38	86	1,146	773		4	16							240	541
76				76	35											
130				130	75										107	
44	48	7	23	92	54											
250	48	7	23	298	164										107	
103	70			171	87											
20	15			35	27											
52	51			103	52										3	4
	65		48	63	38											
	71		61		46											31
40	36			71	47											
	110			103	65										25	17
																70
93	114			203	150										20	15
308	528		109	749	512										48	137
45	45			84	57											
	55		40	45	40										19	32
22	44			66	40											
49	19			67	34											
28	16	16	30		22										52	11
															13	16
144	179	16	70	262	193										84	59
	155				70											20
97	129	28	39	114	125											
46	31	38	28	75	41										23	18
124	123														74	58
97	123				152										16	15
83	164	17	39		116										7	20
	93		107													

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 2.—PRIVATE JUNIOR

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full-time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Nazareth Junior College, Nazareth	9	19	14	1	22	31				2	25
Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville	7	22	11	9	16	10		2		9	12
St. Catharine Junior College, St. Catharine	4	7			7	10					11
St. Mary's College, St. Mary	4	8		8						9	
Sacred Heart Junior College and Normal School,[1] Louisville	6	10	10		20	16		10			16
Sue Bennett College, London	3	11		3	8					3	10
Villa Madonna College, Covington	3	13		4	9					3	9
Total	**72**	**165**	**56**	**58**	**139**	**114**		**12**		**66**	**164**
LOUISIANA											
Dodd College, Shreveport	7	16	2	1	17					[1] 4	[1] 21
MAINE											
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College, Portland	1	14		1	13					2	13
MARYLAND											
Blue Ridge College, New Windsor	4	12		6	6					6	2
National Park Seminary, Forest Glen	6	21	12	5	17					4	18
St. Charles College,[1] Catonsville	5	7	23	30						30	
Total	**15**	**40**	**35**	**41**	**23**					**40**	**20**
MASSACHUSETTS											
Bradford Junior College, Bradford	10	19	10	7	14					7	14
Lasell Junior College, Auburndale	4	46	3	9	40					5	42
Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley	8	33		1	32					1	32
Worcester Y. M. C. A. Institute, Worcester	3	7	5	12						8	1
Total	**25**	**105**	**18**	**29**	**86**					**21**	**89**
MICHIGAN											
Ferris Institute, Big Rapids	6	11		7	4	[1] 7	7			7	4
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College, Spring Arbor	7	8	10	6	7					9	8
MINNESOTA											
Concordia College,[1] St. Paul	2	11	13	14						14	
St. Paul-Luther College, St. Paul	6	14		13	1					12	1
MISSISSIPPI											
All Saints Junior College, Vicksburg	5	10			10						14
Clarke Memorial College,[1] Newton	4	8		5	3	6				5	5
Grenada College,[1] Grenada	4	14		2	12					3	15
Gulf Park College, Gulfport	6	22	18	2	20					4	19
Hillman College, Clinton	3	13		5	8					3	8
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs	3	10	2	1	11					1	10
Whitworth College, Brookhaven	12	17		3	14	4				6	17
Total	**37**	**94**	**20**	**18**	**78**	**10**				**22**	**88**

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

STUDENTS, 1933–34—Continued

COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933–34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	123		242	99	45											
234	283	46	48	325	316				9	19					21	74
	78		96		63											22
39				39	17										54	
	66		175	66												
94	149			143						148						120
	34			34	18											
814	1,551	129	774	895	963				9	167					195	347
	116			118	88											7
	76															4
32	57			85	33											
	55			55	25											25
164					105										221	
196	112			140	163										221	25
	146			143												
	218			215	112											42
	113			112	78											43
40				40	19											
40	477			510	209											85
220	98	[1] 70	[1] 219	298	239		24	88			3	8			46	12
22	19			41	20										40	31
80				80	37											
42	22			81	36										13	7
	27			26	15											
64	58	15	27	92	62											11
6	114			121	40										4	
	123			123	75											
	90				47											57
	78				41											
18	118	1	18	136	65											23
88	608	16	45	498	345										4	121

[1] Figures for 1931–32.

TABLE 18B. FACULTY AND

PART 2. PRIVATE JUNIOR

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933-34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933-34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933-34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933-34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI											
Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton	3	6		3	3					[1] 5	
Christian College, Columbia	6	24		7	17					[1] 10	[1] 20
Conception Junior College, Conception	5	11		11						7	
Cottey College, Nevada	3	15		15							17
Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal	4	17		8	9	10				8	[illegible]
Kemper Military School, Boonville	6	9	9	14						12	
St. Teresa Junior College, Kansas City	4	13		13							10
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar	4	10		6	4	9				6	6
Stephens College, Columbia	34	55		18	37				3	34	[illegible]
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington	8	9	12	16	2					20	1
William Woods College, Fulton	10	25		5	20					6	27
Total	87	194	21	116	92	19			3	108	150
NEBRASKA											
Hebron College and Academy, Hebron	5	12	8	9	3					8	2
Luther College, Wahoo	5	10	10	8	6					8	[illegible]
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Colby Junior College for Women, New London	9	22		4	18					5	26
NEW JERSEY											
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown	4	17	19	6	14					5	15
NEW YORK											
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn	11	29	41	3	44					2	53
The Knox School, Cooperstown	10	3	16		19						29
The Mason Collegiate School,[1] Tarrytown	6	10		3	11					1	16
Total	27	42	64	6	74					3	98
NORTH CAROLINA											
Belmont Abbey Junior College, Belmont	5	10	8	18		2				18	
Campbell College, Buies Creek	4	16	4	10	10					12	11
Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk	12	12	9	5	7					6	[illegible]
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	6	21	3	11	10	13				13	15
Mitchell College, Statesville	4	9		2	7					2	[illegible]
Peace, a Junior College for Women,[1] Raleigh	5	15		1	14					2	18

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

STUDENTS, 1933-34—Continued

COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933-34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
14	40	23	49	54	39											
	188			185	119											
27				27	14											
	82			72	40											
90	79	13	56	163	81											
125				120	74	125									95	
	156			156	127											136
79	104	39	84	178	92										21	6
	608				413											20
93				90	54	93									55	
	211			211	122											
428	**1,468**	**75**	**189**	**1,256**	**1,175**	**218**									**171**	**162**
56	38			94	68										14	13
30	46				43										16	17
	191			191	130											41
	61			58	36											55
	143			141	54											341
	22			22	12											64
	31			31	20											17
	196			**194**	**86**											**422**
85		12		84	40										35	
189	123			[1]277	202										103	89
111	67				96										19	24
280	190	67	40	471	266										14	15
22	68			90	51										3	15
	131			129	73											35

[1]Figures for 1931-32.

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 2.—PRIVATE JUNIOR

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Pineland Junior College,[1] Salemburg	7	10	6	2	14	7	.....	.....	.....	4	10
Presbyterian Junior College for Men,[1] Maxton	3	8	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2
Rutherford College,[1] Rutherford	1	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College, Asheville	4	8	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8
St. Mary's School and Junior College, Raleigh	7	19	2	3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	23
Wingate College,[1] Wingate	5	16	2	6	12	9	.....	.....	.....	9	14
Total	**73**	**150**	**34**	**73**	**100**	**31**	.....	.....	.....	**86**	**125**
OHIO											
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande	9	8	.....	4	4	6	.....	.....	.....	4	6
Urbana Junior College, Urbana	4	8	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
Y. M. C. A. Schools, Dayton	6	31	.....	29	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2
Total	**19**	**47**	.....	**39**	**8**	**6**	.....	.....	.....	**22**	**10**
OKLAHOMA											
Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls, Durant	1	6	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
PENNSYLVANIA											
Ogontz School, Ogontz School	8	11	8	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	22
Penn Hall School and Junior College, Chambersburg	9	22	20	3	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	26
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport	8	17	4	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11
Total	**25**	**50**	**32**	**17**	**52**	.....	.....	.....	.....	**17**	**62**
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Anderson College, Anderson	5	16	7	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	20
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Freeman Junior College, Freeman	4	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	5	2
Notre Dame Junior College, Mitchell	1	12	.....	3	9	9	.....	.....	.....	3	9
Wessington Springs College, Wessington Springs	6	15	.....	5	10	4	.....	.....	.....	5	10
Total	**11**	**32**	.....	**11**	**21**	**13**	.....	**2**	.....	**13**	**21**
TENNESSEE											
David Lipscomb College, Nashville	5	17	4	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	4
Freed-Hardeman College, Henderson	3	8	.....	5	3	14	.....	2	.....	12	7
Hiwassee College,[1] Madisonville	5	12	3	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Martin College, Pulaski	3	13	1	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens	4	16	.....	7	9	6	.....	.....	.....	9	10
Trevecca College, Nashville	7	7	6	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	8
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville	7	39	15	7	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	48
Total	**34**	**112**	**29**	**50**	**89**	**25**	.....	**2**	.....	**60**	**95**

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

STUDENTS, 1933-34—Continued

COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933-34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
2	71	1	25		48										5	53
80	7			73	51											
121	15			136												
	44			42	29											
	182															41
115	160	25	30				140	190			13	17			10	12
1,005	1,058	105	95	1,302	856		140	190			13	17			189	284
136	97	45	47	185	100											
53	32			82	46											
279	181			373	282											
468	310	45	47	640	428											
	40			40	25											14
	46			45	20											71
	59			59	40											49
70	63				75										44	19
70	168			104	135										44	139
26	123			146	102										1	11
8	21				24								15	12		
8	56	3	47													
40	53	2	23	77	57										9	28
56	130	5	70	77	81								15	12	9	28
98	121			206	134										68	38
175	155	50	54	283	205				20	25					15	3
81	83	35	76		96										18	16
	145	15	22	122												31
65	146	8	33	159	72											
38	48														39	38
	282				184											144
457	980	108	185	770	691				20	25					140	270

[1] Figures for 1931-32.

TABLE 18B.—FACULTY AND

PART 2.—PRIVATE JUNIOR

Name of institution and location	Staff: General administration (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: College (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Secondary, excluding training school (men and women)	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Men	Resident instruction, 1933–34: Total, excluding duplicates: Women	Summer session, 1933 (men and women)	Extension: Correspondence (men and women)	Extension: Extension (men and women)	Organized research (men and women)	Total, reduced to full time basis: Men	Total, reduced to full time basis: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS											
Butler College,[1] Tyler	2	11		6	5	8				7	[illegible]
Clifton Junior College, Clifton	4	6		4	2	5				4	[illegible]
College of Marshall, Marshall	6	11		6	5	6				5	[illegible]
Decatur Baptist College, Decatur	2	8		6	2	4				6	[illegible]
Guadalupe College,[1] Seguin	3	13	7	7	6					7	[illegible]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1	9	6	3	6					3	[illegible]
Jarvis Christian College,[1] Hawkins	3	7	7	4	3					5	[illegible]
Kidd-Key College, Sherman	2	6	5	1	5					3	[illegible]
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	3	11	7	6	5					7	[illegible]
Mary Allen Seminary,[1] Crockett	4	11	7	4	7	8		5		4	[illegible]
Paul Quinn College,[1] Waco	9	10	4	6	4	6				9	[illegible]
Randolph Junior College, Cisco	4	7		5	2	5				5	[illegible]
St. Philip's Junior College,[1] San Antonio	9	7	2	4	5	3				4	[illegible]
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville	5	14	3	15	2	8				19	[illegible]
Southwestern Junior College, Keene	3	10	10	5	5					7	[illegible]
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	5	14		9	5					8	[illegible]
Texas Military College, Terrell	5	8	2	9	1	4				9	[illegible]
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview	3	10	6	6	5	11				6	[illegible]
Weatherford College, Weatherford	4	9		5	4	4				5	4
Wesley College, Greenville	6	10		3	7	7		10		3	7
Westminster College, Tehuacana	3	7		3	4	4				3	[illegible]
Westmoorland College, San Antonio	12	25	2	11	16	19				13	21
Total	**98**	**224**	**68**	**128**	**106**	**102**		**15**		**142**	**121**
UTAH											
Westminister College, Salt Lake City	8	10	9	8	11					9	15
VIRGINIA											
Arlington Hall School for Girls, Ballston	5	17	17	1	16					[2] 2	[2] 16
Averett College, Danville	8	18	2	16	6					2	18
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone	6	19	2	3	18					[2] 5	[2] 22
Bluefield College, Bluefield (W. Va.)	4	12		10	2					12	[illegible]
Marion Junior College,[1] Marion	3	8	13	1	12					1	[2] 12
Shenandoah College,[1] Dayton	2	13	2	7	8					7	7
Sullins College, Bristol	6	8		1	7					4	10
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol	6	25	5	5	25					6	25
Total	**40**	**120**	**57**	**30**	**104**	**6**				**39**	**113**
WASHINGTON											
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland	11	17	11	16	5	13		4		16	1
St Martin's College, Lacey	10	13		13				1		14	
Spokane Valley Junior College, Spokane	5	11		6	5					6	6
Total	**29**	**41**	**11**	**35**	**10**	**13**		**5**		**36**	**10**
WEST VIRGINIA											
Alderson-Broaddus College, Philippi	6	13		8	5					9	8
Greenbrier College, Lewisburg	7	14	5	3	16	10				5	17
Storer College,[1] Harpers Ferry	4	10	8	6	8					7	[illegible]
Total	**17**	**37**	**13**	**17**	**29**	**10**				**21**	**34**
WISCONSIN											
Concordia College, Milwaukee	4	13	16	16						16	
Edgewood, Junior College of the Sacred Heart, Madison	8	7			7						9

[1] Negro. [2] Men and Women.

STUDENTS, 1933-34—Continued

COLLEGES—Continued

Enrollments																
Regular session, 1933-34		Summer session, 1933		Third week of fall term, 1933 (men and women)	Freshmen (men and women)	Military drill (men)	Nonresidence (collegiate)				Nonresidence (noncollegiate)				Secondary (excluding training school)	
							Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension			
Men	Women	Men	Women				Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
58	90	25	51		128											
25	47	4	22	50	32										4	6
158	170	60	65	328	183										6	8
93	62	20	20	129												
30	43	4	26		40										11	14
35	62				35										27	19
66	51				68										19	17
	165				27											12
108	144	30	67		140										19	11
37	90	45	89	127	78				17	59					3	18
64	84	21	80	154	101										5	14
78	76	11	9		75											
16	53	2	28	69	53										17	3
211	30	13	13	237	153	211									72	1
44	51			93	67										64	91
57	64			113	84											
66	37	19	10		43	58									25	
76	89	10	16	150	49										36	
115	131	34	41		125											
68	87	33	47		108				50	65						
33	55	9	24	64	37											
131	151	39	56		188										12	16
1,569	1,822	379	664	1,514	1,814	269			67	124					320	240
72	50			122	68										[1] 41	
	38				25											15
2	134		49	132	69											23
	106				67											22
129	30														7	2
	77			75	39											9
60																
	127			124	74											33
	258				152											52
191	770	1	49	331	426										7	156
126	115	17	28	210	102				2	11					36	20
81				71	58					3						
33	40			72	32											
240	155	17	28	353	192				2	14					36	20
67	64				100				34	19					7	7
2	65	23	55	67	47										3	34
26	25			47											25	41
95	154	23	55	114	147				24	19					35	82
91				91	41										201	
	43		60	43	28											

[1] Not reduced to full-time basis.

[2] Figures for 1931-32.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34

PART 1.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home Economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	90	15	198	17			254	62	611	109	74	17							45	9	[1] 214	[1] 44
University of Alabama			741	98			580	136	634	98	114	16	264	71	123						[2] 110	[2] 16
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines	7	3	39	3			4		44	3	5	1										
University of Arizona	85	6					420	100	284	37	67	10	118	27							[3] 74	[3] 7
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Arkansas	18	3									28	6										
University of Arkansas	83	26	99	40			203	30	210	33	98	21	122	22	200	50						
University of California	677	172	1,209	274	137	28	2,215	409	1,163	215			579	130	295	57	46	5	275		[4] 592	[4] 109
Colorado Agricultural College	181	29						27	226	39	220	25									[5] 730	[5] 80
Colorado School of Mines									491	81												
University of Colorado			131	36					574	115	3		91	24	210	52	46		60	7	[6] 48	[6] 4
United States Coast Guard Academy, Connecticut									126													
University of Delaware	26	4					45	12	150	29	65	15										
Florida State College for Women							665	94			187	28									[8] 59	[8] 8
University of Florida	202	38	545	51			254	98	388	45			244	54					12	5	[9] 70	[9] 11
Georgia School of Technology			96	125					1,290	299											[7] 348	[7] 47
Georgia State College for Women							599	89			156	28										
School of Medicine, University of Georgia															153	39						
University of Georgia	103	30					365	133	19	3	5		74	15					26	3	[8] 80	[8] 16
University of Hawaii	74	15					338	86	72	13	61	15									[9] 52	[9] 5
Southern Branch, University of Idaho																			100			
University of Idaho	178	25	206	30			449	136	266	41			55	11							[10] 160	[10] 23
University of Illinois	526	96	1,563	325	114	48	573	407	1,207	310	267	41	273	54	765	227			370	2	[11] 1,111	[11] 217
Indiana University			573	91	152	35	565	154					218	51	479	122	192				[3] 66	[3] 17
Purdue University	294	72							2,095	476	366	69							112	18	[12] 210	[12] 33
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	663	117							1,204	248	830	156									[13] 316	[13] 86
State University of Iowa					151	36			337	88			230	51	355	72	210		83	7		
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	350	63	212	31					612	135	438	92									[14] 564	[14] 100
Municipal University of Wichita			260	23			276	62	60												[3] 95	[3] 1
University of Kansas			190	54			165	68	478	109			119	29	326	70	96		52	8	[15] 327	[15] 64
University of Kentucky	133	34	398	53			425	114	352	71	99	15	121	23								
University of Louisville					125	17			134	17			49	9	347	94					[4] 185	[4] 6

Louisiana Polytechnic Institute							266	23	129	20												
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	236	84	211	42			308	105	433	103	82	15	109	26	251	28	95	3			[16] 534	[16] 90
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	36	3					28				74	14										
Southwestern Louisiana Institute							490	68														
University of Maine	134	31					39	17	455	103	111	27		1							[17] 131	[17] 25
University of Maryland	226	45			377	81	250	69	332	59	121	26	199	38	457	105	124		329	21		
United States Naval Academy, Maryland																					[18] 1,682	[18] 463
Lowell Textile Institute, Massachusetts									61	12											[19] 129	[19] 17
Massachusetts State College	187	48										12									[20] 11	
Detroit City Law School													155	31								
Michigan College of Mining and Technology									530	116												
Michigan State College	273	74							457	96	402	78									[21] 177	[21] 23
University of Michigan			128	50	183	65	528	222	1,485	425			513	114	533	[9] 120	199		63	15	[22] 469	[22] 110
Wayne University, Michigan							2,155	447	476	31					396	69			105	10		
University of Minnesota	418	85	526	129	221	63	1,979	437	1,801	311	469	74	301	63	1,045	152	670	2	153	35	[23] 1,380	[23] 85
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	53	8									32	7										
Mississippi State College	256	75	227	38					263	51											[20] 4	
University of Mississippi			209	36			19	2	50	15			95	[6] 31	40				35			
University of Missouri	460	68	206	68			346	274	637	152	124	13	199	39	98	37	15	4			[24] 545	[24] 140
Montana School of Mines									183	28												
State University of Montana			88	31			37	15					71	19					60	8	[25] 261	[25] 22
Montana State College	97	14	177	18					342	42	125	18									[26] 46	[26] 4
University of Nebraska	245	51	709	98	75	29	939	245	549	93	218	38	187	41	358	85	119		81	20	[27] 139	[27] 1
University of Nevada	25	3							193	33	40	7										
University of New Hampshire	89	20							355	64	86	20									[28] 61	[28] 11
Newark College of Engineering, New Jersey									1,279	81											[20] 3	
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	87	14	60	4					127	19	52	6									[3] 12	[3] 1
New Mexico School of Mines									119	23												
University of New Mexico							436	71	130	11												
Brooklyn College, New York							510	9														
The City College			8,994	266			4,535	246	1,885	157												
New York State College of Forestry																					430	65
United States Military Academy, New York																					[18] 1,282	[18] 250
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	142	31	279	58			178	32	595	128											[29] 373	[29] 42
University of North Carolina			598	69					235	25			126	28	66				87		[30] 35	[30] 9
Women's College of the University of North Carolina																					[3] 53	[3] 18
North Dakota Agricultural College	127	22					158	43	255	48	188	35							85	1	[31] 91	[31] 17
University of North Dakota			90	54			296	91	186	37			86	19	68	23						
Bowling Green State College, Ohio							830	95														
Miami University, Ohio			567	82			679	118			95	20									[32] 178	[32] 32
Kent State College, Ohio							920	182														
Ohio State University	673	161	1,994	311	199	36	2,833	616	1,325	274	405	79	249	51	401	105	52	7	165	19	[33] 601	[33] 50
Ohio University							1,094	122														
University of Akron			130	9			249	65	160	20	69										[34] 109	[34] 3
University of Cincinnati			3,692	12			640	193	1,283	194	218	30	182	40	315	73	117				[35] 309	[35] 49

See footnotes on p. 203.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34—Continued

PART I.—PUBLICLY CONTROLLED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home Economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
University of the City of Toledo			252	18			347	53	223	20	16											
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	47		23				212		7		38								54		[20] 508	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	323	72	717	63			393	82	747	94	231	41									[18] 3	
University of Oklahoma			799	90			451	148	773	129			311	69	243	103	79		106	21	[36] 184	
Oregon State College	203	44		7			344	95	464	93	352	58							106	18	[17] 444	[17] 70
University of Oregon			544	17			244	4			18		250	23	252	56	411				[35] 506	[35] 37
Pennsylvania State College	487	124					823	262	1,078	258	242	44									[39] 465	[39] 9
University of Puerto Rico	165	17	216	32			408	41	189	19	142	32	76	20							[40] 1,079	[40] 168
Rhode Island State College	69	4	212	25			19	1	265	44	151	21							89	15	[41] 39	[41] 3
Clemson Agricultural College	313	62					[43] 32	32	360	80											[41] 17	
Medical College of the State of South Carolina																					[44] 266	[44] 41
University of South Carolina			252	27			152	56	151	24			99	25	162	31	117		19			
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	104	23							115	27	104	27							48	6	[45] 57	[45] 8
South Dakota State School of Mines									207	51									65	12		
University of South Dakota			28	11			27	15	1	1			78	23	56	20					[49] 38	
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	38	2	60	8			601	68			95	15									[49] 23	[49] 4
University of Tennessee	225	40	234	26	115	33	309	84	357	65	271	56	73	13	424	86	202		41	3	[46] 27	[46] 6
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	624	94					[43] 119	[43] 28	1,093	157											[47] 11	
College of Mines and Metallurgy									118	5											[49] 84	[49] 4
Texas Technological College	227	20							419	44	241	22										
University of Texas			330	193			208	86	854	107			461	78	356	70	169		86	19		[32] 17
University of Utah			174	96			344	139	340	48	53		92	14	120							
Utah State Agricultural College	362	34	322	52			252	32	161	19	168	23										
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	45	8							135	23	71	13			170	33						
Medical College of Virginia, (1931-32 figures)					126	28									363	91	240	16	127	26		
University of Virginia							80	12	157	40			274	50	239	53					[35] 1	[35] 1
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	195	52	259	55			56	20	895	163												

Virginia Military Institute																														
Virginia State College for Negroes	63	13							273	26	147	72			59	22											[4] 87		[5] 11	
State College of Washington	274	33							146	48	479	84	219	40																
University of Washington			1,346	176					188	124	1,103	176			420	70							89	8	[31] 468		[32] 71			
Marshall College, West Virginia									836	125													170	22	[33] 182		[34] 38			
West Virginia University	120	38							115	52	354	56	158	31	148	32	132	45					30	4	[35] 123		[36] 26			
University of Wisconsin	455	120							778	279	941	206	316	65	387	96	318	47	77											
University of Wyoming	83	15							292	50	137	22	47	13	44	7											[37] 13			

[1] Architecture students 112, degrees 13; veterinary-medicine students 102, degrees 18; unclassified master's degrees 13.
[2] Chemistry, metallurgy, and ceramics.
[3] Music.
[4] Architecture students 163, degrees 35; library science students 65, degrees 7; chemistry students 364, degrees 67.
[5] Forestry students 146, degrees 17; music students 11, degree 1; veterinary-medicine students 117, degrees 15; science students 262, degrees 47; unclassified students 194.
[6] Architecture students 53, degrees 8; fine-arts students 17, degrees 3.
[7] Architecture students 64, degrees 13; general-science students 284, degrees 32; industrial-education degrees 2.
[8] Forestry.
[9] Sugar technology.
[10] Geology students 29, degrees 5; metallurgy students 8, degrees 2; forestry students 123, degrees 16.
[11] Architecture students 266, degrees 37; fine-arts students 172, degrees 13; journalism students 144, degrees 57; library-science students 88, degrees 55, music students 141, degrees 27; physical-education students 300, degrees 28.
[12] Forestry students 68, degrees 7; industrial-education students 32, degrees 5; physical-education students 110, degrees 21.
[13] Forestry students 130, degrees 17; agricultural-journalism students 30, degrees 7; veterinary-medicine students 154, degrees 62; unclassified students 2.
[14] Architecture students 50, degrees 9; journalism students 141, degrees 25; music students 51, degrees 8; veterinary-medicine students 182, degrees 35; physical-education students 95, degrees 14; industrial-chemistry students 45, degrees 9.
[15] Architecture students 47, degrees 3; fine-arts students 93, degrees 17; music students 187, degrees 44.
[16] Forestry students 28, degrees 4; journalism students 96, degrees 13; science students 84, degrees 31; coaching students 64; unclassified students 128; library-science students 21, degrees 19; music students 113, degrees 23.
[17] Forestry students 93, degrees 16; chemistry students 38, degrees 9.
[18] Professional course in United States service schools.
[19] Textile-chemistry students 95, degrees 17; nondegree students 34.
[20] Unclassified.
[21] Veterinary-medicine students 88, degrees 16; forestry students 89, degrees 7.
[22] Architecture students 209, degrees 32; forestry students 59, degrees 24; music students 176, degrees 54; dental-hygiene students 18; anaesthesia students 7.
[23] Architecture students 134, degrees 28; fine-arts students 1; forestry students 158, degrees 21; journalism students 8; music student 1; dental-hygiene students 66, degrees 2; unclassified students 1,012, degrees 34.
[24] Fine-arts students 54, degrees 6; journalism students 364, degrees 129; music students 40, degrees 3; science students 6, degrees 2; unclassified students 81.
[25] Forestry students 106, degrees 8; journalism students 115, degrees 10; music students 40, degrees 4.
[26] Fine arts.
[27] Fine-arts students 23; music students 112; architecture students 4, degrees 1.
[28] Forestry students 45, degrees 4; unclassified students 16, degrees 7.
[29] Forestry students 94, degrees 11; textiles students 206, degrees 21; science students 66, degrees 10; unclassified students 7.
[30] Public-administration students 35, degrees 4; chemistry and physics degrees 5.
[31] Architecture students 14, degree 1; chemistry students 77, degrees 16.
[32] Architecture students 31, degrees 6; fine-arts students 85, degrees 13; music students 62, degrees 13.
[33] Veterinary students 249, degrees 35; applied-optics students 83, degrees 15; unclassified students 269.
[34] Secretarial science.
[35] Architecture.
[36] Architecture students 29, forestry students 1, unclassified graduate students 170.
[37] Fine-arts students 179, degrees 32; music students 265, degrees 37.
[38] Fine-arts students 17; journalism students 11; secretarial-science students 211, degrees 10; physical-education students 1; unclassified students 111; forestry students 155, degrees 27.
[39] Architecture students 186, degrees 5, journalism students 190, degrees 2; music students 89, degrees 2.
[40] Architecture students 56, degrees 11; forestry students 181, degrees 23; chemistry and other students 408, degrees 89; mineral-industries students 113, degrees 45, unclassified students 321.
[41] Dietitians' course.
[42] Physical education.
[43] Vocational education.
[44] Chemistry students 69, degrees 19; textiles students 187, degrees 22, unclassified students 10.
[45] Journalism.
[46] Industrial education.
[47] Dental hygiene.
[48] Veterinary students 64, degrees 4; cotton-marketing students 20.
[49] Chemistry.
[50] Industrial-education students 30, degrees 4; 2-year secretarial students 11.
[51] Fine-arts students 127, degrees 15; music students 83, degrees 17; veterinary-medicine students 97, degrees 14; physical-education students 147, degrees 25; unclassified students 14.
[52] Forestry students 157, degrees 20; library-science students 25, degrees 18.
[53] Music students 8; physical-education students 115, degrees 26.
[54] Library science.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home Economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ARKANSAS																								
Arkansas Law School [1]													55	22										
St. John's Seminary [1]																					30			
CALIFORNIA																								
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School																					76	19		
California Institute of Technology									298	119													[3] 435	[3] 64
Church Divinity School of the Pacific																					13			
College of Medical Evangelists															496	90	130						[3] 13	[3] 4
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons																							382	76
College of Physicians and Surgeons					129	23																		
College of the Pacific																							[4] 52	[4] 17
Lincoln College of Law [1]													12											
Loyola University of Los Angeles													69	13										
McGeorge College of Law													47	2										
Pacific School of Religion																					66	26		
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry																					11	2		
St. Patrick's Seminary																					153			
San Francisco Law School [1]													310	23										
San Francisco Theological Seminary																					93	23		
Southwestern University			190	10									442	45										
Stanford University			77	39			[5] 121	56	258	38			192	54	272	41							[4] 60	[4] 13
University of Redlands																								
University of San Francisco													234	37										
University of Santa Clara			86	11					90	22			25	4										
University of Southern California			677	120	284	62	872	419	263	65			373	80	174	35			115	12	37	2	[3] 278	[3] 57

Colorado																														
Colorado College																													[5] 1	[5] 1
Iliff School of Theology																														
University of Denver			825	51					181	28			86	19									50	12			[7] 280	[7] 15
Westminster Law School													[4] 84	10														
Connecticut																														
Berkeley Divinity School																														
Connecticut College of Pharmacy																							18	6						
Hartford Seminary Foundation																					100									
Yale University									21	15			339	86	214	40	111	28					85	31			[4] 114	[4] 35
																							220	35			[4] 422	[4] 88
District of Columbia																														
Catholic University of America									129	22			47	19									151	35			[10] 28	[10] 6
Columbus University [1]			117	11									362	61														
Georgetown University					211	53							496	114	550	153											[11] 259	[11] 46
George Washington University							328	104	370	17			817	167	295	70			22	10							[12] 181	[12] 80
Howard University					40	6							38	7	203	47			22				32	7				
National University													865	216														
Washington College of Law													355	91														
Florida																														
John B. Stetson University													42	14														
University of Miami			190	13			31	14					26	7													[4] 10	[4] 3
Georgia																														
Atlanta Law School [1]													158	74														
Atlanta-Southern Dental College					272	60																						
Columbia Theological Seminary [1]																							46	11				
Emory University													69	19	225	61							60	9			[13] 22	[13] 17
Gammon Theological Seminary																							68	13			[14] 9	
Mercer University													38	6														
Morris Brown University																							30					
Wesleyan College																											[13] 109	[13] 4
Illinois																												
American Conservatory of Music																											312	67
Armour Institute of Technology									769	163																	[15] 117	[15] 30
Augustana College and Theological Seminary																							81	22			[4] 96	[4] 3
Bethany Biblical Seminary																							79	6				
Bradley Polytechnic Institute																											[4] 256	[4] 2
Chicago College of Osteopathy																											86	17
Chicago-Kent College of Law													602	141														
Chicago Law School													199	67														
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary																							33					
Chicago Theological Seminary																							175	10				

See footnotes on p. 215.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home Economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ILLINOIS—Continued																								
Concordia Theological Seminary																					126			
DePaul University			746	30									634	130			509	5					[17] 191	[17] 6
Evangelical Theological Seminary																					75			
Garrett Biblical Institute [1]																					341	75		
Illinois Wesleyan College																							[4] 156	[4] 23
James Millikin University			46	6					18	3	23	1											[18] [illegible]	[18] 9
John Marshall Law School													199	73										
Knox College																							[4] 30	[4] 9
Loyola University					305	85							292	36	454	102	488							
Meadville Theological School																					19	3		
North Central College																							[4] 13	[4] 1
Northwestern University			4,791	198	412	101	365	174	261	49			303	86	660	140							[19] 1,074	[19] 178
Presbyterian Theological Seminary																					170	40		
St. Procopius College [1]																					13			
St. Viator College			52	3																				
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary																					70	15		
Shurtleff College																							[4] 54	
University of Chicago			276	106									438	168	578	173					212	33	[20] 714	[20] 69
Wheaton College																							[4] 138	
INDIANA																								
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music																							[4] 139	[4] 17
Benjamin Harrison Law School													280	33										
Butler University							246	82													57	6		
De Pauw University																							[4] 84	[4] 20
Huntington College																					22	3		
Indiana Law School													137	40										
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy																			126	22				
Rose Polytechnic Institute									211	53														
University of Notre Dame			722	150					372	72			110	33									[illegible] 218	42
Valparaiso University									63	17			[illegible]	[illegible]					42	8				

IOWA																												
Des Moines College of Pharmacy																												
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy																					52							
Drake University			27	23			323	49					91	25											193	34		
Morningside College																							28	4	[22] 280	[22] 17		
University of Dubuque																									[4] 176	[4] 16		
Wartburg Theological Seminary																							18	9				
																							59	7				
KANSAS																												
Bethany College																									[23] 77	[23] 15		
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary																							85	9				
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's																							187					
Southwestern College																									[4] 257	[4] 2		
Sterling College																									[4] 51			
Washburn College													157	46											[24] 181	[24] 13		
KENTUCKY																												
Jefferson School of Law													195	54														
Louisville College of Pharmacy																					65							
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary																							71	16				
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary																							266	88				
LOUISIANA																												
Loyola University					148	45							84	16							36				[4] 45	[4] 5		
Tulane University of Louisiana			412	27					247	45			117	26	606	134					6	6			[23] 164	[23] 5		
Xavier University							138	15													40	6						
MAINE																												
Bangor Theological Seminary																							52	13				
MARYLAND																												
Johns Hopkins University			109	24			1,845	48	338	61					299	73									[26] 107	[26] 28		
Mount St. Mary's College																							65					
Westminster Theological Seminary																							51	11				
Woodstock College																							106	38				
MASSACHUSETTS																												
Andover-Newton Theological Seminary																							136	10	[14] 34	[14] 8		
Boston College													267	44														
Boston University			3,216	320			1,440	322			40		468	146	249	53							371	100	[27] 538	[27] 107		
Gordon College of Theology and Missions[1]																							[28] 268	[28] 55				

See footnotes on p. 215.

TABLE [illegible]—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued																								
Episcopal Theological School																					61			
Harvard University			811	362	132	25	261	113	173	84			1,462	419	540	140					63	10	[10] 104	[10] 21
International Y. M. C. A. College																							[29] 467	[29] 101
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy																			340	101				
Massachusetts Institute of Technology									1,831	557													[30] 777	[30] 206
New Church Theological School																					3			
Northeastern University			1,267	109					1,611	250			1,123	111										
Portia Law School													287	68										
St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary																					152			
Suffolk Law School													713	81										
Tufts College					282	73			370	69					467	95					43	5		
Worcester Polytechnic Institute									578	117														
MICHIGAN																								
Detroit Institute of Musical Art																							[4] 25	[4] 13
Detroit Institute of Technology			349	21					246	14			532	125					186	15				
Ferris Institute			161	5															113	11				
Suomi College and Theological Seminary																					9			
University of Detroit			237	43	88				474	108			193	36									[31] 41	[31] 5
Western Theological Seminary																					36			
MINNESOTA																								
Bethel Institute																					34			
Luther Theological Seminary																					128	29		
MacPhail School of Music																							[4] 404	[4] 19
Minnesota College of Law													117	17										
St. John's University																					63			
St. Paul College of Law													141	18										
St. Paul Seminary																					157	4		

Mississippi																										
Mississippi Woman's College																									[13]	[13]
Missouri																										
Benton College of Law													112	20												
City College of Law and Finance			175	12									305	60												
Concordia Seminary																					386	5				
Eden Theological Seminary																					82	14				
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery																									168	26
Kansas City College of Pharmacy																			61							
Kansas City School of Law													463	104												
Kansas City Western Dental College					227	56																			[11] 7	
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery																									718	132
Lindenwood College for Women											25	6													[4] 28	[4] 4
St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary																					186					
St. Louis College of Pharmacy																			134							
St. Louis University					188	56	716	23	2				100	26	557	108	297	13			186					
Washington University			183	77	180	54	37	33	319	64			144	31	341	91	27	5							[11] 87	[11] 54
Nebraska																										
Creighton University			315	33	98	14							148	40	298	67	163		84	5						
Nebraska Wesleyan University							162	25																		
Presbyterian Theological Seminary																					62	17				
University of Omaha Law School													176	15												
New Hampshire																										
Dartmouth College			87	25					18	6					41											
New Jersey																										
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary																					8	1				
Drew University																					129	23				
Dana College			212	14									58[illegible]	154												
Immaculate Conception Seminary																					77					
New Brunswick Theological Seminary																					41	10				
Princeton Theological Seminary																					208	71				
Rutgers University	213	47					103	298	207	40									288						[14] 95	[14] 15
Stevens Institute of Technology									512	100																
New York																										
Alfred University									202	20															[15] 84	[15] 18
Auburn Theological Seminary																					97	20			[14] 30	[14] 10
Biblical Seminary in New York																					61	19			[14] 58	[14] 16
Clarkson College of Technology			52	8					311	75															[16] 9	[16] 1
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School																					115	36				
Columbia University			449	118	257	49	6,236	2,343	266	157			652	212	456	124			419	34					[17] 792	[17] 228
Cooper Union									1,172	196																

See footnotes on p. 215

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home Economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK—Continued																								
Cornell University	1404	270						25	896	206	660	137	146	47	313	67							[3] 368	[3] 72
DeLancey Divinity School																					22			
Fordham University			261				1,326	137					1,088	276					164	64			[4] 526	
General Theological Seminary																					156	17		
Jewish Theological Seminary of America							56	6													33	10		
Long Island College of Medicine															431	112								
Long Island University																			397	139				
Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary																					125			
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital															326	72								
New York Law School													98	96										
New York University			7,327	583	508	112	6,376	1,279	1,801	228	188	37	1,269	298	547	108							[5] 2,056	[5] 238
Niagara University			139	11																				
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn									506	98													[6] 101	[6] 20
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary																					335			
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute									1,111	307													[7] 248	[7] 47
Russell Sage College											90	14					16	2					[8] 203	[8] 46
St. Bernard's Seminary																					148			
St. John's University			1,792	160									2,233	691					319	84				
St. Joseph's Seminary																					173			
St. Lawrence University													1,525	443							25	1	[9] 57	
Syracuse University	31	7	737	160			143	83	337	63	220	24	127	35	243	51	135						[10] 904	[10] 178
Union Theological Seminary																					204	68	[11] 33	[11] 9
Union University									204	39			200	48	110	20			137	11				
University of Buffalo			215	34	111	10	52	9					178	11	287	64	1	1	11	2				
University of Rochester															181	45	68	1					[12] [illegible]	[12] [illegible]
Yeshiva College							108														112			

North Carolina																								
Duke University										26			92	20	247	33	90				125	27	[4] 14	
Greensboro College																							[4] 23	[4] 10
Johnson C. Smith University																					20	7		
Wake Forest College													69	14	62	23								
Ohio																								
Bonebrake Theological Seminary																					67	6		
Case School of Applied Science									643	158														
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States																					18	9		
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy																			116	57				
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music																							[4] 856	[4] 42
Cleveland Law School													233	39										
Fenn College			119	1					371	80														
Franklin University			168										229	14										
Hebrew Union College																					71	17		
Mount St. Mary of the West																					220			
Oberlin College																					88	17	[4] 334	[4] 74
Ohio Northern University									106	26			65	17					73	8				
St. Charles Seminary																					56			
University of Dayton									139	28			62	21										
Western Reserve University					106	31	960	115					227	56	275	53	366	16	86	4			[45] 505	[45] 92
Wilberforce University	10	3	52	4			578	84													35	5		
Wilmington College							171	75																
Wittenberg College																					66	12	[4] 68	[4] 2
Xavier University													17	18										
Y. M. C. A. Night Law School													185	14										
Oklahoma																								
Bethany-Peniel College																					48	7		
Phillips University							133	37													146	32	[46] 97	[46] 5
University of Tulsa									77	6														
Oregon																								
Northwest Christian College																					160	7		
North Pacific College of Oregon					201	60													52	14			7	
Willamette University													45	9									[4] 68	

See footnotes on p. 215.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home Economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA																								
Beaver College			77	8			205	38			49	16											[47] 39	[47] 10
Bucknell University									135	43														
Carnegie Institute of Technology							71	17	1,216	190	74	14					5	1					[48] 880	[48] 258
Crozer Theological Seminary																					82	15		
Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church [1]																			73	13				
Drexel Institute			341	58					992	100	249	45											[49] 116	[49] 24
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost [1]							139	36					118	14					91	21				
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary																					109	29	[50] 31	[50] 11
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital															470	95								
Jefferson Medical College															567	143								
Lafayette College									248	56														
Lehigh University			321	81					824	151														
Lincoln University																					30	6		
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg																					82	24		
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia																					176	30		
Philadelphia College of Osteopathy																							342	85
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science																			330	22			[51] 74	[51] 25
Pittsburgh Musical Institute																							[4] 665	
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary																					93	24		
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary																					13			

St. Francis College																					54			
St. Vincent Seminary																					60			
Temple University			2,039	190	508	121	3,038	429	147				477	80	461	118	102		159	3	166	8	[52] 573	[42] 74
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States																					68			
University of Pennsylvania			1,842	517	327	82	1,280	281	444	90			427	101	650	161	195						[53] 452	[53] 95
University of Pittsburgh			567	112	191	64	1,762	572	683	155			292	112	263	65			183	39			[54] 8	[54] 6
Villanova College			234	57					159	41														
Western Theological Seminary																					88	16		
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania															120	18								
Rhode Island																								
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Science																			90					
South Carolina																								
Converse College																							[4] 37	[4] 9
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary																					36	14		
Tennessee																								
Chattanooga College of Law													104	38										
Cumberland University													353	281										
Meharry Medical College					21	8									175	40	51		15	2			[55] 2	[55] 2
University of the South																					29	9		
Vanderbilt University									129	24			64	20	197	50	72	1			73	17		
Texas																								
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary																					40	8		
Baylor University					104	24							123	20	358	64	140							
Incarnate Word College																	67	1					[4] 51	[4] 2
Jefferson School of Law													63	17										
Rice Institute									316	52													[56] 127	[56] 22
Southern Methodist University									131	18			78	21							80	17	[4] 110	[4] 9
Southern Texas School of Law			160										284	25										
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary																					[28] 281	[28] 29		
Texas Dental College					47	15																	[53] 1	
Utah																								
McCune School of Music and Art																							[4] 354	[4] 2
Vermont																								
Norwich University									114	20														

See footnotes on p. 215.

TABLE 19.—STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—PRIVATELY CONTROLLED PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS—Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home Economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
VIRGINIA																								
Bishop Payne Divinity School																					10	1		
Hampton Institute	83	13	105	21			306	36			89	20					21						[5] 212	[5] 33
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary																					79	18		
University of Richmond													87	15										
Union Theological Seminary																					124	36		
Virginia Union University																					33	9		
Washington and Lee University													84	18										
WASHINGTON																								
Gonzaga University													77	10										
WISCONSIN																								
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary [1]																					72			
Marquette University			624	50	169	64			398	62			274	78	358	53							[5] 157	[5] 19
Mission House College and Theological Seminary																					12	3		
Nashotah House																					51	7		
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary																					33			
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales																					102			

[1] Figures for 1931-32.
[2] Science students 278, degrees 64; unclassified students 157.
[3] Dietetics.
[4] Music.
[5] Architecture students 165, degrees 16; music students 28, degrees 8; merchandising students 85, degrees 28; fine arts degrees 5.
[6] Forestry.
[7] Fine arts students 217, degrees 5; library science students 63, degrees 10.
[8] Religious education students 60, degrees 24; missions students 54, degrees 11.
[9] Architecture students 111, degrees 24; fine arts students 262, degrees 36; forestry students 27, degrees 16; music students 22, degrees 12.
[10] Architecture.
[11] Dental hygiene students 14; foreign service students 245, degrees 46.
[12] Architecture students 29, degrees 2; library science students 86, degrees 46; government students 66, degrees 32.
[13] Library science.
[14] Religious education.
[15] Fine arts students 50; music students 59, degrees 4.
[16] Architecture students 110, degrees 19; science students 7, degrees 11.
[17] Fine arts students 35; music students 156, degrees 6.
[18] Music students 36, degrees 5; manual arts students 17, degrees 4
[19] Journalism students 525, degrees 58; music students 273, degrees 70; speech students 276, degrees 50.
[20] Library science students 22, degrees 6; social science administration students 692, degrees 63.
[21] College of science.
[22] Fine arts and music.
[23] Fine arts students 15; music students 62, degrees 15.
[24] Fine arts students 93, degrees 3; music students 88, degrees 10.
[25] Architecture students 33, degrees 5; social work students 131.
[26] Hygiene and public health.
[27] Fine arts students 30; journalism students 100, degrees 8; music students 140, degrees 29; physical education students 268, degrees 70.
[28] Includes religious education.
[29] Social work.
[30] Architecture students 135, degrees 23; unclassified students 642, degrees 183.
[31] Journalism.
[32] Dental hygiene.
[33] Architecture students 67, degrees 13; journalism students 20, degrees 12; social work degrees 29.
[34] Ceramics students 16, degrees 6; chemistry students 70, degrees 9.
[35] Ceramic applied art.
[36] Physics students 1, degrees 1; chemistry students 8.
[37] Architecture students 88, degrees 22; journalism students 63, degrees 44; library science students 352, degrees 140; optometry students 71, degrees 22; unclassified students 218.
[38] Architecture students 173, degrees 20; forestry students 4, degrees 3; veterinary students 191, degrees 49.
[39] Architecture students 423, degrees 36; fine arts students 476, degrees 9; journalism students 240, degrees 23; music students 557, degrees 115; retailing students 360, degrees 55.
[40] Chemistry students 56, degrees 29; liberal science students 4.
[41] Biology students 48, degrees 3; science students 77, degrees 16; music students 62; degrees 13; architecture students 61, degrees 15.
[42] Physical education students 79, degrees 23; secretarial training students 124, degrees 23.
[43] Architecture students 58, degrees 9; fine arts students 273, degrees 54; journalism students 76, degrees 21; library science students 48, degrees 48; music students 369, degrees 46; public speech and dramatic art students 80.
[44] Technicians 10; dietitians 4.
[45] Architecture students 51, degrees 6; library science students 62, degrees 48; applied social science students 392, degrees 38.
[46] Fine arts.
[47] Fine arts students 25, degrees 7; music students 14, degrees 3.
[48] Architecture students 142, degrees 18; secretarial studies students 112, degrees 43; fine arts students 277, degrees 46; library science students 28, degrees 28; music students 122, degrees 29; unclassified students 199, degrees 94.
[49] Library science students 28, degrees 24; secretarial course students 88.
[50] Sacred music students 11, degrees 2; religious education students 20, degrees 9.
[51] Chemistry students 52, degrees 18; bacteriology students 22, degrees 7.
[52] Music students 367; chiropody students 190, degrees 74; oral hygiene students 16.
[53] Architecture students 181, degrees 57; fine arts students 80, degrees 12; veterinary students 165, degrees 26; oral hygiene students 26.
[54] Retail training.
[55] Technician.
[56] Architecture students 55, degrees 12; physical education students 72, degrees 10.
[57] Trade courses.
[58] Dental hygiene students 21; journalism students 136, degrees 19.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extension of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA													
Alabama College, Montevallo	$73,317	$34,963	$4,106	$115,964			$14,103	$242,453	$12,249	$202,615			
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	149,421	20,280	406,205	490,299	$3,248	$29,581	34,912	1,133,946	76,100	130,880			
University of Alabama, University	487,511	61,000	4,797	236,203			40,430	829,941		148,149	$16,475	$138,582	$581,673
Total	710,249	116,243	415,108	842,466	3,248	29,581	89,445	2,206,340	88,349	481,644	16,475	138,582	581,673
ALASKA													
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines,[1] College	2,960		77,000	54,845	1,750		2,208	138,763		19,387	3,950		
ARIZONA													
University of Arizona, Tucson	128,929	18,320	213,764	653,448		21,712	4,402	1,040,575	56,648	161,239	2,719	34,647	1,044
ARKANSAS													
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College,[2] Pine Bluff	7,481		16,233	24,826	624		5,712	54,876	3,641	22,309	18,497	1,755	
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Monticello	8,768			63,800		6,885		79,453	4,264	67,538		183,593	
Arkansas State College, Jonesboro	33,617			65,381		12,515	1,459	112,972		64,817		200,578	
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	106,015	6,633	329,874	452,650	6,844	16,390	7,735	926,141					2,021
Total	155,881	6,633	346,107	606,657	7,468	35,790	14,906	1,173,442	7,905	154,664	18,497	385,926	2,021

California													
University of California, Berkeley	1,541,771	453,763	355,489	6,131,838	332,319	685,805	118,917	9,619,962	435,614	882,922	132,868	1,879,070	899,302
Colorado													
Colorado School of Mines, Golden	47,565	.....	.....	199,563	.....	.....	8,701	255,829	9,108	.....	.....	.....	465
State Agricultural College, Fort Collins	75,569	23,439	244,162	401,059	.....	25,528	12,752	782,509	54,674	9,723	1,748	568	.....
Fort Lewis School, Hesperus	3,748	512	.....	54,645	.....	3,505	3,347	65,757	.....	11,865	.....	.....	.....
University of Colorado, Boulder	400,920	.....	.....	834,076	2,000	201,280	33,322	1,471,598	26,582	55,046	8,945	582,000	.....
Total	**527,802**	**23,951**	**244,162**	**1,459,343**	**2,000**	**230,313**	**58,122**	**2,575,693**	**90,364**	**76,634**	**10,693**	**528,568**	**465**
Connecticut													
Connecticut State College, Storrs	83,364	6,750	193,387	372,474	542	82,869	43,767	783,452	15,868	229,255	4,434	55,148	1,225
Delaware													
State College for Colored Students, Dover	2,070	.....	10,544	43,100	1,565	14,842	.....	72,121	988	28,840	.....	5,971	48
University of Delaware, Newark	105,843	27,706	195,129	217,620	2,945	13,150	7,731	570,124	5,428	89,764	4,094	3,500	4,000
Florida													
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee	4,736	.....	28,200	120,720	.....	5,975	.....	159,631	7,090	128,229	.....	.....	105
Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee	63,171	10,059	.....	370,442	.....	.....	.....	443,372	.....	434,022	6,199	38,550	.....
University of Florida, Gainesville	141,986	6,235	330,854	961,490	.....	17,020	4,039	1,461,624	88,936	227,638	29,555	349,768	.....
Total	**209,893**	**16,294**	**359,054**	**1,452,352**	.....	**22,995**	**4,039**	**2,064,627**	**96,026**	**789,889**	**35,754**	**388,318**	**105**
Georgia													
Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta	256,973	12,475	.....	188,657	2,500	390	7,837	468,832	.....	93,627	.....	.....	.....
Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville	73,176	.....	.....	127,619	525	7,048	.....	208,368	.....	206,022	.....	.....	.....
Georgia State Industrial College, Industrial College	3,392	.....	16,667	32,644	2,885	593	2,517	58,698	1,486	13,788	.....	9,397	.....
Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta	20,587	.....	.....	51,795	.....	495	.....	72,877	.....	37,206	.....	.....	.....
University of Georgia, Athens	222,839	14,954	377,617	339,567	325	44,892	5,645	1,005,839	22,027	202,851	1,690	.....	35,049
University of Georgia: School of Medicine, Augusta	28,297	.....	.....	62,236	28,393	848	100	119,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	**605,264**	**27,429**	**394,284**	**802,518**	**34,628**	**54,266**	**16,099**	**1,934,488**	**23,513**	**553,494**	**1,690**	**9,397**	**35,049**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
HAWAII													
University of Hawaii, Honolulu	$185,197	.....	$120,841	$216,592	$23,613	$24,781	$4,765	$575,192	$17,757	$37,098	$3,418	$14,918	$1,319
IDAHO													
University of Idaho, Moscow	43,297	$94,417	223,313	587,958	.....	52,578	4,570	1,006,133	24,617	118,021	.....	17,330	72,678
University of Idaho: Southern Branch, Pocatello	18,995	12,985	.....	144,189	.....	1,249	1,475	178,893	.....	60,341	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS													
University of Illinois, Urbana	835,563	41,834	469,154	3,956,370	161,202	256,494	7,830	5,728,447	135,415	125,712	17,653	234,[illegible]	89,582
INDIANA													
Indiana University, Bloomington	546,356	52,372	.....	1,489,576	33,925	331,487	13,377	2,467,093	72,162	288,088	.....	357,844	8,415
Purdue University, Lafayette	366,966	21,285	387,960	1,783,402	115,250	229,310	11,897	2,916,070	110,127	397,427	3,443	222,096	10,536
IOWA													
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	292,166	25,107	380,084	1,780,000	26,262	254,488	20,411	2,778,518	.....	225,106	6,194	64,904	4,684
State University of Iowa, Iowa City	571,757	20,154	.....	1,658,650	168,589	63,319	42,034	2,524,503	133,888	1,631,013	16,390	731,042	14,787

KANSAS														
Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays	41,715			147,500		1,621	5,013	195,849	8,556	17,817				
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	158,805	24,031	340,172	1,009,126	1,350	108,359	136,780	1,778,623	53,731	59,303		16,250	806	
Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita	114,593	267		174,773			1,978	291,611	12,524	9,747	467	16,094	3,217	
University of Kansas, Lawrence	290,334	10,950	2,000	959,750		228,609	7,999	1,499,642	79,664	106,163	4,608	95,247	6,110	
Total	**605,447**	**35,248**	**342,172**	**2,291,149**	**1,350**	**338,589**	**151,770**	**3,765,725**	**154,475**	**193,030**	**5,075**	**127,591**	**10,133**	
KENTUCKY														
Kentucky State Industrial College,[2] Frankfort	4,441		10,677	50,000		10,052	110	75,280	1,888	20,562				
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes, Louisville	12,516			25,183	1,000		102	38,801		1,547				
University of Kentucky, Lexington	268,163	10,344	413,370	846,196		24,698	142,051	1,704,822		89,117				
University of Louisville, Louisville	338,103	31,289		200,803	1,554	24,952	10,692	607,393	8,197	33,209		29,229	12,639	
Total	**623,223**	**41,633**	**424,047**	**1,122,182**	**2,554**	**59,702**	**152,955**	**2,426,296**	**10,085**	**144,465**		**29,229**	**12,639**	
LOUISIANA														
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston	18,091			224,152			623	242,866						
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	221,082	21,834	324,426	1,135,675	13,295	17,356	44,483	1,778,151	124,600	374,468				
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Scotlandville	10,021		23,188	81,900	2,002	5,079	1,145	123,335	2,504	29,536				
Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette	20,998			224,153			19,793	264,944	11,089	69,910				
Total	**270,192**	**21,834**	**347,614**	**1,665,880**	**15,297**	**22,435**	**66,044**	**2,409,286**	**138,193**	**473,884**				
MAINE														
University of Maine, Orono	230,709	54,639	237,869	522,466		31,483	52,212	1,129,378	42,762	182,933	2,860	183,918	11,657	
MARYLAND														
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis			1,365,000					1,365,000						
University of Maryland, College Park	683,942	23,231	263,279	825,334		314,992	16,500	2,127,278	31,621	379,841				
MASSACHUSETTS														
Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell	32,024			123,856		1,630		157,510						
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	124,108	11,177	211,498	942,622		112,088	3,196	1,404,989	26,275	265,989	3,759	117,845	12,057	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933-34—Continued

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN													
Detroit City Law School, Detroit	$18,519							$18,519					
Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton	14,380			$299,600				313,980		$11,270			$1,948
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	252,799	$85,677	$430,611	1,238,379		$148,038		2,155,504	$73,446	125,396	$890		21,756
University of Michigan, Ann Harbor	1,051,975	261,543	24,461	2,779,271	$371,993	2,901,268	$63,240	7,453,751	276,774	380,849		$5,343	163,354
Wayne University, Detroit	475,275			261,030				736,305	11,278	92,854		232,221	
Total	1,812,948	347,220	455,072	4,578,280	371,993	3,049,306	63,240	10,678,059	361,498	610,369	890	237,564	187,058
MINNESOTA													
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	1,079,777	431,291	346,279	3,598,638	196,106	413,916	220,317	6,286,324	(1)	1,239,068	220,815	1,219,766	864,25
MISSISSIPPI													
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College,[2] Alcorn	3,576	12,592	31,195	45,710		1,773		94,846	1,082	11,765			
Mississippi State College, State College	75,608	14,387	383,863	557,218		96,384	17,175	1,144,635	35,922	116,170			
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus	48,122			127,833			13,166	189,121		121,450		13,250	196
University of Mississippi, University	122,391			167,630			11,683	301,704	16,946	157,031	1,420		134
Total	249,697	26,979	415,058	898,391		98,157	42,024	1,730,306	53,950	406,416	1,420	13,250	330
MISSOURI													
Lincoln University,[2] Jefferson City	10,044		3,125	148,194		1,621		162,984	1,75[illegible]	23,927	900	4,120	
University of Missouri, Columbia	132,407	66,877	378,327	1,252,843	20,921	89,6[illegible]	21,411	2,262,443	17,196	4,47[illegible]	39,069	282	23,666

MONTANA													
Montana School of Mines, Butte	11,037	33,807		53,862		669	453	99,828		15,671		1,453	
Montana State College, Bozeman	38,280	42,469	234,878	235,332		14,883	58,418	624,260	8,873	60,766	242	16,048	
State University of Montana, Missoula	102,487	30,792	1,364	233,555	350	11,010	293	379,851	29,274	148,024	1,465		268
Total	151,804	107,068	236,242	522,749	350	26,562	59,164	1,103,939	38,147	224,461	1,707	17,501	268
NEBRASKA													
Municipal University of Omaha, Omaha	88,637	1,395		122,408			5,683	218,123		9,907			856
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	435,277	53,721	295,474	1,676,091		236,974		2,697,537		300,823	5,865	3,920	26,195
NEVADA													
University of Nevada, Reno	20,892	15,954	186,490	327,920		8,415	2,615	562,286	29,895	26,064	2,101		10,711
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
University of New Hampshire, Durham	212,727	41,900	199,042	449,953		65,161	60,815	1,029,598	18,571	205,904	10,510	83,697	50,143
NEW JERSEY													
Newark College of Engineering, Newark	144,500			114,560		1,240	1,800	262,100		31,142	737		
NEW MEXICO													
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Socorro	15,106	17,535	216,295	158,342		27,849	1,479	436,606		25,721	13,866	26,410	1,371
New Mexico School of Mines, State College	7,016	14,945		36,475			1,437	59,873	1,216	21,406			
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque	85,945	46,189		195,986	8,500		10,119	346,739	13,718	67,082	1,136	31,329	7,793
Total	108,067	78,669	216,295	390,803	8,500	27,849	13,035	843,218	14,934	114,209	15,002	57,739	9,164
NEW YORK													
Brooklyn College, Brooklyn	136,889			1,574,906				1,711,795			20,188	335,110	
College of the City of New York, New York	391,649			2,731,763				3,123,412				83,075	16,841
Hunter College of the City of New York	120,285			1,892,803				2,013,088					
New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse	33,063			323,341		3,874	329	360,607		20,622		14,850	
United States Military Academy, West Point			1,380,504					1,380,504			964,080		
Total	681,886		1,380,504	6,522,813		3,874	329	8,589,406		20,622	984,268	433,035	16,841

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933-34—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NORTH CAROLINA													
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro	$13,744	.....	$18,237	$25,022	.....	$485	.....	$57,488	$2,292	$24,431	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina College for Negroes, Durham	11,686	.....	.....	24,170	.....	.....	$10,140	45,996	698	9,442	.....	$24,170	.....
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh	228,051	$7,500	416,532	435,521	$2,800	27,932	104,275	1,222,611	46,633	230,894	.....	70,970	$309
University of North Carolina,[4] Chapel Hill	396,726	87,962	.....	525,387	84,997	2,784	.....	1,097,856	90,424	815,600	$12,569	256,243	65,717
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro	162,855	.....	.....	161,195	.....	.....	4,278	328,328	.....	263,906	.....	.....	.....
Total	**813,062**	**95,462**	**434,769**	**1,171,295**	**87,797**	**31,201**	**118,693**	**2,752,279**	**140,047**	**1,344,276**	**12,569**	**351,383**	**66,026**
NORTH DAKOTA													
North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo	49,777	40,747	235,052	210,732	100	35,804	1,324	573,596	18,098	37,482	.....	.....	.....
University of North Dakota, Grand Forks	69,249	34,274	.....	250,724	.....	.....	7,525	361,772	21,360	66,220	.....	.....	1,201
OHIO													
Bowling Green State College, Bowling Green	52,992	.....	1,108	253,730	.....	.....	.....	307,830	5,701	55,625	.....	.....	44
Kent State College, Kent	118,791	.....	.....	279,158	.....	.....	.....	397,949	10,346	91,598	1,288	.....	.....
Miami University, Oxford	232,220	6,290	2,066	448,567	15,000	.....	.....	704,143	33,982	116,912	[illegible]	15,000	3,201
Ohio State University, Columbus	731,823	69,004	346,328	3,203,163	50,262	258,117	110,532	4,775,259	251,513	801,016	.....	.....	[illegible]

Ohio University, Athens	281,182	4,952		508,130			1,014	795,278	18,698	88,823		3,977	25
University of Akron, Akron	144,734	6,796		177,204				328,734	18,764	36,241	2,379	1,377	8,431
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati	799,695	256,549	23,276	512,988	219,263	95,308	81,523	1,988,662	91,526	12,532	44,804	138,882	11,737
University of Toledo, Toledo	118,984			136,254			17,078	272,316					
Total	**2,480,421**	**343,591**	**372,778**	**5,519,194**	**284,525**	**353,515**	**216,147**	**9,570,171**	**430,560**	**1,505,747**	**49,394**	**159,836**	**32,703**
OKLAHOMA													
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston	11,524		7,260	92,500		799		112,083	7,309	28,408			
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater	82,142	160,000	407,453	688,695	1,071	97,439	128	1,436,928	38,529	193,757	24,295	168,744	3,866
Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha	18,212			129,800				148,012		84,555			
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell	1,778		1,050	69,000		1,843	79	73,750	4,209	14,279			
University of Oklahoma, Norman	151,615	160,000		1,235,000		178,735		1,725,350		118,248		23,201	12,055
Total	**265,271**	**320,000**	**415,763**	**2,214,995**	**1,071**	**278,816**	**207**	**3,496,123**	**50,047**	**439,247**	**24,295**	**191,945**	**15,921**
OREGON													
Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis	143,065	10,450	276,396	952,811	12,633	115,979	1,314	1,512,648	111,763	133,579	864	53,038	4,496
University of Oregon, Eugene	173,979	8,480	36,100	500,285	18,872	986	2,356	741,058	70,583	111,727	9,199	24,197	3,868
PENNSYLVANIA													
Pennsylvania State College, State College	803,436	26,020	586,617	1,794,251	64,530	362,655	18,032	3,655,541	89,209	285,872	7,038	29,156	6,151
PUERTO RICO													
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	87,308	21,796	50,000	664,693		5,741	16,047	845,585	2,692	34,064	10,031	59,019	46,648
RHODE ISLAND													
Rhode Island State College, Kingston	62,100	2,500	175,515	227,000		14,407		481,522	13,860	150,235		53,034	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College	92,653	9,266	293,190	393,559			18,736	807,404	32,582	228,636	8,350	36,555	10,371
College of Charleston, Charleston	2,113	14,237		61,445			13,109	90,904	2,928	7,143	4,751	24,149	506
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston	43,602			63,000				106,602		1,220			
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina[3], Orangeburg	29,533		37,121	44,445	2,723	1,777		115,599	1,526	1,589			
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, Charleston	39,007			150,516				189,523	8,725	134,429			
University of South Carolina, Columbia	107,160			115,694				222,854	19,994	52,387	1,681		
Winthrop College, Rock Hill	92,273		8,520	128,057			7,720	236,570		194,720			
Total	**406,341**	**23,503**	**338,831**	**956,716**	**2,723**	**1,777**	**39,565**	**1,769,456**	**65,755**	**620,124**	**14,782**	**60,704**	**10,877**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general (current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SOUTH DAKOTA													
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	$64,678	$35,246	$256,441	$263,078	.....	$58,058	$3,616	$681,117	$16,893	$53,701	.....	$1,661	$1,860
South Dakota State School of Mines, Rapid City	20,717	6,302	.....	78,153	.....	.....	10,292	115,464	.....	.....	.....	.....	946
University of South Dakota, Vermillion	77,966	10,952	.....	202,000	.....	.....	3,505	294,423	.....	2,071	.....	1,381	.....
Total	**163,361**	**52,500**	**256,441**	**543,231**	.....	**58,058**	**17,413**	**1,091,004**	**16,893**	**55,772**	.....	**3,042**	**2,806**
TENNESSEE													
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College,[1] Nashville	15,079	.....	17,520	52,000	$1,067	2,436	5,923	94,025	.....	55,759	.....	222,552	.....
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville	28,000	.....	.....	56,000	.....	3,053	296	87,349	5,188	44,933	.....	.....	271
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	382,385	22,607	399,041	540,687	7,953	122,877	24,194	1,499,744	.....	79,772	$1,025	.....	18,356
Total	**425,464**	**22,607**	**416,561**	**648,687**	**9,020**	**128,366**	**30,413**	**1,681,118**	**5,188**	**180,464**	**1,025**	**222,552**	**18,627**
TEXAS													
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station	121,294	130,450	817,731	1,332,754	13,016	295,880	157,033	2,868,158	44,105	613,312	.....	692,778	15,059
College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso	32,758	.....	.....	109,035	.....	52	267	142,112	3,763	4,619	.....	33,785	286
Prairie View State College,[1] Prairie View	47,416	.....	21,875	136,560	100	44,376	8,918	259,235	3,109	125,315	.....	31,096	12
Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville	48,569	.....	.....	109,456	.....	.....	170	158,195	.....	16,787	.....	15,000	.....
Texas State College for Women, Denton	96,828	.....	.....	265,637	.....	4,510	903	367,878	.....	384,927	.....	.....	7,661
Texas Technological College, Lubbock	122,788	.....	.....	308,908	.....	28,732	6,576	467,004	14,212	87,513	450	507,255	.....
University of Texas, Austin	488,844	601,974	8,366	781,531	33,618	18,272	11,055	1,923,660	78,498	237,454	10,012	2,108,365	1,253,838
Total	**958,497**	**732,424**	**847,972**	**3,023,871**	**46,734**	**391,822**	**184,922**	**6,186,242**	**143,679**	**1,469,927**	**10,462**	**3,388,279**	**1,276,856**

UTAH													
University of Utah, Salt Lake City	299, 528	20, 646	.....	343, 324	50	1, 680	39, 239	704, 467	36, 545	108, 874	6, 560	.....	4, 861
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan	72, 111	8, 151	214, 379	251, 609	.....	7, 287	7, 977	561, 514	23, 110	78, 101	.....	.....	.....
Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City	12, 253	.....	.....	44, 854	.....	24, 612	872	82, 591	3, 005	8, 110	.....	7, 733	882
Total	**383, 892**	**28, 797**	**214, 379**	**639, 787**	**50**	**33, 579**	**48, 088**	**1, 348, 572**	**62, 660**	**195, 085**	**6, 560**	**7, 733**	**5, 743**
VERMONT													
University of Vermont, Burlington	348, 251	59, 855	214, 633	158, 207	12, 134	67, 201	159, 450	1, 019, 731	33, 954	99, 759	47, 743	69, 191	265, 508
VIRGINIA													
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg	314, 693	8, 513	.....	171, 052	.....	849	77, 874	572, 981	36, 452	187, 905	150, 810	6, 589	235
Medical College of Virginia, Richmond	157, 106	.....	.....	58, 678	.....	.....	12, 553	228, 337	.....	.....	.....	4, 303	900
University of Virginia, Charlottesville	535, 919	237, 629	.....	329, 850	109, 099	.....	17, 369	1, 229, 866	31, 466	395, 246	139, 591	236, 305	395, 871
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	151, 395	23, 654	480, 566	589, 052	.....	25, 672	13, 797	1, 284, 136	45, 274	360, 617	212	54, 286	2, 593
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington	69, 087	.....	6, 843	65, 265	.....	70	611	141, 876	5, 860	298, 327	.....	2, 100	9, 380
Virginia State College for Negroes, Ettrick	42, 054	2, 298	21, 403	79, 264	380	14, 268	51, 387	211, 054	.....	149, 969	.....	34, 600	.....
Total	**1, 270, 254**	**272, 094**	**508, 812**	**1, 293, 161**	**109, 479**	**40, 859**	**173, 591**	**3, 668, 250**	**119, 052**	**1, 392, 004**	**290, 613**	**338, 183**	**408, 979**
WASHINGTON													
State College of Washington, Pullman	128, 578	163, 406	277, 882	610, 099	4, 435	59, 722	38, 494	1, 282, 616	79, 198	162, 561	1, 846	183, 008	8, 824
University of Washington, Seattle	565, 614	38, 268	819	1, 149, 588	4, 736	.....	5, 196	1, 764, 221	.....	34, 366	.....	1, 216	.....
WEST VIRGINIA													
Marshall College, Huntington	102, 086	.....	.....	182, 000	.....	.....	3, 600	287, 686	28, 010	27, 194	.....	.....	.....
New River State College,[4] Montgomery	20, 000	.....	.....	25, 000	.....	10	1, 800	46, 810	4, 000	34, 000	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia State College,[2] Institute	36, 840	.....	10, 675	118, 000	.....	422	.....	165, 937	6, 188	45, 328	.....	8, 000	.....
West Virginia University, Morgantown	217, 029	5, 170	318, 109	879, 311	1, 000	34, 700	.....	1, 455, 319	16, 387	153, 694	.....	23, 606	.....
Total	**375, 955**	**5, 170**	**328, 784**	**1, 204, 311**	**1, 000**	**35, 132**	**5, 400**	**1, 955, 752**	**54, 585**	**260, 216**	.....	**31, 606**	.....
WISCONSIN													
University of Wisconsin, Madison	985, 646	48, 678	319, 644	2, 868, 257	280, 346	1, 142, 832	14, 477	5, 689, 880	118, 796	817, 754	138, 060	30, 972	42, 678
WYOMING													
University of Wyoming, Laramie	54, 372	119, 438	216, 927	256, 003	.....	27, 535	7, 574	681, 819	17, 975	112, 135	261	67, 710	61, 393

See footnotes at end of table

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA													
Athens College for Young Women, Athens	$44,985	$3,450			$6,518		$2,650	$57,603		$26,500			
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham	166,951	28,558			5,232		28,729	229,470		4,618	$1,844	$4,000	
Howard College,[4] Birmingham	91,614	33,790			1,155	$1,135	780	128,474		11,460	6,594		$1,440
Judson College, Marion	42,078	26,884			1,354		1,814	72,130		65,407	1,430	3,544	272
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill	30,560	960			55,084		5,083	91,687	$10,129	24,197			1,864
Talladega College,[3] Talladega	25,657	29,047			62,656			117,360	2,370	42,442		3,900	5,000
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery	67,102	7,271			4,229		2,306	80,908		63,124	3,277	1,425	7,430
Total	468,947	129,960			136,228	1,135	41,362	777,632	12,499	237,748	13,145	12,869	16,006
ARKANSAS													
Arkansas Baptist College,[4] Little Rock	506				5,456		47	6,009	329	2,552		156	
Arkansas College, Batesville	16,451	5,160			10,265		886	32,762					
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville	23,692	12,346	$1,595		49,511		1,487	88,631	6,944	35,443		494	7,652
Hendrix College, Conway	50,817	28,345			9,160		6,571	94,893	3,312	69,283			
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia	40,000	20,000			1,000			61,000					
St. John's Seminary,[4] Little Rock	13,553	1,212						14,765					
Total	145,019	67,063	1,595		75,392		8,991	298,060	10,585	107,278		650	7,652
CALIFORNIA													
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley	724				20,069		32,663	53,456					595
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	185,723	288,990			240,954		7,962	723,629	7,511	122,611	65,624	312,951	30,263
Chapman College, Los Angeles	26,157	5,810			12,191		251	44,409		21,641	4,000		

Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley	100	7,044			2,550		750	10,444		1,885	736		
Claremont College, Claremont	30,848	27,371			6,878		5,716	70,813			863	14,711	6,476
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda	133,012				36,429	598,558	99,964	867,963		92,171		91,568	
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco	35,712					62,134	6,714	104,560					
College of the Pacific, Stockton	146,410	22,880			1,983		42,255	213,528	9,422	66,304	1,074	6,405	1,016
Immaculate Heart College,[4] Hollywood	19,806				79,086	80		98,972		4,099			
La Verne College, La Verne	30,448	1,344			4,739		7,085	43,616		1,869	10,913		3,993
Lincoln College of Law,[4] Bakersfield	850							850					
Loyola University of Los Angeles	36,225	813			44,000		3,345	84,383	37,016	20,743	5,358	2,295	
McGeorge College of Law, Sacramento	5,973						5	5,978		1,556			
Mills College, Mills College	128,657	78,537			45,521		7,301	260,016		199,787	1,195	178,947	
Occidental College, Los Angeles	171,561	59,514			9,299		2,794	243,168		79,627	32,686	8,350	30,000
Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley	1,504	22,634			2,232		75	26,445					
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Berkeley		6,005			310	525		6,840		619			
Pacific Union College, Angwin	56,174				10,000			66,174		188,518			
Pasadena College, Pasadena	24,644				10,075		1,240	35,959		6,138			
Pomona College, Claremont	216,456	95,415			11,018		54,039	376,928		211,402	69,664	4,674	45,448
St. Mary's College,[4] St. Mary's	110,993	45,614			220,540			377,147	109,973	185,229	725		
St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park	35,593				21,550		2,599	59,742					
San Francisco Theological Seminary		23,706			8,568		880	33,154			4,834		5,075
Scripps College, Claremont	79,472	17,933			11,659		43,828	152,892		112,702	19,352	18,632	51,217
Southwestern University, Los Angeles	55,663							55,663					
Stanford University, Stanford University	1,180,414	1,171,506			186,694	321,418	67,485	2,927,517	381,251	938,391	42,106	1,117	183,017
University of Redlands, Redlands	83,366	124,506			30,262		2,232	240,366	10,749	97,004	13,534	2,177	5,650
University of San Francisco	207,567				85,800		13,306	306,673					
University of Santa Clara	90,322		1,200		4,393		1,467	97,382	107,678	95,228	2,777	626	
University of Southern California, Los Angeles	1,437,567	27,922			46,645	16,050	23,247	1,551,431	493,451	313,763	10,999	488,066	142,969
Whittier College, Whittier	64,487	14,400					4,129	83,016	15,000	18,647	19,834		
Total	**4,596,428**	**2,041,944**	**1,200**		**1,153,445**	**998,765**	**431,232**	**9,223,014**	**1,172,084**	**2,782,967**	**306,274**	**1,160,422**	**505,719**
COLORADO													
Colorado College, Colorado Springs	119,934	62,683			61,745		7,567	251,929	20,407	44,103	10,763		18,465
Iliff School of Theology, Denver	647	14,190			3,232		333	18,402			553		
Loretto Heights College, Loretto	1,167				51,533		9,153	61,853		8,608			
Regis College, Denver	23,577	1,460			56,826		5,320	87,183		22,614	1,750	5,888	
University of Denver	378,052	47,853	6,733		95,073	11,233	5,267	544,211	45,135	41,024	36,223	17,565	16,229
Westminster Law School, Denver	8,722							8,722					
Total	**532,099**	**126,186**	**6,733**		**268,409**	**11,233**	**27,640**	**972,300**	**65,542**	**116,349**	**49,289**	**23,453**	**34,694**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CONNECTICUT													
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven	$32,111	$110			$25,710			$57,931		$9,698	$610		
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven	2,255	16,770			7,253			26,278		4,333			$23,235
Connecticut College, New London	251,088	45,530			4,350		$1,414	302,382		283,465	9,654	$378,918	1,540
Connecticut College of Pharmacy, New Haven	22,398					$270	278	22,946					
Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford	6,879	140,090			12,111		2,469	161,549		36,474	15,446		192,406
Trinity College,[4] Hartford	130,000	167,000						297,000					
Wesleyan University, Middletown	197,750	207,406			87,711	4,456		497,323		46,140	83,653		
Yale University, New Haven	2,088,7[illegible]	2,591,464			1,099,683		372,982	6,152,907	$356,959	1,230,698	570,280	4,215,425	630,865
Total	2,731,[illegible]	3,168,370			1,236,818	4,726	377,143	7,518,316	356,959	1,610,808	679,643	4,594,343	848,046
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
American University	109,205	33,111			25,595		21,417	189,328		49,452	7,193	16,009	14,921
Catholic University of America	332,032	69,450			295,737		7,251	704,470	27,639	225,590	10,576	247,247	32,388
Gallaudet College	2,455		$108,403				142	111,000					
George Washington University	850,697	50,745			437		21,521	923,400	43,046	78,414	2,364	130,794	164,564
Howard University [3]	200,333	26,628	683,677		15,010	3,839	6,460	935,947	8,195	60,172	18,356	153,136	5,222
Trinity College	77,682	1,000			100,000			178,682		150,676	10,000		
Washington Missionary College [4]	48,814				10,000			58,814		245,805			
Total	1,621,218	180,934	792,080		446,779	3,839	56,791	3,101,641	78,880	810,109	48,489	547,186	219,095
FLORIDA													
John B. Stetson University, De Land	84,149	31,007			2,207			117,363		31,741	25,876		13,077
Rollins College, Winter Park	176,324	60,286			117,292		1,501	355,403	7,412	153,375	155,865	5,865	98,060
Southern College, Lakeland	56,661	50			4,436		3,725	64,872		35,628	69,691		
University of Miami, Miami	80,088			$18,465	3,000		234	101,787	20,276	13,535	10,535		368
Total	397,222	91,343		18,465	126,935		5,460	639,425	27,688	234,279	261,967	5,865	111,505

GEORGIA													
Agnes Scott College, Decatur	139,362	54,842						194,204		96,899			58,000
Atlanta Law School [4]	14,800							14,800					
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	87,432					29,435	3,308	120,175	86	5,224			2,311
Atlanta University [2]	14,000	106,797			54,198		1,982	175,977		38,110	2,979	685,582	2,130,702
Berry College, Mount Berry	108,108	102,144			83,252		3,969	297,473		48,853	2,408	94,405	40,561
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth	36,313	7,890			1,559		45,681	91,443		33,108	19,120		12,000
Brenau College, Gainesville	88,161	9,015					3,538	100,714		143,740			1,200
Clark University,[2] Atlanta	21,493	5,713			19,238	511	2,676	49,631	3,256	4,802			
Columbia Theological Seminary,[4] Decatur		4,471			18,480		6,294	29,245		7,441			
Emory University,[6] Emory University	241,778	163,917			28,340		18,124	452,159		55,408	19,267		14,266
Gammon Theological Seminary,[2] Atlanta	2,090	11,421			5,635			19,146		5,831	1,038		150
Lagrange College, Lagrange	11,453	4,571			915			16,939		9,598			
Mercer University, Macon	84,911	16,651			29,554		5,689	136,805		40,224	22,042	9,877	10,298
Morehouse College,[2] Atlanta	14,292	19,499			37,124		2,879	73,794		30,344			25,600
Morris Brown University,[2] Atlanta	8,521				35,833			44,354	3,108	15,750			
Oglethorpe University, Oglethorpe	74,933				8,059		2,073	85,065	10,877	81,689			
Paine College,[2] Augusta	6,656	1,484			43,433		425	51,698	2,092	12,086	871	3,500	
Piedmont College, Demorest	31,750	11,153			19,748			62,651	2,031	44,057	6,213		
Shorter College, Rome	28,451	15,693			3,100		36,960	84,204		58,871	500		418
Spelman College,[2] Atlanta	18,050	133,004			9,269		2,302	162,625		53,083	1,574		1,210
Wesleyan College, Macon	76,657	15,966	1,072		5,623		268	99,586		81,655		30,349	500
Total	1,109,211	682,931	1,072		403,360	29,946	136,168	2,362,688	21,450	866,773	76,012	823,713	2,297,216
IDAHO													
College of Idaho, Caldwell	33,508	20,763			10,046			64,317	4,445	15,110		2,721	267
Gooding College, Wesleyan	10,916	1,343			18,881		1,728	32,868		2,168		6,322	
Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa	29,967		720		11,957	4,460	564	47,668	450	19,229		4,019	
Total	74,391	22,106	720		40,884	4,460	2,292	144,853	4,895	36,507		13,062	267
ILLINOIS													
American Conservatory of Music, Chicago	160,800							160,800					
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago	250,482	11,593			9,335	2,941	4,633	278,984			469		2,896
Augustana College and Theological Seminary, Rock Island	74,233	33,606			23,506		5,178	136,523	6,847	18,941	918	11,666	6,267
Aurora College, Aurora	18,744	1,107			11,282		455	31,588		14,541	2,992	10,331	395
Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago	2,186	1,939			18,433		632	23,190		22,197	6,220		64
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria	119,336	82,588					43,225	245,149	9,243	9,719	963		12,786
Carthage College, Carthage	46,254	9,040			40,183		4,688	100,165	3,580	32,038		2,101	
Chicago College of Osteopathy, Chicago	17,089				5,900	11,943	1,053	35,985					
Chicago-Kent College of Law, Chicago	84,994	5,435			43			90,472					29,060

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Nonedu-cational purposes	Exten-sions of physical plant	Increase of per-manent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS—Continued													
Chicago Law School,[4] Chicago	$27,910				$500			$28,410					
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood		$15,999			6,701			22,700			$6,183		
Chicago Theological Seminary, Chicago		164,500					$6,000	170,500		$21,000			
College of St. Francis, Joliet	25,731				15,000			40,731		25,680	1,500	$10,000	
De Paul University, Chicago	478,650				68,980			547,630	$5,419	14,328			
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst	35,844	3,698		$831	62,256		625	103,254	2,688	46,294	4,070	681,532	
Eureka College, Eureka	40,321	8,872			2,340		2,122	53,655	2,303	26,409			$835
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville	930	14,287			5,266		560	21,043	306	3,011		277	5,398
Greenville College,[4] Greenville	31,653	7,283			3,727	$70	1,490	44,223		36,861	60		1,000
Illinois College, Jacksonville	64,594	26,877			6,590		2,234	100,295	3,525	20,851	13,187	1,736	37,540
Illinois Wesleyan College, Bloomington	148,892	11,088			1,121			161,101	12,121	13,678	11,797	10,077	
James Millikin University, Decatur	74,244	39,288			25,000		562	139,094	7,343	11,612			
John Marshall Law School,[4] Chicago	38,000							38,000					
Knox College, Galesburg	124,055	51,447			7,575		4,017	187,094	7,106	43,866	12,486	15,965	1,240
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest	83,091	58,983			7,132		28,834	178,040	3,203	69,904	1,227		30
Lewis Institute, Chicago	260,549	63,493					7,800	331,842		19,566	11,000		2,161
Loyola University, Chicago	549,555	30,026			145,598	102,676		827,855	18,558	28,953		11,497	37,836
MacMurray College for Women, Jacksonville	75,429	21,306			89,733		5,053	191,521		86,227		638	8,370
McKendree College,[4] Lebanon	40,345	5,851			7,107	103	10,542	63,948		30,358	2,219		
Meadville Theological School, Chicago		61,469					418	61,887		6,209		125	2,622
Monmouth College,[4] Monmouth	66,631	88,225			4,978			159,834	7,000	28,241	13,531		21,500
North Central College, Naperville	71,357	40,357			22,229		2,397	136,340		43,955	1,362	4,000	10,482
Northwestern University, Evanston	2,101,741	660,674			108,362	263,886	28,895	3,163,558	169,714	252,713	383,930	82,351	627,044

Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago	8,375	141,962			12,876		3,050	166,263			1,260	8,187	7,125
Rockford College, Rockford	88,681	30,659					807	120,147		96,576	9,488	4,315	14,303
Rosary College, River Forest	55,950				93,656		6,223	155,829		61,619	388	7,007	4,674
St. Francis Xavier College for Women,[4] Chicago	10,377	5,246			25,000	6,990		47,613		1,978			
St. Procopius College,[4] Lisle	1,785				62,558			64,343	2,985	42,207	8,609		
St. Viator College, Bourbonnais	21,573				296			21,869		38,685			
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston		19,748			4,600	90		24,438					
Shurtleff College, Alton	29,094	12,935			10,224		575	52,828					
University of Chicago	2,233,955	2,366,038			1,365,384	852,260	244,887	7,062,524	8,926	1,430,827	103,998	18,941	816,740
Wheaton College, Wheaton	111,217	21,360			29,912		47,851	210,340	5,665	88,683	6,910	12,294	37,853
Total	7,674,647	4,116,979		831	2,303,383	1,240,959	464,806	15,801,605	336,532	2,687,727	601,787	893,090	1,688,221
INDIANA													
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music, Indianapolis	21,870					458	2,177	24,505				5,526	
Benjamin Harrison Law School,[4] Indianapolis	12,487							12,487					
Butler University, Indianapolis	280,120	52,485			79,500		11,608	423,713	27,657	3,480	9,859		
De Pauw University, Greencastle	227,829	156,600			4,550			388,979	2,393	113,449	21,932	297,079	404,783
Earlham College, Earlham	85,500	43,388					5,184	134,072		83,737	12,936	2,000	10,877
Evansville College, Evansville	57,319	8,100			28,837	237	1,257	95,750	6,192	3,691	4,870	1,078	29,573
Franklin College of Indiana, Franklin	68,461	22,416			2,936		1,674	95,487	7,796	14,186	501		128
Goshen College, Goshen	33,900	2,120			3,658		125	39,803		25,384			6,490
Hanover College, Hanover	37,998	15,592			4,868		13,519	71,977	6,282	26,184			
Huntington College, Huntington	12,517	2,039			10,453			25,009					11,000
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis	67,829	501			28,013		1,667	98,010	409	17,135			
Indiana Law School, University of Indianapolis	17,991						2,284	20,275					228
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	27,847							27,847					
Manchester College, North Manchester	131,189	25,254			10,181		1,278	167,932	4,664	10,048			21,965
Marion College, Marion	20,186	1,182			7,535	345	1,813	31,061		19,654	1,575		3,270
Oakland City College, Oakland City	18,031	3,594			758		363	22,746		4,135			
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute	37,757	75,947					254	113,958	3,626	13,633			2,327
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame	72,893	1,000			101,679			175,572		110,902	2,099		
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods	46,028	18,369			70,500			134,897		70,713			
Taylor University, Upland	33,563	97			21,971		4,545	60,176		40,534		27,600	2,234
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame	707,065	41,870			201,936		47,374	998,245	336,200	1,307,441	59,601	68,670	11,500
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso	99,736	19,078			28,409		6,410	153,633	227	5,999	2,150	3,623	1,578
Wabash College, Crawfordsville	65,244	72,688			3,544		7,407	148,583			15,227		7,400
Total	2,183,360	562,350			609,328	1,040	108,639	3,464,717	395,146	1,865,305	130,750	405,576	513,353

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Iowa													
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake [7]	$42,550	$3,700			$9,000		$4,685	$59,935	$577	$450			
Central College, Pella	16,892	7,156			13,547			37,595	1,759	9,385			$18
Clarke College, Dubuque	22,440				61,655			84,095		42,908			
Coe College, Cedar Rapids	141,617	55,718			46,159		1,057	244,551	14,973	26,468	$19,644	$5,059	617
Columbia College of Dubuque, Dubuque	59,181	28,700					3,202	91,083	5,886	60,363	12,450		11,000
Cornell College, Mount Vernon	90,258	53,675			12,899			156,832		47,463	33,061	12,593	341,933
Des Moines College of Pharmacy, Des Moines	10,496						976	11,472			400	2,601	
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines	40,472					$2,358		42,830					
Drake University,[4] Des Moines	284,639	39,874			3,356	38	939	328,846	29,996	21,321	6,601	18,500	7,178
Grinnell College, Grinnell	136,824	40,210			44,096			221,160	11,188	174,920	49,304		
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant	36,671	11,847		$2,300	25,972		12	76,802		8,652	418		6,085
Luther College, Decorah	61,649	8,396			33,957			104,002	8,426	46,840			24,890
Morningside College, Sioux City	96,418	3,651			10,510		9,675	119,254		28,201	976		2,956
Parsons College, Fairfield	55,029	11,888			19,819		804	87,540	4,779	22,689			6,747
Penn College, Oskaloosa	39,756				6,718		2,494	48,968	2,635	31,796			
St. Ambrose College,[4] Davenport	34,505	20,000			630		1,859	56,994	6,724	49,344	1,814		43,000
Simpson College, Indianola	67,085	25,657			2,073		1,217	96,012	7,289	8,652			358
Trinity College, Sioux City	20,278				42,500			62,778	916	5,967	3,061	1,247	
University of Dubuque, Dubuque	41,083	23,163			10,448		22,343	97,037	4,974	31,765			65
Upper Iowa University, Fayette	28,942	11,162			16,357		618	57,079	2,084	179	2,494	8,724	16,434
Wartburg College, Clinton	20,990	340			18,210		541	40,081	1,200	13,999	1,464		36
Wartburg Theological Seminary,[4] Dubuque		800			23,000			23,800		9,000	350	1,000	
Western Union College, Le Mars	21,312		$791		10,875	28	359	33,365	1,722	13,026	1,039		1,854
Total	1,368,067	345,967	791	2,300	411,781	2,424	50,781	2,182,111	107,053	653,178	111,076	49,724	463,171

KANSAS													
Baker University, Baldwin City	49,316	31,953			9,885	1,185	482	92,851	3,693	2,959	5,439	4,116	18,580
Bethany College, Lindsborg	45,315	13,374			14,116		2,546	75,351		24,576	901		5,418
Bethel College, Newton	20,149	15,475			12,339	114	152	48,229		4,854			6,028
College of Emporia, Emporia	33,273	7,988			27,375			68,636	5,620	13,157			
Friends University, Wichita	38,000	14,000			7,500		850	60,350	2,100	6,200	700		
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City					24,456		4,142	28,598					
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina	37,054	5,256			21,626		1,008	64,944		6,429			5,859
Marymount College, Salina	15,479	9,701						25,180		12,545	1,957	3,185	
McPherson College, McPherson	40,685	7,195			11,506		865	60,251	4,827	20,506	3,008		95
Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison	11,884				74,300			86,184		18,963	800		
Ottawa University,[4] Ottawa	34,647	23,716			34,915		395	93,673	7,352	12,018	11,009	24,316	743
St. Benedict's College, Atchison	30,560	8,378			79,200		2,300	121,438	6,515	45,364			
St. Mary's College,[4] St. Mary's					169,000			169,000					
Southwestern College, Winfield	58,876	30,072			35,011		2,737	126,696	4,562	21,975	15,110		193,492
Sterling College, Sterling	15,882	20,533			5,081	1,067	73	42,636	423	6,866	3,111		7,966
Washburn College, Topeka	150,461	37,575			18,502		2,950	209,488	22,814	7,303	4,412		5,304
Total	**587,611**	**220,216**			**544,812**	**2,366**	**18,500**	**1,373,505**	**57,806**	**203,715**	**46,447**	**31,617**	**243,485**
KENTUCKY													
Asbury College, Wilmore	81,296						4,178	85,474		85,060	54	54,060	
Berea College, Berea	34,209	414,294			56,776	85,235	30,179	620,693	1,493	314,886	26,695	348,131	654,771
Centre College of Kentucky, Danville	46,078	50,326			7,288		1,358	105,050	20,191	17,908	2,067	659	21,667
Georgetown College,[4] Georgetown	46,588	22,900			35,457		571	105,516	8,371	38,662			1,000
Jefferson School of Law,[4] Louisville	13,500							13,500					
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester	20,205				19,045	2,854	109	42,213					
Louisville College of Pharmacy, Louisville	13,484	150					3,072	16,706					
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville	1,678	44,973			9,750		4,574	60,975		2,000			84,858
Nazareth College, Louisville	18,976				56,806			75,782		3,333			26,012
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville							242,537	242,537					
Transylvania College, Lexington	28,332	42,830			7,580			78,742		23,430			
Union College, Barbourville	39,878	2,916			29,803		1,660	74,257	3,084	30,209	840		13,000
Total	**344,224**	**578,389**			**222,505**	**88,089**	**288,238**	**1,521,445**	**33,139**	**515,488**	**29,656**	**402,840**	**801,308**
LOUISIANA													
Centenary College, Shreveport	62,793	24,821			541			88,155	43,082	14,559			535
Louisiana College, Pineville	63,341	14,441			7,718		2,049	87,549		21,325		10,463	1,741
Loyola University, New Orleans	114,209	19,836			65,823	17,642	29,082	246,592	21,770	12,805	14,927		
New Orleans University,[3] New Orleans	12,250	3,700					25,164	41,114					
Straight College,[3] New Orleans	7,458		840		39,345		11,160	58,803	1,120				
Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans	447,192	416,836			159,080	2,214	29,325	1,054,647	102,446	63,163	13,111	12,631	448
Xavier University,[3] New Orleans	7,371				71,300		10,503	89,174	5,731	4,229		71,000	
Total	**714,614**	**479,634**	**840**		**343,807**	**19,856**	**107,283**	**1,666,034**	**174,149**	**116,081**	**28,038**	**94,094**	**2,724**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MAINE													
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor	.....	$38,888	.....	.....	$3,465	.....	$490	$42,843	.....	$5,530	.....	.....	$13,350
Bates College, Lewiston	$175,190	68,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,906	266,536	.....	154,150	$22,023	$4,627	14,311
Bowdoin College, Brunswick	147,215	187,682	.....	.....	39,288	.....	.....	374,185	$22,181	83,057	36,279	17,000	88,468
Colby College, Waterville	171,409	61,383	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,452	244,244	.....	.....	15,267	.....	.....
Total	**493,814**	**356,393**	.....	.....	**42,753**	.....	**34,848**	**927,808**	**22,181**	**242,737**	**73,569**	**21,627**	**116,129**
MARYLAND													
Goucher College, Baltimore	289,328	91,573	.....	.....	21,406	.....	1,354	353,661	.....	203,649	35,117	4,685	18,511
Hood College, Frederick	114,146	10,999	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,611	325,756	.....	199,291	1,790	16,552	15,334
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	691,438	1,219,270	.....	$69,375	422,782	.....	82,382	2,485,247	.....	146,363	88,224	6,308	134,85
Maryland College for Women,[4] Lutherville	77,276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	77,376	4,300	95,506	.....	.....	.....
Morgan College,[3 4] Baltimore	36,460	3,258	.....	26,600	11,092	$515	510	78,435	2,640	19,926	.....	.....	.....
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg	67,920	8,824	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,744	6,412	78,405	1,700	.....	2,190
St. John's College, Annapolis	50,285	17,988	.....	64,750	3,650	.....	5,780	142,453	7,300	81,389	6,050	.....	.....
St. Joseph's College,[4] Emmitsburg	28,430	.....	.....	.....	52,000	.....	.....	80,430	.....	75,550	4,500	.....	.....
Washington College, Chestertown	46,735	2,501	.....	58,500	.....	.....	5,931	113,667	8,489	36,816	.....	2,821	.....
Western Maryland College, Westminster	93,363	35,000	.....	12,300	.....	.....	.....	140,663	9,763	162,439	.....	56,700	1,705
Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster	5,268	2,266	.....	.....	4,500	.....	1,360	13,394	.....	.....	4,220	.....	1,000
Total	**1,450,649**	**1,391,679**	.....	**231,525**	**515,430**	**515**	**298,028**	**3,887,826**	**38,904**	**1,099,334**	**141,601**	**87,069**	**173,592**

Massachusetts													
Amherst College, Amherst	313,612	299,730			26,503		83,072	722,917		58,938	83,785	220,908	64,379
Andover-Newton Theological School, Newton Center		99,516			14,891		11,971	126,378		12,459	17,235	10,306	
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster	34,840				69,323	25,643		129,806		36,575	227	30,529	
Boston University, Boston	1,332,484	52,883			56,633		3,759	1,445,759	66,509	141,202	56,983	2,017,714	102,378
Clark University, Worcester	55,973	35,003			149,858		25,243	266,077		12,856			
College of the Holy Cross,[4] Worcester	255,672				178,500	78	10,913	445,163	44,805	358,226	9,496	21,738	
Emmanuel College, Boston	90,307				51,863		26,619	168,789					
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge	1,911	66,346			6,967		1,059	76,283		4,056	1,488		
Gordon College of Theology and Missions,[4] Boston		4,322			31,058			35,380		14,181	4,671		
Harvard University, Cambridge	3,251,765	4,358,543			1,045,157	101,449	55,060	8,811,974	380,632	2,482,050	922,525		2,441,823
International Y. M. C. A. College,[4] Springfield	166,935	53,289			43,649		13,079	276,952	28,956	128,179	3,792		35,883
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston	69,880	18,295					8,751	96,926			1,495	24,854	1,660
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge	1,291,519	1,216,974	$16,666		28,616		62,545	2,616,320		211,390	137,357	44,481	126,302
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley	382,740	127,327			132,219		35,943	678,229		557,572	66,442	76,360	85,145
New Church Theological School, Cambridge		16,002			3,686		14	19,702			1,027		
Northeastern University, Boston	566,307						9,445	575,752		114,043			12,393
Portia Law School,[4] Boston	45,246				2,341	4,626	1,904	54,117					
Radcliffe College, Cambridge	376,309	122,508			5,879		1,503	506,199		191,296	67,329	133,279	372,664
Simmons College, Boston	358,815	153,314			9,704		11,645	533,478		209,018			26,042
Smith College, Northampton	992,368	232,901			87,820		26,785	1,339,874		920,794	64,208	111,471	41,577
Suffolk Law School, Boston	[8] 83,919							83,919					
Tufts College, Medford	712,577	190,791			37,798	42,761	13,796	997,723	26,717	165,107	57,616	132,286	72,619
Wellesley College, Wellesley	520,922	323,311			7,919		27,653	879,805		877,251	94,314	356,748	57,823
Wheaton College, Norton	165,190	52,162			2,927		9,408	229,687		265,943	9,830	130,228	500
Williams College, Williamstown	282,958	248,028			19,711		9,183	559,880		105,741	57,498		59,782
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester	160,450	139,926			7,906			308,282	4,023	54,600			108,[illegible]10
Total	11,512,699	7,811,171	16,666		2,020,928	174,557	449,350	21,985,371	551,642	6,921,486	1,657,318	3,310,902	3,609,689
Michigan													
Adrian College, Adrian	24,106	3,107			5,226		5,736	38,175		14,855	549		7,635
Albion College, Albion	132,919	63,026			12,755	190	17,643	226,533					
Alma College, Alma	37,179	21,258			10,608			69,045		21,123			551
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek	66,266	15,005			35,544		3,743	120,558		44,232		737	
Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids	34,920	2,326			45,[illegible]			82,963		8,486	7,395		845
Detroit Institute of Musical Art, Detroit	[9] 43,570							43,570					

[4] See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN—Continued													
Detroit Institute of Technology, Detroit	$127,217							$127,217	$4,000	$15,125			
Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs	44,876				$14,834		$1,229	60,939		191,861			
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale	58,805	$39,670	$2,362		26,050		2,722	129,609		37,476	$2,567		$133
Hope College, Holland	47,641	26,412			19,046		393	93,492			1,147		2,063
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo	53,174	35,239	1,940		5,650		8,736	104,739	2,218	45,259	13,899	$1,782	
Marygrove College, Detroit	62,314				113,800			176,114		32,633			
Olivet College, Olivet	56,568	3,660			11,360		1,908	73,496		40,940	782	26,920	
Suomi College and Theological Seminary, Hancock	8,834				6,805		1,013	16,652		4,385	2,408		235
University of Detroit, Detroit	312,082	2,688			181,871	$8,664	4,150	509,455	58,426	22,904		41,740	1,180
Western Theological Seminary, Holland	16,816							16,816					
Total	1,127,287	212,391	4,302		489,266	8,854	47,273	1,889,373	64,644	479,259	28,747	71,179	12,642
MINNESOTA													
Augsburg College, Minneapolis	21,546	225					24,321	46,092	2,245	7,508			727
Bethel Institute, St. Paul	8,126	1,909			19,444		275	29,754		4,462			300
Carleton College, Northfield	281,795	69,728	7,549		46,094			405,166	11,141	436,995	50,143	12,103	33,609
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph	18,338				56,813	576	216	75,943		35,418	6,924		
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul	82,764	28,746			168,883		2,218	282,611		107,133		2,500	1,000
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth	19,287				63,202	131	21,086	103,706		25,266			
College of St. Teresa, Winona	66,576	19,930			54,250			140,756		103,085	122	203	
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul	87,635	11,121			20,[illegible]		14,940	134,329	7,166	108,720	1,917	5,677	
Concordia College, Moorhead	56,984	5,616			12,[illegible]		9,631	81,[illegible]	4,829	[illegible]			1,150
Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter	50,286	16,465			17,950		1,862	86,563		18,[illegible]			

Hamline University, St. Paul	74, 144	33, 613			2, 103		1, 494	111, 444		24, 015	4, 062	1, 754	774
Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul	1, 983	1, 217			23, 381		5, 500	32, 111			340		1, 654
Macalester College, St. Paul	106, 028	55, 198			13, 468	1, 758	6, 555	183, 307		45, 591			31, 047
MacPhail School of Music, Minneapolis	98, 663	4, 335					4, 780	107, 778					
St. John's University,[4] Collegeville	36, 000	4, 000			2, 000		60, 000	102, 000	3, 500	105, 400			
St. Mary's College, Winona	30, 800				30, 900		20, 200	81, 900		20, 000	4, 200		
St. Olaf College, Northfield	140, 431	12, 054			49, 175		624	202, 284		132, 304	210	672, 828	3, 195
St. Paul College of Law,[4] St. Paul	73, 805	24, 170					322	98, 297		4, 834		2, 500	445
St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul	75, 000	8, 100						83, 100		450			
Total	**1, 330, 191**	**296, 757**	**7, 549**		**580, 446**	**2, 465**	**174, 024**	**2, 391, 432**	**28, 881**	**1, 235, 724**	**67, 918**	**697, 565**	**73, 901**
MISSISSIPPI													
Belhaven College, Jackson	21, 109	4, 072			3, 282	595	869	29, 927	347	45, 261	100		
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	30, 692	13, 069					2, 665	46, 426		44, 158			
Jackson College,[2] Jackson	4, 465	89			4, 310			8, 864	555	5, 029	19		
Millsaps College, Jackson	56, 826	42, 057			2, 051		4, 895	105, 829		4, 637	282	345	
Mississippi College, Clinton	50, 770	32, 184					2, 549	85, 503	10, 736	41, 802			2, 603
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg	19, 043	15, 936			17, 698		7, 819	60, 496		38, 208		1, 498	3, 939
Rust College,[1] Holly Springs	9, 018	444			10, 737	2, 337	404	22, 940	568	2, 707	160	1, 826	
Tougaloo College,[1] Tougaloo	6, 534	1, 145			53, 722	10	506	61, 917	872	41, 523	2, 122	14, 732	
Total	**198, 457**	**108, 996**			**91, 800**	**2, 942**	**19, 707**	**421, 902**	**13, 078**	**223, 325**	**2, 683**	**18, 401**	**6, 542**
MISSOURI													
Benton College of Law, St. Louis	21, 968							21, 968					
Central College, Fayette	61, 180	53, 964			9, 430		19, 488	144, 062	6, 510	101, 259		39, 748	37, 026
City College of Law and Finance, St. Louis	40, 000							40, 000					
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis	1, 942	2, 579			54, 411			58, 932		43, 962			
Culver-Stockton College, Canton	24, 159	30, 213			83		12, 278	66, 733		21, 980			
Drury College, Springfield	44, 165	35, 399			8, 706		2, 758	91, 028	2, 516	24, 652	9, 849		
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves	1, 597	10, 410			31, 458		563	44, 028		18, 788			
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kansas City	28, 402				1, 690	4, 576		34, 668		4, 695		14, 470	
Kansas City College of Pharmacy, Kansas City	12, 702							12, 702					
Kansas City School of Law, Kansas City	52, 970						274	53, 244		1, 303			
Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City	69, 479					36, 194	4, 348	110, 021		1, 425			
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirksville	100, 738					3, 641	34, 300	138, 679					
Lindenwood College for Women, St. Charles	70, 243	65, 458					354	136, 055		125, 641	415	13, 115	5, 077

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSOURI—Continued													
Missouri Valley College, Marshall	$38,211	$17,529			$5,662		$1,076	$62,478	$6,384	$42,144	$7,255	$4,392	$5,682
Park College, Parkville	53,362	36,207			11,567			101,136		115,409	12,503	35,012	10,683
Rockhurst College, Kansas City	24,719				25,057		685	50,461	7,230	11,401			
St. Louis College of Pharmacy, St. Louis	23,474				5,277		192	28,943		912			
St. Louis University, St. Louis	483,157	36,299			342,600	$62,807	11,159	936,022	72,280	79,894	20,479	15,450	12,300
Tarkio College, Tarkio	35,729	27,125			2,324			65,178	2,968	14,616			
The Principia, St. Louis	75,438	11,095					1,244	87,777	5,417	263,845	6,946	685,672	
Washington University, St. Louis	802,236	704,874			236,894	241,969	20,877	2,006,850	47,180	216,054	63,272	239,475	
Webster College, Webster Groves	29,765				43,250		8,214	81,229	140	23,899		5,000	
Westminster College, Fulton	60,368	17,296			12,616		4,365	94,645	1,318	16,075	152		
William Jewell College, Liberty	34,362	46,799			10,801		1,174	93,136	1,514	27,151	384		5,849
Total	**2,190,366**	**1,095,247**			**801,826**	**349,187**	**123,349**	**4,559,975**	**153,457**	**1,155,105**	**121,255**	**1,052,334**	**76,61**
MONTANA													
Carroll College, Helena	7,731	13,582			20,155			41,468		9,945	2,255		
Intermountain Union College, Helena	18,115	8,808			18,727		464	46,114	2,502	19,680		5,107	760
NEBRASKA													
Creighton University, Omaha	224,150	108,918			86,641	2,574	947	423,230	57,572	76,749	330		1,093
Duchesne College, Omaha	15,710							15,710		7,085	5,000		
Dana College, Blair	16,244				15,317		45	31,606	275	15,789	200	2,500	
Doane College, Crete	20,868	16,512			15,967		5,389	58,736	1,699	44,878	4,249	4,000	
Hastings College, Hastings	61,567	28,312			13,228			103,107	4,195	27,403			
Midland College, Fremont	41,908	5,481			25,136	86	1,200	73,811	2,786	21,618	585		50
Nebraska Central College, Central City	4,063	1,512			9,802		1,206	16,583		350	600		2,612
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln	65,610	26,139			12,157		1,559	105,465	1,535	8,356			59,529

Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha	1,400	8,294			18,589		665	28,918		2,408	1,000		340
Union College, Lincoln	30,400				27,152			57,552		99,686		5,307	
University of Omaha Law School, Omaha	12,070						38	12,108					
York College, York	21,753	2,115			10,180			34,048					
Total	**515,743**	**197,283**			**234,169**	**2,660**	**11,049**	**960,904**	**68,082**	**304,322**	**11,664**	**11,807**	**63,624**
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Dartmouth College, Hanover	972,802	508,578			76,112	7,522	45,665	1,610,679		579,312	131,711	21,000	123,076
St. Anselm's College,[4] Manchester	24,542				50,391		3,496	78,429		45,000			
NEW JERSEY													
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary, Bloomfield	883	22,706			9,013		1,500	34,102	300	7,260			67,874
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station	67,345				54,000			121,345		118,313	8,585		
Dana College, Newark	260,330	1,592						261,922					28,548
Drew University, Madison	53,005	113,323			11,731		6,470	184,529		34,303	9,331		2,386,663
Georgian Court College, Lakewood	40,500	4,641			57,751			102,892					
New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick		27,434			10,539		3,030	41,003		2,901	2		60,527
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton	2,199	155,116			75		10,769	168,159		220	29,020	47,702	4,335
Princeton University, Princeton	1,151,440	899,389			125,898		191,473	2,368,200	280,049	987,642	177,563	124,741	318,086
Rutgers University, New Brunswick	888,678	155,098	$278,255	$1,098,464	46,381	92,125	11,882	2,570,883	46,565	434,101	26,969	59,415	23,023
St. Peters College, Jersey City	70,713				38,111		5,388	114,212	2,819	6,716	4,455	280,259	
Seton Hall College, South Orange	37,786	2,914			25,924		15,880	82,504		29,582			2,500
Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken	227,026	110,748			21,196		19,930	378,900	2,500	51,065	15,980	6,957	5,692
Total	**2,799,905**	**1,492,961**	**278,255**	**1,098,464**	**400,619**	**92,125**	**266,322**	**6,428,651**	**332,233**	**1,663,093**	**272,153**	**519,074**	**2,897,248**
NEW YORK													
Adelphi College, Garden City	150,182	36,600					1,137	187,919	1,273	8,250	1,760		111
Alfred University, Alfred	147,518	27,242		86,790	750		27,427	287,727	11,350	72,119	10,874	18,366	17,071
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn	1,043	34,303			14,484		359	50,189		11,119	7,397		23,451
Biblical Seminary in New York, New York	18,619	63			85,369		500	104,551		51,712	3,673		2,241
Canisius College, Buffalo	132,929	3,019			85,396		9,388	230,732	9,525	11,192			
Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam	92,344	34,655					85	127,084			61,767		5,678
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester	17,381	170,125			4,000		2,885	194,391			9,975		2,530
Colgate University, Hamilton	297,806	145,358					69,124	512,288		[10] 60,588	15,980	25,825	64,711
College of Mount St. Vincent, New York	122,634	910			3,615		160,093	287,252		47,038			
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle	[11] 382,168				45,640		2,500	430,308					
College of St. Rose, Albany	42,720				25,048		41,040	108,808		13,570			
College of the Sacred Heart, New York	63,322				81,394			144,716	3,612	61,478			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK—Continued													
Columbia University [13]	$2,957,190	[13] $4,607,826			$492,648	$180,005	$105,363	$8,343,032		$644,061		$1,250,000	$204,645
Allied corporations:													
Barnard College	387,228	176,970			8,127			572,325		221,461	$57,226	23,658	36,369
College of Pharmacy	[4] 119,180							119,180		3,700	1,112	48,491	
St. Stephen's College [14]	40,366	14,021			34,224		396	89,007		45,984	5,640	16,534	1,478
Teachers College	1,662,589	297,265			358,733	9,699	79,010	2,407,296		808,987	4,668	57,776	14,021
Cooper Union, New York	7,946	410,699					11,345	429,990			21,215	9,642	3,502
Cornell University, Ithaca	1,645,218	1,034,501	$451,110	$2,484,270	217,571	258,867	91,123	6,182,660	$175,221	937,020	141,765	494,114	810,003
De Lancey Divinity School, Buffalo		3,456			500			3,956					
D'Youville College, Buffalo	52,712				33,580			86,292		5,786			
Elmira College, Elmira	117,936	40,961			500			159,397		115,783	355		
Fordham University, New York	824,921	18,851			5,237		628,855	1,477,864		320,662			
General Theological Seminary, New York	40,828	90,434			4,126		2,962	138,350		1,350	35,332		4,127
Good Counsel College, White Plains	26,000				62,715		130	88,845		12,576			
Hamilton College, Clinton	124,128	149,876			4,226		2,435	280,665	8,094	31,395	30,510	18,883	12,142
Hartwick College, Oneonta	69,209	2,670			12,400		2,227	86,506	3,100	9,747	3,427		
Hobart College, Geneva	127,943	30,634			8,000		21,105	187,682	5,698	61,103	21,574		26,451
Houghton College, Houghton	40,210	11,530			15,402			67,142		3,614			6,228
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York	2,893	99,925			25,011		33,205	161,034					378,353
Keuka College, Keuka Park	49,021	6,825			29,057		1,536	86,439		74,108	6,774		4,080
Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn	219,302	6,791			2,330		10,115	238,538				25,000	
Long Island University, Brooklyn	301,351						6,061	307,412	[illegible]	19,336			
Manhattan College, New York	267,131				92,731			459,862	26,141	128,177		3,100	
Marymount College, Tarrytown	43,000	30,000					38,000	111,600		63,000		52,763	
Nazareth College, Rochester	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1,000		4,000

New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York	162,762	11,933			[illegible]		18,487	193,172					
New York Law School, New York	17,170						99,242	116,412					
New York University, New York	5,882,736	300,259			214,686		527,749	6,924,830	188,859	659,887	21,832	4,125	112,402
Niagara University, Niagara University	80,906				154,905		129,514	365,325		104,669			
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn	341,431	70,243					10,159	421,833		30,729	2,085		3,079
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, New York	3,200	2,411					113,428	119,039					
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy	431,124	171,239			127,943		15,016	746,322		132,625	3,820		151,642
Russell Sage College, Troy	132,332	38,734			1,200		3,170	175,436		139,957	822	18,737	70,651
St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester	23,320	9,617			7,350		17,151	57,438		48,447	2,475	3,302	
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary, St. Bonaventure	42,780				122,762		2,920	168,462		128,890	30,986	319,611	
St. Francis College, Brooklyn	38,537				10,000		825	49,362	1,568				
St. John's University, Brooklyn	1,227,406	25,916			734		70,776	1,324,832		51,387			
St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn	66,431							66,431		16,367	234	1,191	
St. Lawrence University, Canton	153,369	79,742					18,675	251,786		131,650			44,285
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville	179,375	5,800			372		1,120	186,667		228,960	1,700		690
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs	241,696	35,172			425		9,966	287,259		314,302	3,458	15,746	3,589
Syracuse University,[4] Syracuse	1,653,648	178,717			165,434		360,928	2,358,727		289,287			76,306
Union Theological Seminary, New York	52,819	255,222			10,787		19,373	338,201		96,264	35,777	6,060	48,128
Union College, Schenectady	295,820	158,012			30,925		5,099	489,859	29,841	35,381	13,087		1,308
Albany College of Law	59,576	490					554	60,620				6,368	
Albany College of Medicine	47,888	43,101			25,000		30,498	146,487		4,665	1,834	13,713	42,365
Albany College of Pharmacy	47,431				50		186	47,667		4,430		789	
University of Buffalo, Buffalo	734,617	159,277			11,701	15,054	3,741	924,390				463,743	102,119
University of Rochester, Rochester	627,620	1,813,695			73,765	676,771	2,752	3,194,603	26,147	164,685	92,798	174,126	624,497
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie	784,092	294,145			36,280		35,057	1,149,574		903,962	108,683	569,595	79,473
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Staten Island	34,204	13,273			16,539		1,403	65,419		12,995			
Wells College, Aurora	140,690	54,660			5,552		10,658	211,560		122,452	16,760	14,820	1,127
Yeshiva College, New York							47,902	47,902					
Total	**24,135,672**	**11,207,171**	**451,110**	**2,571,060**	**2,804,424**	**1,140,396**	**2,902,758**	**45,212,591**	**496,342**	**7,364,191**	**778,381**	**3,656,387**	**2,982,843**
NORTH CAROLINA													
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson	28,565	10,652			3,949		632	43,798		22,923			
Bennett College for Women,[3] Greensboro	14,313	103			29,653		9,420	53,489	1,448	24,950	1,631	38,097	534
Catawba College, Salisbury	81,009	23,208			9,370	2,416	14,400	130,403		55,925		7,087	723
Chowan College,[4] Murfreesboro	13,200	3,000			2,600			18,800		12,700			
Davidson College, Davidson	107,325	47,810			49,597		12,388	217,120		63,190	14,872		4,805
Duke University, Durham	968,384	661,510			121,878		440,678	2,192,450					
Elon College, Elon College	29,844	8,323			15,405		927	54,499		39,141			
Flora Macdonald College,[4] Red Springs	42,002	8,210			6,549		11,309	68,070		39,740	1,428		1,100
Greensboro College, Greensboro	34,960	13,021			6,864		29,824	84,669		73,350	7,013		4,000
Guilford College, Guilford College	44,235	20,470			4,034		1,553	70,292	5,846	56,191			252

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued													
Johnson C. Smith University,[1] Charlotte	$22,713	$65,290		$700	$14,350		$1,504	$104,557	$1,807	$25,090	$8,000		
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory	41,887	9,781			16,825		17,085	85,578	4,200	25,235			$9,396
Livingstone College,[1] Salisbury	9,194	1,265			14,727	$3,278	977	29,441	836	899	754		
Meredith College, Raleigh	65,844	19,489			1,100		758	87,191		98,587	2,160	$3,229	
Queens-Chicora College, Charlotte	47,346	13,470			10,055			70,871		50,003			
St. Augustine's College,[1] Raleigh	42,167	2,724			33,547	4,732	5,008	88,178		39,537	544	2,588	21,305
Salem College, Winston-Salem	86,907	23,307					572	110,786		71,277			
Shaw University,[1] Raleigh	23,411	15,905	$1,189	1,570	15,283		857	58,215	2,331	27,857			
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	79,580	95,313					13,330	188,223	25,315	21,185	1,146	140,685	4,130
Total	1,782,886	1,042,851	1,189	2,270	355,786	10,426	561,222	3,756,630	41,783	747,780	37,548	191,686	46,245
NORTH DAKOTA													
Jamestown College, Jamestown	36,425	30,765			10,048		1,820	79,058	4,901	31,055		18,527	3,755
OHIO													
Antioch College, Antioch	176,471	7,709			122,601	3,632	11,420	321,833		100,317		26,541	1,005
Ashland College, Ashland	53,389	15,822			9,459			78,670	1,629	15,040	3,296	200	5,723
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea	111,736	38,083			211	1,552	2,450	154,032	8,154	45,077	5,863	4,809	60,910
Bluffton College, Bluffton	33,387	2,385			13,030		5,127	53,929		12,757	2,187	333	6,400
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton	2,106	7,542			54,718		23	64,389		11,335			4,892
Capital University, Columbus	91,638	20,348	2,986		28,873	581	2,511	146,937	14,306	37,645	100		1,417
Case School of Applied Science,[7] Cleveland	206,317	116,737			3,600	3,136		329,790	19,744	10,514		62,000	
Cedarville College, Cedarville	16,000	8,000			1,000		1,000	26,000					1,000

Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Dayton	1,268	3,496			7,829		123	12,716					
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati	21,815						706	22,521		2,139			411
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati	112,919	500	725		455		4,167	118,766		48,423			500
Cleveland Law School, Cleveland	19,905							19,905					
College of Mount St. Joseph,[4] Mount St. Joseph	40,000	29,654			24,000			93,654		75,000	1,000		1,300
College of Wooster, Wooster	161,009	109,607			26,409		721	297,746		134,784	19,930		18,457
Defiance College, Defiance	17,787	4,944			3,071		17,780	43,582		8,948	289		
Denison University, Granville	166,120	100,073			7,256		12,632	286,081	9,012	127,012	65,759		2,760
Fenn College, Cleveland	169,576	10,010			6,109			185,695		24,600	5,150		
Findlay College, Findlay	23,297	18,770			11,870			53,937	2,824	10,510		368	1,718
Franklin University, Columbus	39,000				14,420			53,420	275	3,995			
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati		115,812			20,257		78,269	214,338		23,554	24,199		4,041
Heidelberg College, Tiffin	70,237	22,986			4,895		7,837	105,955	7,251	46,755	8,241	78	601
Hiram College, Hiram	79,419	38,893			1,731		3,994	124,037	4,798	54,352		868	2,260
John Carroll University, Cleveland	105,101		2,914		90,000	6,511	26,275	230,801	29,169	8,614		3,909	
Lake Erie College, Painesville	42,802	35,394					232	78,428		65,077	21,050		175
Marietta College, Marietta	55,550	28,579			4,693		1,726	90,548	3,042	16,010	3,000		
Mount St. Mary of the West, Cincinnati	[5] 49,290							49,290					
Mount Union College, Alliance	106,410	39,617			2,003		4,009	152,039	7,221	52,008	32,834	27,999	39,787
Muskingum College, New Concord	101,844	41,320	3,369		5,191		473	152,197	10,574	35,680	4,421	9,888	2,422
Notre Dame College, South Euclid	19,287		960		73,814		7,693	101,754		20,098	200		
Oberlin College, Oberlin	414,667	638,018		1,968	9,948	2,308	3,059	1,069,868	8,697	402,405	47,332	28,879	19,083
Ohio Northern University, Ada	103,189	7,660			1,721		3,187	115,757	4,190	5,316	286	1,370	951
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware	343,286	33,569			28,996		4,514	410,365	31,104	230,359	70,817	131,115	41,895
Otterbein College, Westerville	61,137	49,490			7,087			117,714		33,344	9,246		3,882
St. Charles Seminary,[6] Carthagena					50,000			50,000					
St. John's University, Toledo	19,608		765		25,475		10,989	56,837		1,508	3,810	113	
St. Mary's of the Springs College, East Columbus	11,977				50,722		530	63,229					
University of Dayton, Dayton	87,010							87,010		39,729			
Ursuline College, Cleveland	32,186		1,260		60,655			94,101		2,734			
Western College, Oxford	66,537	19,996			3,609	2,200	68,603	160,945	265	121,627		23,183	2,058
Western Reserve University, Cleveland	1,080,853	444,408			377,264	32,267	1,087	1,935,879	13,088	148,774	71,721		345,676
Wilberforce University,[7] Wilberforce	15,037		3,894	223,875	31,947	19,705	3,789	298,247		63,123			
Wilmington College, Wilmington	55,721	5,090			7,930		986	69,727	4,219	26,855			
Wittenberg College, Springfield	233,997	91,508	4,636		13,916		9,792	353,849	18,418	64,863	18,080	6,748	65,083
Xavier University, Cincinnati	78,976	19,706			36,460		23,095	158,237	8,849	45,279			
Y. M. C. A. Night Law School,[10] Cincinnati	22,193							22,193		212			
Total	**4,720,054**	**2,125,726**	**21,509**	**225,843**	**1,243,225**	**71,792**	**318,799**	**8,726,948**	**206,829**	**2,176,372**	**419,111**	**328,401**	**634,407**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OKLAHOMA													
Bethany-Peniel College, Bethany	$25,954	$1,353			$15,665		$727	$43,699	$600	$12,233			$852
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women, Guthrie	7,490				65,637		11,814	84,941		11,530			
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee	55,485	400			29,060			84,945		66,568	$5,850		
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City	42,927	4,418			24,852		3,112	75,309		19,401			425
Phillips University, Enid	55,019	24,753			15,019		1,027	95,818	2,587	711			1,666
University of Tulsa, Tulsa	113,225	25,817			30,180		1,287	170,509	39,922	14,950		$6,422	2,028
Total	**300,100**	**56,741**			**180,413**		**17,967**	**555,221**	**43,109**	**125,393**	**5,850**	**6,422**	**4,971**
OREGON													
Albany College, Albany	19,475	9,333	$810		7,553		4,622	41,793		13,480		195	1,915
Columbia University, Portland	34,713				45,237	$6,947	2,519	89,416					
Linfield College, McMinnville	60,097	43,852			1,505		357	105,811		21,167			
Marylhurst College, Oswego	8,993				50,000			58,993		12,389	200	5,702	
Mount Angel College, St. Benedict	7,750	4,800			37,500			50,050					
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland	64,240					46,071	2,846	113,157	1,180				
Northwest Christian College, Eugene	4,926				2,114		249	7,289		446			
Northwestern College of Law, Portland	9,890							9,890					
Pacific College, Newberg	9,140	11,700			7,618			28,458	412	3,230	1,905		7,645
Pacific University, Forest Grove	26,369	13,022			3,201		923	43,515		13,112			482
Reed College, Portland	90,215	47,253						137,468		23,706		4,732	1,122
Willamette University, Salem	64,515	58,439					962	123,916		28,308	7,279		
Total	**400,323**	**188,399**	**810**		**454,728**	**53,018**	**12,478**	**809,756**	**1,592**	**115,838**	**9,384**	**10,629**	**11,161**

PENNSYLVANIA													
Albright College, Reading	74, 596	14, 288			34, 174		211	123, 269	7, 002	72, 265	3, 275	3, 105	25
Allegheny College, Meadville	153, 145	40, 777			32, 980		511	227, 413	7, 540	150, 920	22, 093	4, 898	25, 500
Beaver College, Jenkintown	115, 609	76			3, 107		3, 410	122, 202	1, 463	265, 074	800	11, 886	321
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr	223, 295	274, 209			69, 262		233, 381	800, 147		278, 792	40, 298		12, 203
Bucknell University, Lewisburg	388, 290	52, 500			25			440, 815		153, 488	5, 574	167, 379	1, 000
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh	672, 840	739, 269			145, 486		33, 250	1, 590, 845		239, 781	15, 861	187, 240	47, 625
Cedar Crest College for Women, Allentown	79, 551	1, 306			4, 829		1, 814	87, 500		43, 857			1, 361
College Misericordia, Dallas	38, 269	51, 761			64, 382		580	154, 992	1, 200	20, 333	28, 152		
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester	100	74, 587			3, 159	1, 428	1, 548	80, 822		9, 627	8, 757	1, 333	1, 359
Dickinson College, Carlisle	149, 507	51, 385					1, 655	202, 547		19, 291	26, 527	12, 511	2, 920
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia	424, 825	139, 530			26, 000		3, 185	593, 540	20, 994	119, 775		10, 443	
Dropsie College, Philadelphia		29, 475						29, 475					
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburgh	309, 801					206, 874	10, 818	527, 493		55, 566			
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	2, 591	93, 837						96, 428			6, 035	4, 512	2, 054
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown	36, 978	8, 404			681		744	46, 807		32, 361	654		
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster	203, 863	45, 051			1, 000		8, 704	258, 618	17, 602	1, 309	592	491	8, 000
Geneva College, Beaver Falls	114, 273	22, 633			17, 507			154, 413	15, 744	33, 121	2, 500		52, 787
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg	134, 685	19, 030			7, 000		1, 884	162, 599		10, 641	1, 311		3, 516
Grove City College, Grove City	125, 631	29, 315			3, 000		40, 220	198, 166	17, 010	101, 784	3, 331	11, 550	1, 488
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia	199, 890	13, 183		$49, 500			30	262, 603				4, 487	1, 845
Haverford College, Haverford	119, 510	167, 881			8, 663		10, 795	306, 849	13, 247	101, 778	16, 525	17, 960	28, 646
Immaculata College, Immaculata	40, [illegible]				67, 500			107, 500		56, 000			
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia	243, 326	104, 691		185, 900		852, 471	972	1, 387, 360					
Juniata College, Huntington	98, 794	23, 558			2, 222		2, 275	126, 849	8, 368	85, 147	275		750
Lafayette College, Easton	352, 608	137, 397			54, 590			544, 595	42, 861	80, 073			
La Salle College, Philadelphia	47, 252				37, 000		11, 000	95, 252					
Lebanon Valley College, Annville	90, 379	21, 259			3, 190		11, 186	126, 014		55, 024	6, 191	10, 416	102
Lehigh University, Bethlehem	535, 386	237, 463			49, 924	42, 015	50, 005	914, 733		58, 507		37, 054	11, 987
Lincoln University, Lincoln University	39, 128	31, 352			28, 827		4, 907	104, 214	7, 728	72, 456	14, 605	3, 616	43, 574
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg		22, 300			11, 327		3, 353	36, 980			3, 200		1, 195
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	1, 867	25, 650			24, 951		24, 648	77, 116					500
Marywood College, Scranton	71, 803				60, 000			131, 803		41, 511			
Moravian Seminary and College, Bethlehem	50, 980	9, 025			1, 440		930	62, 375		11, 964			55, 623
Mount St. Joseph College, Chestnut Hill	4, 065	25, 000			148, 000		15, 000	192, 065		46, 490	27, 000	72, 000	
Muhlenberg College, Allentown	153, 555	29, 643			41, 200			224, 398	14, 265	22, 197	7, 175	4, 591	7, 005

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued													
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh	$96,099	$22,623			$12,276		$254	$131,252		$59,213		$24,829	
Pennsylvania Military College,[4] Chester	181,451						8,000	189,451					
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Philadelphia	118,143	6,300			10,805			135,248		900		2,100	$2,519
Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Pittsburgh	44,118					$395		44,513					
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh		49,484			400		3,467	53,351			$2,741		
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary,[4] Pittsburgh		4,000						4,000					
Rosemont College, Rosemont	61,000				55,770			116,770		54,800		6,000	
St. Francis College, Loretto	46,303				75,513		25,805	147,621	$750	1,086			
St. Joseph's College,[4] Philadelphia	72,060				1,227		525	73,812	4,224	17,346	773		
St. Thomas College, Scranton	155,000				4,000			159,000					
St. Vincent College, Latrobe	14,845	57,000			40,000		3,200	115,045	5,393	117,447	17,500		
St. Vincent Seminary,[4] Philadelphia	2,000				33,000		4,000	39,000					
Seton Hill College, Greensburg	69,770				67,141		6,330	143,241		88,309	2,145		
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove	79,215	19,263			12,435		26,782	137,695	3,690	52,261	1,800	2,686	1,100
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore	245,847	274,263			17,674		120,631	658,415		123,523	36,935	62,948	612,764
Temple University, Philadelphia	1,406,460	3,168		$297,000	35,075	44,319	23,573	1,809,595	146,727	238,621			871
Thiel College, Greenville	46,720	7,833			13,739		377	68,669	4,705	11,716			
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Lancaster	305	33,131			6,913			40,349					37,000

University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	2,363,109	812,630		933,519	462,333	1,093,475	39,502	5,704,598		693,595	144,818	420,745	177,451
University of Pittsburgh	1,392,235	60,949	$16,047	514,304	141,510	94,181	21,500	2,240,816	264,375	135,547	18,740	3,650,080	106,206
Ursinus College, Collegeville	157,892	16,698			15,764			190,354		128,381	3,231	11,313	3,078
Villa Maria College,[4] Erie	29,750				43,500			73,250					
Villanova College, Villanova	281,851	5,875					6,413	294,139	41,752	279,913	564	462,602	6,165
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington	137,550	28,153			1,200		10,513	177,416	55,611	27,330	22,697		
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg	40,642	6,230			5,600		4,174	56,646	11,981	2,875	475	1,034	
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	1,522	37,502			9,110		442	48,576		9,520	4,898	1,375	17,364
Westminster College, New Wilmington	130,252	39,272			4,821		5,870	180,215	12,131	69,535		776,586	1,432
Wilson College, Chambersburg	154,824	24,671			10,164		5,286	194,945		210,488	25,822	7,680	1,500
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	46,124	21,181		40,500	4,020	167,723	116	279,664		793			3,256
Total	**12,671,479**	**4,066,001**	**16,047**	**2,020,723**	**2,035,416**	**2,502,881**	**793,866**	**24,106,413**	**728,363**	**4,473,333**	**523,950**	**6,010,450**	**1,282,092**
RHODE ISLAND													
Brown University, Providence	755,386	470,230		5,000	57,294		25,426	1,313,336	95,191	200,110	53,341	273,125	677,038
Providence College,[4] Providence	103,887				86,700		856	191,443	23,783	6,757	2,100		
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Science, Providence	12,187						162	12,349	412	1,182	2,450		
Total	**871,460**	**470,230**		**5,000**	**143,994**		**26,444**	**1,517,128**	**119,386**	**208,049**	**57,891**	**273,125**	**677,038**
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Benedict College,[3 4] Columbia	15,204	6,773			16,872			38,849	1,416	23,608			
Coker College, Hartsville	29,552	26,491			3,637		1,952	61,632		47,147			909
Columbia College,[4] Columbia	41,360	13,740						55,100		66,445			
Converse College, Spartanburg	88,573	15,000	1,575				579	105,727		105,850	1,250	126,322	
Erskine College, Due West	30,090	12,680			6,750			49,520	4,481	34,293			
Furman University, Greenville	119,182	74,757			299		3,795	198,033	26,316	86,551			
Lander College,[4] Greenwood	29,435	5,165			4,761		208	39,569		27,221			
Limestone College,[4] Gaffney	28,029	16,640			778		2,051	47,498		53,520	800		897
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary,[4] Columbia	775	2,319			5,353			8,447					
Newberry College, Newberry	40,354	8,025			6,316		103	54,798		14,823		3,240	15,680
Presbyterian College, Clinton	44,893	5,874			12,167		3,614	66,548	8,743	50,198	6,629	438	1,599
Wofford College, Spartanburg	38,654	18,116			7,065			63,835	10,595	37,445			1,166
Total	**506,101**	**205,580**	**1,575**		**63,998**		**12,302**	**789,556**	**51,551**	**547,101**	**8,679**	**130,000**	**20,251**
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Augustana College, Sioux Falls	47,164	12,440			11,808			71,412		12,692			2,696
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell	56,281	9,059			28,708		1,983	96,031	5,070	26,149	10,080	1,143	
Huron College, Huron	24,071	14,297			26,054		8,056	72,478	3,205	10,105			6,464
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls	32,276	9,544			22,987	384	769	65,960		6,993	825		9,328
Yankton College, Yankton	59,127	23,901	2,092		27,874		1,643	114,637	5,696	38,089	3,581	1,595	22,653
Total	**218,919**	**69,241**	**2,092**		**117,431**	**384**	**12,451**	**420,518**	**13,971**	**94,028**	**14,486**	**2,738**	**41,051**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TENNESSEE													
Bethel College, McKenzie	$11,994	$12,218			$6,057		$3,860	$34,129	$1,500	$2,213			$2,500
Bob Jones College, Cleveland	53,360		$900		17,608		23,816	95,684		1,685	$18,518	$9,533	
Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City	51,234	19,759			7,443		2,098	80,534	4,108	52,576			
Chattanooga College of Law, Chattanooga	7,000							7,000					
Cumberland University, Lebanon	72,279	5,906			2,458		18,490	99,133		17,143			
Fisk University,[1] Nashville	49,817	56,212			149,833	$808	6,033	262,703	2,990	72,036	4,195		
King College, Bristol	19,514	9,006			6,556		17,318	52,394	4,369	14,205			
Knoxville College, Knoxville	17,423	21,078			23,826			62,327				13,045	
Lambuth College, Jackson	21,008	280			10,542		2,031	33,861	1,474	19,805			
Lane College,[2] Jackson	25,500	1,500			15,000	600	1,750	44,350	2,500	7,100			
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate	30,485	16,896			18,157		3,248	68,786	3,584	51,923	5,215	7,000	
Maryville College, Maryville	64,994	45,291			2,579		43,627	156,491	6,183	139,349	30,618	5,625	24,375
Meharry Medical College,[1] Nashville	52,532	34,529			137,715	1,394	15,743	241,913		2,745			5,987
Milligan College, Milligan College	16,037	2,492			31,838		30,534	80,901					
Southwestern College, Memphis	59,305	20,379			75,930		8,540	164,154	9,105	62,646	325	1,811	1,105
Tusculum College, Tusculum	33,415	35,314	$1,219		28,855			98,803	670	43,876			5,206
Union University, Jackson	56,799	5,197			8,384			70,380	2,956	31,036			
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga	78,817	36,292			23,556		1,100	139,765					23,280
University of the South, Sewanee	45,432	54,507			2,813		17,151	119,903	18,497	290,775	17,976	11,544	9,364
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	284,540	867,638			162,425	115,300	5,654	1,435,557	54,945	45,594	96,822	17,363	66,808
Total	1,051,485	1,244,494	2,119		731,575	118,102	200,993	3,348,768	111,881	854,707	173,669	65,921	138,625

TEXAS													
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	108,600				98,512		22,640	229,752	2,664	39,328			50
Austin College, Sherman	40,618	3,959			5,647		7,896	58,120					
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin		12,163			8,658		75	20,896					
Baylor College for Women, Belton	139,954	20,206			17,090		2,354	179,604		193,212			2,601
Baylor University, Waco	294,342	13,400					3,659	311,401	23,039	151,541	2,383		9,275
Bishop College,[3] Marshall	22,723	664	1,020		36,522			60,929	1,294	18,446			
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood	35,376	5,243					7,077	47,696					
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	97,007	5,708			12,516			115,231	3,266	26,501			560
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	38,931	4,288			49,429			92,648		16,683			48,442
Jefferson School of Law, Dallas	5,400							5,400					
McMurry College, Abilene	44,261	1,993			8,498		715	55,467		29,909			5,310
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	73,905		1,380		65,700		32,251	173,236		44,583			3,465
Rice Institute, Houston	32,950	629,424			19,025			681,399			3,600		
St. Edwards University,[4] Austin	42,011				32,500			74,511	8,450	16,020			
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	40,459				65,155		21,513	127,127	114		150		
Simmons University, Abilene	89,659	21,765			31,903		2,309	145,636	9,646	33,547		350	425,298
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	363,033	87,317			32,104		561	483,015	58,545	86,576	5,688	8,090	4,688
South Texas School of Law,[4] Houston	14,721							14,721		5,711			
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill	13,758	7,695			75,870		5,139	102,462		17,367			
Southwestern University, Georgetown	57,262	10,181			17,257		11,147	95,847	4,361	62,754			
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	141,532	26,516			2,320		2,264	172,632	35,201	67,675			
Texas College,[3] Tyler	26,811				16,392	3	2,301	45,507	2,281	12,341		4,880	
Texas Dental College, Houston	14,363					18,539	496	33,398					
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth	54,127	7,000			2,187		136	63,450		41,378			
Tillotson College,[3] Austin	3,620		540		26,800			30,960	44	4,966	650		
Trinity University, Waxachachie	30,963	25,600			5,969		2,781	65,313		2,253			
Wiley College,[3] Marshall	38,389	1,112			41,195			80,696	4,772	35,741	2,089	3,112	
Total	1,864,775	884,234	2,940		671,249	18,542	125,314	3,567,054	153,677	906,532	14,560	16,432	499,689
UTAH													
Brigham Young University, Provo	99,165				177,500		1,002	277,667		10,916			
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, Salt Lake City	15,492				50,600			66,092		14,386			
McCune School of Music and Art, Salt Lake City	16,794				8,000			24,794					
Total	131,451				236,100		1,002	368,553		25,302			
VERMONT													
Bennington College, Bennington	157,325	275			587		16,689	174,876		112,484	57,581	164,673	10,685
Middlebury College, Middlebury	146,101	135,441					3,565	285,107	11,522	120,658	16,993	20,390	6,787
Norwich University, Northfield	103,358	29,374		$15,000			12,854	160,586	2,860	10,953	7,722	1,031	19,976
St. Michael's College, Winooski	10,100				27,925		585	38,610	6,220	30,002	1,830	9,840	
Total	416,884	165,090		15,000	28,512		33,693	659,179	20,602	274,097	84,126	195,934	37,448

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
VIRGINIA													
Bishop Payne Divinity School,[3] Petersburg		$975			$9,781			$10,756		$33,805			
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater	$34,649	8,112			3,664		$3,381	49,806		31,987			
Emory and Henry College, Emory	69,852	12,546			7,434		6,071	95,903					
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney	44,154	10,973			7,104		12,959	75,190	$4,777	20,138			$4,857
Hampton Institute,[3] Hampton	59,443	445,819		$5,810	67,969		132	579,173	5,061	23,324	$55,335	$50,142	340,002
Hollins College, Hollins	79,219	13,600					689	93,508		171,866			17,438
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg	50,764	10,381			13,044		7,360	81,549					
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton	156,092	16,885			6,009		10,035	189,021				10,152	11,953
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary,[4] Alexandria		58,359			1,343			59,702					
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland	23,986	48,279			13,035		1,085	86,385	3,300		4,464		933
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg	147,178	42,906					5,162	195,246		205,260	1,620	7,154	600
Roanoke College, Salem	60,465	31,804			6,943		1,379	100,591	9,596	27,542		7,478	423
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar	193,280	16,791			8,000		12,110	230,181		198,214		52,168	2,490
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond	250	45,139			16,100		3,251	64,740		18,896	8,958	54,400	61,052
University of Richmond	138,689	101,444					8,510	248,643	7,722	78,103	7,044		18,967
Virginia Union University,[3] Richmond	31,006	28,076			17,150			76,232	1,500	31,294	2,600		42,000
Washington and Lee University, Lexington	170,491	56,072					23,811	250,374		15,990	15,012		45,541
Total	1,259,518	948,161		5,810	177,576		95,935	2,487,000	31,956	856,419	95,033	181,494	546,256

WASHINGTON													
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	87,221	41,327			1,837		1,583	131,908	1,151	7,529	7,520	4,040	9,891
Gonzaga University, Spokane	56,298				109,125		1,179	166,602	25,619	42,858			
Seattle Pacific College, Seattle	28,814	1,067			2,474			32,355		15,507			564
Walla Walla College, College Place	39,583				12,251	$2,347	3,101	57,282		167,289		10,977	
Whitman College, Walla Walla	90,081	48,813			9,752			148,646		36,239	5,257		1,673
Whitworth College, Spokane	31,424	965	$925		10,167		1,536	45,017		20,569			
Total	**331,421**	**92,172**	**925**		**145,606**	**2,347**	**7,399**	**579,870**	**26,780**	**289,991**	**12,777**	**15,017**	**12,123**
WEST VIRGINIA													
Bethany College, Bethany	73,400	50,832			1,826	5,840	3,696	135,594	8,237	39,304	28,650		1,080
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins	31,828	7,819			5,943		745	46,335		2,117	822		25,500
Morris Harvey College,[4] Barbourville	18,266	2,617			15,390		10,580	46,853	4,345	19,873			
Salem College, Salem	38,692	5,467			6,745		19,688	70,592	2,000	4,243	185	9,000	10,788
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon	56,238	5,555			5,759		93	67,645	7,048	18,984			
Total	**218,424**	**72,290**			**35,663**	**5,840**	**34,802**	**367,019**	**21,630**	**84,521**	**29,657**	**9,000**	**37,368**
WISCONSIN													
Beloit College, Beloit	135,380	63,467			28,061			226,908	5,336	116,597	11,998	28,881	33,586
Carroll College, Waukesha	83,297	34,630			12,044		186	130,157	7,012	41,550			4,918
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary,[4] Thiensville	4,155	1,026			15,217			20,398					
Lawrence College, Appleton	185,155	51,632			9,712		31,698	278,197	7,612	133,247	10,959	19,875	3,069
Marquette University, Milwaukee	600,339	100,263			186,854	72,626	5,420	965,502	55,078	54,642	1,603	23,213	225
Milton College,[4] Milton	18,137	13,218		100	1,841	63	232	33,591	2,039	1,366	4,895	2,420	31,278
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee	67,831	63,278			10,000		22,331	163,440		51,948	5,123	2,647	21,964
Mission House College and Theological Seminary, Plymouth	14,292	3,461			24,902			42,655	310	19,512	1,428	1,775	2,639
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee	29,710	2,288			75,910		1,112	109,020		51,741			
Nashotah House,[4] Nashotah	10,497	21,466			10,234	1	488	42,686		6,013	295		10,000
Northland College, Ashland	14,033	3,412			32,022	1,596	553	51,616		17,824	1,916	1,151	7,982
Northwestern College, Watertown	658	2,347			29,948		4,140	37,093	918	14,743	3,250	3,400	
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Oconomowoc		13,388			48,854		4,015	66,257		4,875		2,000	170
Ripon College, Ripon	59,335	29,212			750			89,297		49,122			2,200
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis	116,469	5,654			1,217	163	1,554	125,057		391	50,068		57,560
Total	**1,339,288**	**408,742**		**100**	**487,566**	**74,449**	**71,729**	**2,381,874**	**78,305**	**563,571**	**91,535**	**85,362**	**176,491**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA													
State Teachers College:													
Florence	$35,384			$42,097			$25,996	$103,477		$40,533			
Jacksonville	36,015			53,405			13,826	103,246	$1,099	25,470			
Livingston	14,724			32,221			7,222	54,167		21,742	$17,871	$993	
Montgomery [1]	35,861		$1,080	38,542	$903		9,418	85,804	2,756	28,434			
Troy	21,462			40,000			1,770	63,232	500	31,500	600	5,500	$3,089
Total	143,446		1,080	206,265	903		58,232	409,926	4,355	150,679	18,471	6,493	3,089
ARIZONA													
State Teachers College:													
Flagstaff	24,890			163,898			2,240	191,028		84,001		5,561	
Tempe	21,913	$2,085	4,980	179,481			239	208,698	5,109	82,169			
ARKANSAS													
Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway	37,422			95,649			8,809	141,880		28,571		177,000	
Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia	20,764			65,271	360		9,670	96,065		25,164		63,000	

California													
Humboldt State Teachers College, Arcata	7,980			98,163				106,143		16,885			
State Teachers College:													
Chico	13,760			144,614				158,374	4,711	16,460		13,661	
Fresno	40,989			292,597			555	334,141	12,979	32,098		2,250	
San Diego	36,389			347,326				383,715	4,088	61,472		124,941	
San Francisco	33,825			227,176				261,001		51,272		133,263	
San Jose	67,162			481,000				548,162				14,782	
Santa Barbara	20,730			163,613				184,343	5,185	14,598		328,074	
Total	**220,835**			**1,754,489**			**555**	**1,975,879**	**26,963**	**192,785**		**616,971**	
Colorado													
Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa	8,402			57,235				65,637		3,897		47	
Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley	132,368			286,685				419,053	14,499	34,094			
Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison	21,325			109,050				130,375	7,000	42,000		4,600	
Total	**162,095**			**452,970**				**615,065**	**21,499**	**79,991**		**4,647**	
Connecticut													
Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain	2,461			162,977			155	165,593				1,101	
District of Columbia													
Miner Teachers College [3 16]	4,145			138,045				142,190		4,145			
Wilson Teachers College [16]	5,618			122,508				128,126					
Georgia													
South Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro	29,833			56,755			17,808	104,396		50,516			
Illinois													
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston	20,045			230,159				250,204	10,621	33,000			
Illinois State Normal University, Normal	26,730			483,559		$14,006		524,295	13,426	79,551		10,000	376
Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb	26,559			262,480		142		289,181	5,564	60,030			
Southern Illinois State Teachers College, Carbondale	21,906		2,217	327,650		606	376	352,755	11,790	21,294		28,393	
Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb	28,349		1,753	271,250				301,352		14,287			
Total	**123,589**		**3,970**	**1,575,098**		**14,754**	**376**	**1,717,787**	**41,401**	**208,162**		**38,393**	**376**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA													
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie	$79,093			$300,000			$48,303	$427,396	$8,947	$66,133		$205,995	
Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute	114,968			330,444		$11,369	5,733	462,514	11,616	84,370			
IOWA													
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls	180,701			480,000	$2,500		708	663,909	12,924	84,230		142,519	$957
KANSAS													
State Teachers College:													
Emporia	97,238	$15,857		253,000				366,095		10,752			
Pittsburg	84,109			265,773				349,882	12,900	26,480			
KENTUCKY													
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond	47,966			188,283				236,249	1,641	119,081			107
Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead	20,486			174,606			19,037	214,129	1,133	66,198		35,488	
Murray State Teachers College, Murray	36,299			202,606			6,316	245,221	3,540	49,948			
Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green	80,377			253,434		7,832	56,404	398,047	6,087	53,534			
Total	185,128			818,929		7,832	81,757	1,093,646	12,401	288,761		35,488	107

LOUISIANA													
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches	6,375			265,514			13,127	285,016	5,661	102,183			
MAINE													
State Normal School, Farmington	16,105			41,736				57,841		52,344			
MASSACHUSETTS													
State Teachers College:													
Bridgewater [17]	20,090	602		136,675				157,367		77,862		426	
Fitchburg	13,730			148,851		1,563		164,144		48,032			
Framingham	24,183	67	$3,195	148,595				176,040		72,370			
Hyannis	6,995			46,233				53,228		20,935	$1,008		
Lowell	9,689			76,938			1	86,628	329	250			
North Adams [17]	3,310			53,977			278	57,565		11,507			
Salem	24,685			103,121				127,806		1,250	1,220	425	
Westfield	10,000			79,434				89,434		52,063			300
Worcester	10,630			77,887			853	89,370					
Teachers College of the City of Boston [18]	10,510			140,216				150,726					
Total	133,822	669	3,195	1,011,927		1,563	1,132	1,152,308	329	244,269	2,228	851	300
MICHIGAN													
Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant				210,602				210,602		19,146		18,000	
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti	80,906		4,750	494,289				579,945	13,340	12,314			
Northern State Teachers College, Marquette	14,170			168,144				182,314				10,125	
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo	27,708			509,262			29,527	566,497	28,166		3,910	10,000	
Total	122,784		4,750	1,382,297			29,527	1,539,358	41,506	31,460	3,910	38,125	
MINNESOTA													
State Teachers College:													
Bemidji	8,140			93,507		2,098	2,662	106,407	1,541	12,867			
Duluth	15,050			120,508			1,561	137,119		1,733			
Mankato	22,121			125,424			3,145	150,690		25,084	127	5,761	
Moorhead	21,040			125,575			2,690	149,305	3,327	29,795		34,287	
St. Cloud	25,924			171,438			3,174	200,536		[19] 52,962	43	17,671	4,805
Winona	16,100			123,574				139,674	1,600	33,870	2,054		
Total	108,375			760,026		2,098	13,232	883,731	6,468	156,311	2,224	57,719	4,805

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSISSIPPI													
Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland	$28,848		$720	$65,620				$95,188	$1,478	$35,452		$10,000	
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg	38,498			95,000			$4,713	138,211	8,464	58,699			
MISSOURI													
Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg	61,426			178,391		$899		240,716	8,876	12,654		4,496	
Harris Teachers College,[16] St. Louis				109,814				109,814					
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville	46,116			152,472			855	199,443					
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville	41,046			163,850			5,204	210,100		18,994			
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau	34,950			163,832		3,800		202,582	6,835	27,289			
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield	74,078			210,176				284,254	8,618	36,024		32,701	
Stowe Teachers College,[2 16], St Louis				50,767				50,767					
Teachers College of Kansas City,[16] Kansas	16,091			38,246				54,337					
Total	273,707			1,067,548		4,699	6,059	1,352,013	24,324	94,961		37,197	
MONTANA													
Montana State Normal College, Dillon	21,816			78,152				99,968	5,316	43,041		9,368	$300

NEBRASKA													
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron	12,072			136,325				148,397	5,521	24,230			
State Teachers College:													
Kearney	18,650			162,835				181,485	4,150	22,964			
Peru	16,872			142,250			19,090	178,212	11,279	33,396			
Wayne	18,000			154,108		392		172,500	4,500	8,800			
Total	65,594			595,518		392	19,090	680,594	25,450	89,390			
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Keene Normal School, Keene	32,000		4,000	77,000				113,000		61,550			
Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth	9,863			67,500			87	77,450		34,854			
NEW JERSEY													
New Jersey State Teachers College, Montclair	97,443			175,864				273,307	2,200	61,026			
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton	86,080			225,229				311,309		100,342		1,600	
NEW MEXICO													
New Mexico State Normal University, Las Vegas	29,102	$5,892		78,611			947	114,552	3,421	13,323	$600	3,036	
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver City	10,968	5,871		102,275				119,114		14,452			
NEW YORK													
New York State College for Teachers, Albany	60,412		19,474	373,771	$12,598			466,255			28,950	6,344	
State Teachers College, Buffalo	18,200			278,573				296,773					
NORTH CAROLINA													
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone	[4] 24,215			[4] 44,107			[4] 4,887	[4] 73,209	[6] 700	69,227			
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville	35,000			84,280	500		1,440	121,220	1,250	119,740	300		
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee	18,142			32,452				50,594	2,571	37,619			
Winston-Salem Teachers College,[2] Winston-Salem	10,045			21,761				31,806	466	22,885			
Total	87,402			182,600	500		6,327	276,829	10,987	249,471	300		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933-34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NORTH DAKOTA													
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale	$11,400	$11,239		$27,889			$6,108	$56,636	$1,197	$6,533			
State Teachers College:													
Dickinson	18,707			48,139			106	66,952	1,681	23,720			$105
Mayville	21,084	7,369		60,403				88,856					
Minot	44,301			86,919				131,220	2,360	36,780		$1,000	
Valley City [4]	45,945			180,078			6,273	232,296	2,018	52,823		24,812	
Total	141,437	18,608		403,428			12,487	575,960	7,256	119,856		25,812	105
OKLAHOMA													
Central State Teachers College, Edmond	15,763			142,250		$26,611		184,624					
East Central State Teachers College, Ada	11,821			139,970				151,791		23,644			
Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah	27,176			113,716				140,892	5,789	1,248		10,100	
Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva	14,642			108,850				123,492	8,005				
Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant	19,050		$3,731	151,310				174,091	4,985	8,000		13,931	
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford	12,045			115,390				127,435	2,500	4,100			
Total	100,497		3,731	771,486		26,611		902,325	21,279	36,992		24,031	

Pennsylvania													
Cheyney Training School for Teachers,[2] Cheyney	13,508			54,030	$1,625			69,163		[10] 30,056	$5,725		
State Teachers College:													
Bloomsburg	58,898			112,274			72	171,244		100,746			
California	65,700			108,737				174,437		61,970			
Clarion	59,263			67,397			215	126,875		31,970			
East Stroudsburg	62,609			101,901			49	164,559		114,886		5,727	
Edinboro	39,192			107,865				147,057		23,081		1,955	
Indiana	129,465			154,160			994	284,619		224,152			
Kutztown	44,121			103,710				147,831	2,699	78,501		2,031	
Lock Haven	38,134			91,486				129,620	3,619	59,484		51,074	
Mansfield	81,685		$2,039	114,987				198,711	198	99,069		3,422	
Millersville	53,897			84,513			10,995	149,405		65,806			
Shippensburg	45,315			122,341			20,343	187,999	185	90,283		25,290	419
Slippery Rock	76,368		2,114	153,750				232,232	756	96,630		25,490	
West Chester	130,930			149,060			1,608	281,598		182,694			
Total	**899,085**		**4,153**	**1,526,211**	**1,625**		**34,276**	**2,465,350**	**7,457**	**1,259,328**	**5,725**	**114,989**	**419**
Rhode Island													
Rhode Island College of Education,[4] Providence	39,908			172,380		87		212,375				11,200	3,708
South Dakota													
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen	50,827	8,677		116,095				175,599	2,571	32,525			
Tennessee													
State Teachers College:													
Johnson City	27,610			64,294			26,251	118,155	5,610	33,131			
Memphis	42,531			72,667			71,836	187,034		66,766	500		
Murfreesboro	32,291			59,715			384	92,390	6,763	59,611		1,063	
Total	**102,432**			**196,676**			**98,471**	**397,579**	**12,373**	**159,508**	**500**	**1,063**	
Texas													
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce	121,259			208,533		677	1,224	331,693	2,810	13,080			
North Texas State Teachers College, Denton	139,650			278,167		11,282	1,207	430,306	13,123	37,766		20,820	
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville	81,365			154,299		2,115	2,689	240,468	9,006	14,950		12,587	
Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos	82,143			172,049		1,601	552	256,345	6,527	40,653			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TEXAS—Continued													
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches	$46,731	.....	$2,397	$140,600	.....	.....	$351	$190,079	$4,894	$14,062	.....	$6,611	$72
Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine	33,325	.....	.....	87,895	.....	.....	1,369	122,589	1,806	7,605	.....	47,258	.....
West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon	65,851	.....	.....	146,826	$10,310	$6,323	752	230,062	16,341	34,948	$125	2,900	.....
Total	570,324	.....	2,397	1,188,369	10,310	21,998	8,144	1,801,542	54,506	163,064	125	90,176	72
VIRGINIA													
State Teachers College:													
East Radford [4]	43,612	.....	.....	86,045	.....	.....	7,037	136,694	.....	115,782	.....	2,060	3,780
Farmville	42,193	.....	.....	73,570	.....	.....	.....	115,763	840	133,145	18,861	36,603	2,002
Fredericksburg [4]	44,908	.....	.....	61,155	.....	.....	.....	106,063	.....	141,043	.....	.....	750
Harrisonburg	69,662	.....	3,485	58,432	.....	.....	.....	131,579	.....	154,943	.....	57,010	6,542
Total	200,375	.....	3,485	279,202	.....	.....	7,037	490,099	840	544,913	18,861	95,663	13,074
WASHINGTON													
Washington State Normal School:													
Bellingham	16,970	.....	.....	191,958	.....	.....	.....	208,928	.....	52,932	.....	.....	.....
Cheney	12,786	.....	.....	170,195	.....	.....	2,034	185,015	4,029	66,728	150	.....	.....
Ellensburg	6,687	.....	.....	127,076	.....	.....	.....	133,763	14,436	31,780	.....	.....	210
Total	36,443	.....	.....	489,229	.....	.....	2,034	527,706	18,465	151,440	150	.....	210

West Virginia													
Bluefield State Teachers College,[1] Bluefield	8,114			47,000				55,114	3,156	11,125			
Concord State Teachers College, Athens	31,000			61,000			1,700	93,700	6,091	40,481			
Fairmont State Teachers College, Fairmont	37,304			93,000				130,304	5,956	15,969			
Glenville State Teachers College, Glenville	3,600			54,000				57,600	3,000	7,000	200	1,000	
Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown	19,600			46,000				65,600	2,000	13,800		3,000	
West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty	19,898			49,000				68,898	2,400	16,068			
Total	119,516			350,000			1,700	471,216	22,603	104,443	200	4,000	
Wisconsin													
State Teachers College:													
Eau Claire	21,427			112,699				134,126	4,841	8,205		1,194	
La Crosse	25,786			157,792				183,578	5,225	10,568		2,649	
Milwaukee	54,989			251,818			15	306,822	7,842	21,871		3,231	
Oshkosh	24,223			168,865			200	193,288	4,586	8,693		5,300	
Platteville	17,560			120,303		4,127	386	142,376	3,686	6,977		3,495	
River Falls	18,664			141,512		4,485	95	164,756	4,915	8,551		2,716	
Stevens Point	28,227			133,700			160	162,087	3,872	10,504		2,264	
Superior	25,889			170,266				196,155	6,996	7,943		8,600	
Whitewater	25,461			134,659			5	160,125	3,822	5,065		2,223	
Stout Institute, Menomonie	15,932			184,470	2,500			202,902	2,500	37,065			
Total	258,158			1,576,084	2,500	8,612	861	1,846,215	48,285	125,442		34,672	

Part 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Alabama													
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute,[2] Tuskegee	$54,485	$282,839		$8,131	$41,191		$658	$387,304	$12,854	$201,841	$49,752	$184,203	$7,101
Connecticut													
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven	36,328							36,328	1,025	18,157	5,125		
Illinois													
National College of Education, Evanston	86,491	334			7,189	$43,321	7,864	145,199		79,664	1,094	1,154	
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago	37,209				5,077		915	43,201		745			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA													
Central Normal College, Danville	$67,154						$1,713	$68,867	$2,032	$3,798	$77		
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis	11,097				$7,807	$159	1,278	20,341					
NEW JERSEY													
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange	42,000							42,000					
NEW YORK													
Ithaca College, Ithaca	139,128						16,408	155,536		31,838			
NORTH CAROLINA													
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville	7,320				73,750			81,070		45,727	1,227		
OHIO													
Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio, Cincinnati	10,116				34,950			45,066		350			
TENNESSEE													
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville	151,707	$179,692			65,900		13,475	410,774		42,420	660		

PART 5.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA													
State Normal School, Daphne	$2,416			$4,953	$769		$3,874	$12,012					
CONNECTICUT													
State Normal School:													
Danbury [7]	1,520			112,145			1,012	114,677		$930		$665	
New Haven [7]	3,174			135,327			6	138,507				664	
Willimantic	788			107,013		$556	19	108,376				3,750	
Total	5,482			354,485		556	1,037	361,560		930		5,079	
GEORGIA													
Georgia Southwestern College,[4] Americus	3,227			39,596		1,941		44,764		9,032			
IDAHO													
Albion State Normal School, Albion	3,513	$13,949		72,700			35	90,197	$2,370	32,947		3,064	$204
Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston	5,513	13,949		83,068				102,530	2,736	25,256		7,809	
ILLINOIS													
Chicago Normal College,[18] Chicago				215,000				215,000					
KENTUCKY													
Louisville Normal School,[18] Louisville				34,150				34,150					
MAINE													
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle	5,253			35,294			180	40,727		13,965			
Eastern State Normal School, Castine	267			25,683				25,950	603	12,595			
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent	500			26,830				27,330		5,198			
Washington State Normal School, Machias	6,071			36,890				42,961		18,902			
Western State Normal School, Gorham	15,685			35,985				51,670		28,506			
Total	27,776			160,682			180	188,638	603	79,166			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 5.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MARYLAND													
Maryland Normal School,[1] Bowie	$464			$25,697			$363	$26,524	$367	$14,276			
Maryland State Normal School, Salisbury	9,257			41,878			186	51,321		14,824			
Maryland State Normal School, Towson	45,050			103,885				148,935		68,612			
State Normal School, Frostburg	12,200			33,000				45,200		8,500		$35,000	
Total	66,971			204,460			549	271,980	367	106,212		35,000	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts,[18] Boston				7,193				7,193					
MICHIGAN[19]				14,450				14,450					
MONTANA													
Eastern Montana Normal School, Billings	18,739			41,100			17,310	77,149		11,136			
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Concord Training School,[18] Concord				1,800				1,800					

NEW JERSEY													
New Jersey State Normal School:													
Glassboro	36,317			88,930				125,247					
Jersey City	37,456			96,154				133,610					
Newark	55,330			122,443				177,773					
Paterson	30,436			49,219				79,655					
Total	159,539			356,746				516,285					
NEW YORK													
City Normal School,[4 18] Syracuse	4,100			79,690				83,790					
State Normal School:													
Brockport	2,055			96,695				98,750	1,500				
Cortland [4]				218,900				218,900					
Fredonia	12,938			153,691				166,529		18,867			
New Paltz				169,586				169,586					
Oneonta	6,290			165,115				171,405					
Oswego	15,026			162,070		$1,038		178,134	1,850	3,612			
Plattsburg	5,445			99,625				105,070					
Potsdam	13,050			221,245				234,295		5,529			
Total	58,804			1,366,707		1,038		1,426,549	3,350	28,008			
NORTH CAROLINA													
Cherokee Indian Normal School, Pembroke	5,622			12,193				17,815					
State Normal School, Fayetteville [4]	36,023			16,850				52,873	958	23,915			
OREGON													
Eastern Oregon Normal School, La Grande	4,908		$3,886	54,732				63,526		6,551		1,719	
Oregon Normal School, Monmouth	10,507			138,444				148,951		34,610			
Southern Oregon State Normal School, Ashland	3,825			65,149				68,974					$34
Total	19,240		3,886	258,325				281,451		41,161		1,719	34
PENNSYLVANIA													
H. C. Frick Training School for Teachers, Pittsburgh				76,279				76,279					
Philadelphia Normal School [18]				170,513				170,513					
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS													
Philippine Normal School, Manila	3,298			93,009			293	96,600					

See footnotes at end of table

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 5.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Eastern State Normal School, Madison	$17,944	$6,476		$58,200			$184	$82,804		$15,087			
Southern State Normal School, Springfield	12,054	9,702		36,000				57,756	$1,972	690			$4
Normal School, Spearfish	19,910	6,856		50,800				77,566					
Total	49,908	23,034		145,000			184	218,126	1,972	15,777			
TENNESSEE													
Austin Peay Normal School, Clarksville				36,000				36,000		8,031			
VERMONT													
State Normal School:													
Castleton				32,132				32,132		21,062			
Johnson	200			15,777			4,957	20,934		4,957			
VIRGINIA													
Richmond Normal School,[4] [19] Richmond				28,190				28,190					
WISCONSIN [19]	3,622			81,410		$186	3,959	89,177		6,922		$11,631	

PART 6.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

CALIFORNIA													
Miss Fulmer's School,[4] Los Angeles	$11,478					$192		$11,670		$5,634			
CONNECTICUT													
Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School,[4] Hartford	6,800							6,800					
Fannie A. Smith Teacher Training School, Bridgeport	18,000							18,000		1,000			
ILLINOIS													
Chicago Teachers College,[29] Chicago	31,120				$5,467		$346	36,933		3,000			
Concordia Teachers College, River Forest	2,750	$2,000			67,100			71,850	$700	41,100			
Kendall College of Physical Education, Chicago	15,500				7,700		2,500	25,700					
Total	49,370	2,000			80,267		2,846	134,483	700	44,100			
MASSACHUSETTS													
Nursery Training School of Boston	8,289				7,248		231	15,768		248			
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Boston	[8] 25,135							25,135					
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston	28,963							28,963		16,340			
Wheelock School, Boston	76,000							76,000		32,000			
Total	138,387				7,248		231	145,866		48,588			
MINNESOTA													
Dr. Martin Luther College,[4] New Ulm	861	278						1,139	600	18,505			
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Minneapolis	18,837						183	19,020					
MISSOURI													
Progressive Series Teachers College, St. Louis	13,271				6,920			20,191					
NEBRASKA													
Concordia Teachers College, Seward					23,987			23,987	518	360			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 6.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK													
Child Education Foundation, New York	$42,850				$6,168		$304	$49,322		$32,871	$478		
Bureau of Educational Experiments, New York	19,300				14,100	$960	1,407	35,767					
Froebel League School, New York	23,924							23,924					
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, New York	47,279				100		2,850	50,229					
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten-Training School,[4] New York	19,750				2,000			21,750					
Savage School for Physical Education, New York	98,100							98,100					$116
Total	251,203				22,368	960	4,561	279,092		32,871	478		116
PENNSYLVANIA													
Ilman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia	63,152				1,200			64,352		13,510			
TENNESSEE													
Morristown Normal and Industrial College,[2] Morristown	4,747	$1,669			14,165		1,415	22,026	$526	7,154			

VIRGINIA													
St. Paul Normal and Industrial School,[3] Lawrenceville	10,821	8,565		$4,756	44,028			68,170				$27,537	14,000
WASHINGTON													
Holy Names Normal School, Spokane	5,708	45,720						51,428					

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA													
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Normal	$1,895		$22,098	$9,258		$422		$33,673	$1,195	$7,089			
ARIZONA													
Gila Junior College, Gila	996			13,101	$10,000			24,097		1,936			
Junior College, Phoenix	7,750			61,296				69,046	5,665	11,462			$894
ARKANSAS													
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Magnolia	5,466			88,510	1,239	11,579	$1,541	108,335	3,973	35,610			
Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville	7,543			85,000		5,698		98,241	5,500	37,159			
Junior College:													
El Dorado[4]	9,294						820	10,114					
Little Rock	41,011							41,011	1,648	7,876			
Total	63,314			173,510	1,239	17,277	2,361	257,701	11,121	80,645			
CALIFORNIA													
California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo				84,500		3,508		88,008	1,320	45,377		$12,837	
Central Junior College, El Centro	804			22,200				23,004					
Chaffey Junior College, Ontario				165,839				165,839					
Citrus Junior College, Azusa	2,015			11,561				13,576					
Junior College:													
Bakersfield				101,050				101,050	7,991				
Brawley[4]				115,978			3,755	119,733					
Compton	3,861			165,545				169,406					
Fullerton				89,871			76,772	166,643					
Glendale				111,280			1,002	112,282					
Long Beach				340,598			269	340,867				100,000	
Los Angeles				1,524,398			10,733	1,535,131					
Modesto	752			164,486			870	166,108					
Pasadena				412,155			7,971	420,126		99,798		13,250	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CALIFORNIA—Continued													
Junior College—Continued.													
Porterville				$30,974			$870	$31,844					
Reedley				44,015			320	44,335					
Riverside	$4,136			94,234				98,370	$3,527	$11,889	$100		
Sacramento				313,388			5,586	318,974					
Salinas				18,253				18,253	100	800			
San Bernardino				121,571			1,800	123,371	2,335	16,053		$5,368	
San Mateo				223,925			663	224,588					
Santa Ana				178,778			4,260	183,038	2,383	3,789			
Santa Monica				97,379				97,379					
Santa Rosa				118,173			3,860	122,033					
Taft				56,749				56,749	2,771	2,087			
Ventura				77,760				77,760	2,784				
Visalia	2,370			31,305				33,675					
Lassen Junior College,[4] Susanville				105,727			1,718	107,445					
Yuba County Junior College Marysville				66,376				66,376	222	1,869		3,081	
Total	13,938			4,888,068		$3,508	120,449	5,025,963	23,433	181,362	100	134,536	
COLORADO													
Junior College:													
Grand Junction [4]	9,000			4,000				13,000					
Trinidad	4,895							4,895		474			
FLORIDA													
Junior College, St. Petersburg	28,306			2,664	$42			31,012		1,500			

GEORGIA													
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, Tifton	22		$39,634		1,597			41,253		15,427		5,100	
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College,[3] Albany	4,324			23,987		404	2,297	31,012		10,619			
Junior College of Augusta, Augusta	22,750			5,000				27,750					
Middle Georgia College, Cochran	10,660			26,868		5,325		42,853	1,009	29,913			
North Georgia College, Dahlonega	10,357	$2,000		28,493		333		41,183		21,880			
South Georgia State College, Douglas	6,524			33,993		471		40,988		14,809			
West Georgia College, Genola	10,750			27,868		3,344		41,962		22,325		4,235	
Total	65,387	2,000	39,634	146,209	1,597	9,877	2,297	267,001	1,009	114,973		9,335	
ILLINOIS													
Joliet Junior College, Joliet	53,024		24,747	405,881		636	1,116	485,404					
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College, La Salle	10,349			187,500				197,849	142	9,018			
Lyons Township Junior College, La Grange	24,732							24,732					
Morton Junior College, Cicero	3,341			112,282				115,623					
Thornton Junior College, Harvey	9,672			17,642				27,314	369	541			
Total	101,118		24,747	723,305		636	1,116	850,922	511	9,559			
IOWA													
Ellsworth Junior College,[4] Iowa Falls	9,158	2,500		14,800				26,458	371	1,432	250		
Junior College:													
Boone	5,486			200				5,686	341	45			
Burlington	14,407							14,407					
Chariton	3,820							3,820					
Clarinda	4,620			3,466				8,086	227	1,020			
Creston[4]	8,017			8,634				16,651	1,229	594			
Eagle Grove	5,470				100			5,570	144	520			
Estherville[4]	7,250							7,250					
Maquoketa[4]	5,000							5,000	500				
Marshalltown	5,997			1,392				7,389		353			
Mason City	15,076			124				15,200					
Red Oak	4,205			1,455				5,660	100				
Sheldon	4,620			595				5,215	1,170				
Waukon[4]	4,300			2,600				6,900					
Webster City[4]	4,000			4,600				8,600	300				
Total	101,426	2,500		37,866	100			141,892	4,382	3,964	250		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
KANSAS													
Junior College:													
Arkansas City	$1,413			$20,788				$22,201	$1,506				
Coffeyville				20,984				20,984					
El Dorado	652			17,222				17,874	317	$687			
Fort Scott				14,198				14,198	1,700				
Garden City [4]	1,518			11,139				12,657	845	1,275			
Hutchinson	715			25,481				26,196					
Independence				15,801			$8,714	24,515					
Iola	4,389			6,974				11,363					
Kansas City [4]									269	4,199			
Parsons	11,963			5,924				17,887				$388	
Total	20,650			138,511			8,714	167,875	4,637	6,161		388	
LOUISIANA													
Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond	2,741			25,000			214	27,955					
MARYLAND													
Princess Anne Academy,[1] Princess Anne	1,966		$8,500	24,735		$1,478		36,679		3,683			

MICHIGAN													
Junior College:													
Bay City [4]	13,960							13,960	800	4,414			$150
Flint	22,930			18,670				41,600	66	8,104			657
Grand Rapids	53,476			41,260				94,736					
Highland Park	18,210			12,612				30,822		2,456			
Jackson	15,000			10,183				25,183	1,127	6,124		137	
Muskegon	14,183			15,845				30,028	560	416			
Port Huron	9,891			17,086	$1,200			28,177	1,163	6,557			
Total	147,650			115,656	1,200			264,506	3,716	28,071		137	807
MINNESOTA													
Itasca Junior College, Coleraine	3,109			18,761			1,776	23,646	1,200	2,697			
Junior College:													
Duluth	30,622			24,546				55,168	1,516	6,357			
Ely [4]				21,630				21,630		105			
Eveleth				53,437				53,437	400				400
Rochester	14,935			18,883				33,818					
Virginia	4,912			96,274				101,186		3,643		30	
Total	53,578			233,531			1,776	288,885	3,116	12,802		30	400
MISSISSIPPI													
Harrison-Stone-Jackson Junior College, Perkinson	433			52,159				52,592	3,676	986		1,447	
Hinds Junior College, [4] Raymond	2,700			30,000				32,700					
Pearl River Junior College, Poplarville	3,897		2,297	24,246		6,850		37,290				4,000	
Sunflower County Junior College, [4] Moorhead	2,926			35,398		853	241	39,418	3,566	25,366		6,000	
Total	9,956		2,297	141,803		7,703	241	162,000	7,242	26,352		11,447	
MISSOURI													
Junior College:													
Flat River [4]	8,022			10,621				18,643	709				
Jefferson City	5,230			9,672				14,902					
Kansas City	62,553			99,821				162,374					
Moberly	3,690		672	14,400			180	18,942					
Monett	4,550							4,550					
St. Joseph	21,225			16,889				38,114					
Trenton	8,090			5,376				13,466					
Total	113,360		672	156,779			180	270,991	709				

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MONTANA													
Northern Montana College, Havre	$15,369			$39,072				$54,441	$1,065	$3,632		$6,396	
NEBRASKA													
Junior College:													
McCook	5,366			3,825				9,191	310	807	$260		
Scottsbluff	3,067			6,585				9,652					
NEW MEXICO													
New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell	47,740							47,740	2,200	94,000			
NORTH CAROLINA													
Biltmore Junior College, Asheville	10,289						$215	10,504		2,377			
NORTH DAKOTA													
North Dakota School of Forestry, Bottineau	1,532			27,888		$377		29,797	700	2,034	48	340	
North Dakota School of Science, Wahpeton	12,125	$11,130	$9,227	38,800		4,292	2,215	77,798					
OKLAHOMA													
Cameron State Agricultural College, Lawton	4,560			60,000		2,200		66,760		18,315			
Conners State Agricultural College, Warner	2,520			31,500				34,020					
Eastern Oklahoma College, Wilburton	1,600			27,470				29,070					

Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo	533			46,800		1,495		48,828		18,759		5,000	
Muskogee Junior College, Muskogee	4,156							4,156					
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College, Miami	1,084			28,300				29,384					
Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore	6,555		35,000	34,500				76,055					
Okmulgee Junior College, Okmulgee	10,592		270					10,862					
University Preparatory School and Junior College, Tonkawa	2,927			58,840				61,767	5,639			1,984	
Total	34,527		35,270	287,410		3,695		360,902	5,639	37,074		6,984	
TEXAS													
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Stephenville	44,339		1,800	164,201		8,966	9,372	228,678	2,637	57,114		20,000	
Junior College:													
Amarillo	15,574			28,116				43,690	5,708				
Brownsville	10,001			5,970				15,971					
Clarendon	955			5,307			7	6,269					
Edinburg	11,109						4,761	15,866					
Gainesville	5,190			4,617				9,807					
Hillsboro	17,153							17,153					
Houston [3] [4]	14,433							14,433					
Houston	71,110						1,169	72,279					
Paris	19,475			2,450	$500			22,425					
Ranger [4]	5,164			1,293				6,457					
San Angelo	10,892			14,913				25,805	254				
San Antonio	25,894			976				26,870					
Temple	10,917						12	10,929					
Texarkana	15,066			14,489				29,555		4,326			
Tyler	16,873			5,000			244	22,117	353			22,673	
Wichita Falls [4]	1,740							1,740					
Lamar College, Beaumont	34,292			1,518				35,810					
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	50,647		3,737	119,486		8,857	4,087	186,814		33,811		31,901	
Total	380,820		5,537	368,336	500	17,823	19,652	792,668	8,952	95,251		74,574	
UTAH													
Dixie Junior College, St. George	12,683			22,000	7,460		1,033	43,176	993	5,839	1,249	2,025	
Snow College,[4] Ephraim	9,120				33,668		1,760	44,548	630	4,460	1,016		
Weber College, Ogden	33,335			36,724				70,059					
Total	55,138			58,724	41,128		2,793	157,783	1,623	10,299	2,265	2,025	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Nonoeducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
WASHINGTON													
Centralia Junior College, Centralia	$5,576						$219	$5,795		$438			
Mount Vernon Junior College, Mount Vernon	6,726							6,726					
Yakima Valley Junior College, Yakima	18,803						650	19,453		592			
Total	31,105						869	31,974		1,030			
WEST VIRGINIA													
Potomac State School, Keyser	11,713		$1,315	$16,500				59,528	$1,715	14,412			

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA													
Marion Institute, Marion	$43,000							$43,000		$30,782			
ARKANSAS													
Central College, Conway	14,236				$10,000	$2,000	$1,235	27,471		23,332			
Jonesboro College, Jonesboro	12,911				1,072			13,983		35			

California													
College of Notre Dame, Belmont	25,559				60,250		4,741	90,550		30,544			
Cumnock College,[4] Los Angeles	100,785							100,785		7,365			
Golden Gate College, San Francisco	5,200						143	5,343		1,712			
Holmby College, Los Angeles	10,960							10,960		6,000			
Los Angeles Pacific College, Los Angeles	14,640	$1,313			5,444			21,397		10,476			
Menlo School and Junior College, Menlo Park	165,227						1,358	166,585		14,933			
Southern California Junior College, Arlington	32,813				9,751			42,564		90,001			
Williams Institute, Berkeley	24,357							24,357				$2,189	
Total	379,541	1,313			75,445		6,242	462,541		161,031		2,189	
Colorado													
Colorado Woman's College, Denver	54,150	775			3,493		2,307	60,725		61,470	$75		$2,276
Denver Junior College, Denver	1,908	251			115			2,274			115		
Connecticut													
Junior College of Connecticut, Bridgeport	43,613				558		1,085	45,256		2,310	545	4,174	
The Weylister, Milford	18,270							18,270					
Florida													
Palmer College and Academy,[4] De Funiak Springs	12,458				10,688			23,146	$238	140			
Georgia													
Andrew College, Cuthbert	11,542	2,048			4,974			18,564		19,647		5,000	
Reinhardt College, Waleska	9,589	828			881		615	11,913		2,665			
Idaho													
Ricks College, Rexburg	11,373				12,000		790	24,163	1,500	1,200			
Illinois													
Blackburn College, Carlinville	32,928	20,007			8,462		7,900	69,297	139	53,992	1,828	8,092	48,477
Central Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago	277,541	15,012	$6,123		9,333			308,009		39,628			
Chicago Junior College,[4] Chicago	15,558				25,512	127	1,350	42,547	288	1,654	3,000	300	
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest	33,783				9,954		1,927	45,664	1,355	58,305	500		
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School, Mount Carroll	58,280	6,511			1,412		200	66,403		56,090	237		1,000
Lincoln College, Lincoln	8,648	1,840			8,452		680	19,620	554	2,373	50	1,050	
Mallinckrodt College,[4] Wilmette					20,000			20,000					
Monticello Seminary,[4] Godfrey	79,688	6,456				8,527		94,671			9,122	28,000	
North Park College, Chicago	66,232	10,436			6,350		6,416	89,434	1,134	14,171		113	
Springfield Junior College, Springfield	28,306	8,891		612	7,951			45,760		9,844	8,295		
Total	600,964	69,153	6,123	612	97,426	8,654	18,473	801,405	3,470	236,057	23,032	37,555	49,477

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA													
Concordia College, Fort Wayne	$633				$29,700			$30,333	$1,790	$21,309			
St. Joseph's College, Collegeville	27,460	$12,000			26,000			65,460	1,040	32,700	$550	$1,000	
Vincennes University, Vincennes	9,715			$119			$1,060	10,894	420	465			
Total	37,808	12,000		119	55,700		1,060	106,687	3,250	54,474	550	1,000	
IOWA													
Graceland College, Lamoni	25,448	11,668			13,090		582	50,698	1,428	28,520		2,757	$2,415
Grundy Junior College,[4] Grundy Center	3,500	400			3,000		484	7,384					
Lenox College, Hopkinton	6,000	200			650		2,700	9,550	200	2,200		300	
Mount St. Clare Junior College, Clinton	5,000				34,650	$50		39,700	100	3,330	125		
Northwestern Junior College, Orange City	8,470	458			8,250		356	17,534	853	1,616		1,183	
Waldorf Luther College, Forest City	21,383	428			1,152		1,024	23,987	2,239	20,822			
Total	69,801	13,154			60,702	50	5,146	148,853	4,820	56,488	125	4,240	2,415
KANSAS													
Central Academy and College, McPherson	8,304	979			5,280		4,929	19,492		11,718	809		
College of Paola, Paola	2,651				16,000			18,651	94	2,875	9,525	6,673	
Highland College,[4] Highland	7,711	750			1,300			9,761					
Mount St. Scholastica College,[4] Atchison					42,000			42,000					
St. John's Lutheran College, Winfield	4,481	895			28,724		4,876	38,976	1,296	18,204		11,276	
Tabor College,[4] Hillsboro	4,867				4,782			9,649					
Total	28,014	2,624			98,086		9,805	138,529	1,390	32,797	10,334	17,949	

KENTUCKY													
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville	36,320	550	$683		2,797			40,350		30,343		1,483	
Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville	12,677	41			5,990		810	19,518		9,881		4,250	1,350
Caney Junior College,[4] Pippapass					96,388		246	96,634			1,355	11,113	12,468
Cumberland College,[4] Williamsburg	16,737	21,141			4,752		1,292	43,922				2,602	639
Lees College, Jackson	14,778	21			3,661		240	18,700		7,223			
Lindsay Wilson Junior College, Columbia	16,617				5,653	2,046	488	24,804		15,594			
Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville	21,713	3,501			8,821		945	34,980	1,295	16,819	10,386	2,784	6,200
St. Mary's College, St. Mary	2,400				9,000		1,000	12,400		21,200	600		
Total	**121,242**	**25,254**	**683**		**137,062**	**2,046**	**5,021**	**291,308**	**1,295**	**101,060**	**12,341**	**22,232**	**20,657**
LOUISIANA													
Dodd College,[4] Shreveport	12,000				19,000			31,000					
MAINE													
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College, Portland	18,151	1,194		2,370	5,547		857	28,119		6,376			
MARYLAND													
Blue Ridge College, New Windsor	21,483			3,500	4,000		3,750	32,733	645	11,657	508		25,000
MASSACHUSETTS													
Bradford Junior College, Bradford	190,000	9,100					13,000	212,100		6,500	600		9,000
Lasell Junior College, Auburndale	187,394	5,034					4,014	196,442		12,593			
Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley	46,150						1,576	47,726		104,300		1,340	
Worcester Y. M. C. A. Institute, Worcester	25,890				5,004	3,280	260	34,434		3,280			
Total	**449,434**	**14,134**			**5,004**	**3,280**	**18,850**	**490,702**		**126,673**	**600**	**1,340**	**9,000**
MICHIGAN													
Ferris Institute,[4] Big Rapids	89,670							89,670	2,489	11,715			
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College, Spring Arbor	8,040	129			7,714		843	16,726		6,301	63	917	
MINNESOTA													
Concordia College,[4] St. Paul	1,678	120			46,612		6,909	55,319	1,050	6,235		14,094	
St. Paul-Luther College, St. Paul	5,681	168			9,680	18		15,547	1,012	8,052	174	5,982	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Nonoducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSISSIPPI													
All Saints' Junior College, Vicksburg	$7,003	$4,344			$7,301			$18,648		$12,519			
Clarke Memorial College,[4] Newton	5,424				2,000			7,424	$216				
Gulf Park College, Gulfport	145,593							145,593		5,224			
Hillman College, Clinton	9,099							9,099		9,400			
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs	24,108	618			1,575		$172	26,473		57			
Whitworth College, Brookhaven	19,796	2,533			1,556		16	23,901	1,202	24,987	$383	$719	$28,226
Total	211,023	7,495			12,432		188	231,138	1,418	52,187	383	719	28,226
MISSOURI													
Central Wesleyan College,[4] Warrenton	4,525	2,800			1,472		3,964	12,761	790	1,198			
Christian College, Columbia	49,044	2,501			1,699		3,031	56,275		94,456			8,100
Conception Junior College, Conception	11,000				20,000			31,000		22,700	2,500		
Cottey College, Nevada	9,768	1,332			27,191		527	38,818		26,495			
Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal	10,949	239			2,321		369	13,878	274	5,060			
Kemper Military School,[4] Boonville	251,182						14,991	266,173		13,420			
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar	4,680	94			5,364		870	11,008		13,674			
Stephens College, Columbia	194,289	703			43,682		4,673	243,347		278,931			
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington	75,971							75,971					
William Woods College, Fulton	28,113	12,588	$240					40,941		63,119	1,972		1,003
Total	639,581	20,257	210		101,729		28,425	790,232	1,064	519,053	4,472		4,103

NEBRASKA													
College of St. Mary, Omaha	7,080	36,000			30,000			73,080		8,920	800		
Hebron College and Academy, Hebron	10,596	100			7,944		345	18,985	1,100	7,532			100
Luther College,[4] Wahoo	8,200	2,200			12,000	$45	22,445	44,890	400	3,800			
Total	**25,876**	**38,300**			**49,944**	**45**	**22,790**	**136,955**	**1,500**	**20,252**	**800**		**100**
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Colby Junior College for Women, New London	102,000	10,094					643	112,737		85,653		29,500	
NEW JERSEY													
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown	35,777	1,107			595		3,425	40,904		79,420			200
NEW YORK													
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn	40,005				220			40,225		2,101	550		7,590
NORTH CAROLINA													
Campbell College, Buies Creek	36,511	159			332		67	37,069	460	36,043			
Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk	8,873	8,714			3,242		39	20,868	1,023	29,612		10,562	1,886
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	38,189	2,710					2,432	43,331		60,720		1,195	
Mitchell College,[4] Statesville	12,866				5,660	7[illegible]	333	18,933		526			
Peace, a Junior College for Women,[4] Raleigh	18,000	5,500					12,000	35,500		4,606			
Pineland Junior College,[4] Salemburg	6,830				5,000			11,830				5,200	1,340
Presbyterian Junior College for Men,[4] Maxton	7,820				3,170			10,990	900	820	600		
Rutherford College,[4] Rutherford	7,167	3,959			5,600			16,726	836		485		
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College,[4] Asheville	7,500	10,000			1,500			19,000		10,300	2,000	11,000	
St. Mary's School and Junior College,[4] Raleigh	21,863	3,383			9,422	1,930		36,598		1,626	860		
Wingate College,[4] Wingate	9,000	600		$2,000	4,000		150	15,750	1,200	1,500	3,500	15,000	
Total	**174,619**	**35,025**		**2,000**	**37,926**	**2,004**	**15,021**	**266,595**	**4,419**	**151,822**	**7,445**	**42,957**	**3,226**
OHIO													
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande	14,140	3,430			617		11,517	29,704	250	4,908			
Urbana Junior College, Urbana	5,759	27,320					420	33,499		5,369			3,900
Y. M. C. A. Schools, Dayton	26,105	21			5,565			31,691		3,917			
Total	**46,004**	**30,771**			**6,182**		**11,937**	**94,894**	**250**	**14,194**			**3,900**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933-34—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OKLAHOMA													
Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls, Durant	$6,553	$1,500			$8,100			$16,153					
PENNSYLVANIA													
Ogontz School, Ogontz School	61,830				4,025		$1,697	67,552					
Penn Hall School and Junior College, Chambersburg	100,939						18,822	119,761					
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport	39,971	18,535			13,459		1,171	73,136	$2,528	$54,298	$1,446	$2,432	$2,500
Total	202,740	18,535			17,484		21,690	260,449	2,528	54,298	1,446	2,432	2,500
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Anderson College, Anderson	15,000				5,054		300	20,354		11,710	540		
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Freeman Junior College, Freeman	2,991	609			811		1,453	5,864					
Notre Dame Junior College,[4] Mitchell	7,655						1,312	8,967	660				
Wessington Springs College, Wessington Springs	13,570	209			12,096		6,974	32,849		11,092			
Total	24,216	818			12,907		9,739	47,680	660	11,092			

TENNESSEE													
David Lipscomb College,[4] Nashville	31,000				12,000			43,000	200	2,000			1,200
Freed-Hardeman College, Henderson	18,306							18,306		18,400			
Hiawassee College,[4] Madisonville	32,000				14,000		1,000	47,000	1,200	900	2,000	14,000	15,000
Martin College, Pulaski		1,750			1,230			2,980					
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute,[4] Madison	2,116	176,300				$12,520		190,936				127,976	
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens	20,040	4,923			6,359		5,604	36,926	1,619	17,554	4,231	833	
Trevecca College, Nashville	32,049				2,590			34,639					
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville	358,908							358,908					
Total	**494,419**	**182,973**			**36,179**	**12,520**	**6,604**	**732,695**	**3,019**	**38,854**	**6,231**	**142,809**	**16,200**
TEXAS													
Butler College,[3] Tyler	3,189				2,526		1,539	7,254					
Clifton Junior College, Clifton	3,048	1,297			3,466			7,811	418	2,302	740	800	
College of Marshall,[4] Marshall	18,200				6,000			24,200					
Decatur Baptist College, Decatur	13,040	593			5,050			18,683		7,550			
Guadalupe College,[3 4] Seguin	12,000	4,000					500	16,500					
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	8,583	1,120			1,788		4,441	15,932					
Jarvis Christian College,[3] Hawkins	6,145				10,008		6,206	22,359					
Kidd-Key College, Sherman	8,000						12,000	20,000					
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	20,919	2,250			10,100		15,476	48,745					
Mary Allen Seminary,[3] Crockett	9,719				8,237	375	6,671	25,002	85	11,554		2,932	
Paul Quinn College,[3 4] Waco	2,445				12,934			15,379					
Randolph Junior College, Cisco	14,151				30		200	14,381		1,070	926		
St. Philips Junior College,[3] San Antonio	708		$360		3,524		3,000	7,592					
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville	97,598	7,234						104,832		3,500		10,750	
Southwestern Junior College, Keene	25,093				5,663			30,756		133,860			
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	12,014	813			10,363		3,961	27,151		[10] 10,013			
Texas Military College, Terrell	27,236			$589				27,825	1,967	30,240			
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview	18,757	160			1,952		673	21,542	2,315	6,069			
Weatherford College, Weatherford	13,121	2,690	881		1,575			18,267	1,462	8,010			
Wesley College, Greenville	18,319				2,874		161	21,354					
Westminister College, Tehuacana	8,000	756			1,705		428	10,889	278	633			
Westmoorland College, San Antonio	49,599		1,560		3,111			54,270	3,516	35,301	3,048	5,000	
Total	**398,884**	**20,913**	**2,801**	**589**	**90,906**	**375**	**55,256**	**560,724**	**10,041**	**247,800**	**4,714**	**19,482**	
UTAH													
Westminister College, Salt Lake City	13,649	4,511			29,685		1,254	49,099	750	19,314	1,054	37	
VIRGINIA													
Averett College, Danville	13,969				13,198			27,167		34,483			
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone	56,567							56,567		246			
Bluefield College, Bluefield (W. Va.)	18,502							18,502	4,544	15,849			
Marion Junior College,[4] Marion	6,213				966			7,179	123	274			
Shenandoah College,[4] Dayton	15,433	683						16,116	1,541	22	526	2,418	
Sullins College, Bristol	50,000						12,000	62,000		61,000			
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol	38,479	7,423			2,575		1,975	50,452		91,031			
Total	**199,163**	**8,106**			**16,739**		**13,975**	**237,983**	**6,208**	**202,905**	**526**	**2,418**	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1933–34—Continued

PART 8—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General (Current)								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Receipts for—		
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Federal Government	State or local government	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments	Receipts from other sources	Total	Athletics	Other activities	Noneducational purposes	Extensions of physical plant	Increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
WASHINGTON													
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland	$18,176	$1,788			$22,425		$404	$42,793	$1,983	$14,719		$881	$685
St. Martin's College, Lacey	2,985				15,440			18,425	2,000	6,051			
Spokane Valley Junior College, Spokane	6,080				16,417			22,497		1,068			375
Total	27,241	1,788			54,282		404	83,715	3,983	21,838		881	1,060
WEST VIRGINIA													
Alderson-Broaddus College, Philippi	14,790				2,863		1,131	18,784	382	15,724			
Greenbrier College, Lewisburg	27,446				10,000			37,446		16,800			
Storer College, Harpers Ferry	2,568	4,342		$11,675	3,701	$468	1,073	23,827	563	9,779	$350		2,328
Total	44,804	4,342		11,675	16,564	468	2,204	80,057	945	42,303	350		2,328
WISCONSIN													
Concordia College,[4] Milwaukee	1,146				4,255			5,401	1,755	1,404	894	13,388	
Edgewood Junior College of the Sacred Heart, Madison	5,125				10,000			15,125					

[1] Name changed July 1, 1935, to University of Alaska.
[2] Negro.
[3] Included in column 8.
[4] Figures of 1931–32.
[5] Not including receipts from Oregon State Board of Higher Education for extension and correspondence work formerly handled by University of Oregon.
[6] Includes junior colleges at Oxford and Valdosta.
[7] Figures of 1935.
[8] All educational and general receipts.
[9] Affiliated with, but financially independent of, Creighton University.
[10] Includes athletics.
[11] Includes room and board.
[12] Report of parent institution does not include reports from allied corporations.
[13] Includes $2,870,188 from income-producing funds ($36,181,228).
[14] Name changed to Bard College after June 30, 1934.
[15] Includes Y. M. C. A. School of Commerce.
[16] City Teachers College.
[17] Year ends November 1933.
[18] City Normal School.
[19] County Normal Schools (5 in Michigan, 8 in Wisconsin).
[20] Includes Gateway School.

TABLE 21.—BENEFACTIONS, INSTITUTIONS RECEIVING $100,000 OR MORE, 1933–34

State and institution	Amount
CALIFORNIA	
California Institute of Technology	$447,403
Stanford University	321,288
State Teachers College, Santa Barbara	150,000
University of California	772,483
University of Southern California	147,108
COLORADO	
University of Denver	139,190
CONNECTICUT	
Connecticut College	168,431
Yale University	4,073,284
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
George Washington University	160,565
Trinity College	102,000
FLORIDA	
Rollins College	209,227
GEORGIA	
Atlanta University	2,767,820
Berry College	153,733
ILLINOIS	
Loyola University	147,464
Northwestern University	414,225
University of Chicago	1,994,437
University of Illinois	249,449
INDIANA	
DePauw University	661,507
Purdue University	161,497
St. Marys College	101,679
University of Notre Dame	214,401
IOWA	
Cornell College	364,832
State University of Iowa	173,990
KANSAS	
Southwestern College	228,607
KENTUCKY	
Berea College	779,498
LOUISIANA	
Tulane University	159,080
MAINE	
Bowdoin College	$113,778
MARYLAND	
Johns Hopkins University	595,952
MASSACHUSETTS	
Amherst College	183,446
Boston University	132,885
Clark University	149,858
Harvard University	3,132,888
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	117,047
Mount Holyoke College	214,679
Radcliffe College	398,171
Smith College	161,586
Tufts College	117,380
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	116,625
MICHIGAN	
Marygrove College	113,800
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	505,789
University of Detroit	183,051
MINNESOTA	
College of St. Catherine	172,383
University of Minnesota	732,388
MISSOURI	
St. Louis University	353,994
Washington University	438,786
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
Dartmouth College	219,786
NEW JERSEY	
Drew University	2,399,570
Princeton University	409,664
NEW YORK	
Brooklyn College	335,110
Columbia University	1,870,571
Teachers College	370,042
Cornell University	1,101,468
Jewish Theological Seminary of America	403,364
New York University	313,440
Niagara University	154,905
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	253,508
NEW YORK—Continued	
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary	$285,241
University of Buffalo	577,563
University of Rochester	611,765
Vassar College	139,383
NORTH CAROLINA	
Duke University	121,878
OHIO	
Antioch College	122,751
University of Cincinnati	251,462
Western Reserve University	736,830
PENNSYLVANIA	
Bryn Mawr College	100,658
Carnegie Institute of Technology	173,864
Mount St. Joseph College	292,000
Swarthmore College	628,968
University of Pennsylvania	580,758
University of Pittsburgh	544,220
RHODE ISLAND	
Brown University	846,709
TENNESSEE	
Fisk University	151,145
Meharry Medical College	138,787
Vanderbilt University	274,983
TEXAS	
Simmons University	467,551
UTAH	
Brigham Young University	178,599
VERMONT	
Bennington College	120,408
University of Vermont	329,682
VIRGINIA	
Hampton Institute	368,508
Union Theological Seminary	131,552
University of Virginia	567,099
WASHINGTON	
Gonzaga University	109,125
WISCONSIN	
Marquette University	191,639
University of Wisconsin	318,279

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA														
Alabama College, Montevallo	$23,412	$184,965	.....	.....	$16,172	$10,730	$50,892	$286,171	.....	$189,661	$4,750	$5,552	.....	$5,552
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	72,202	240,308	$16,478	$215,248	511,801	5,357	60,166	1,121,560	$62,893	99,839	.....	8,067	.....	8,067
University of Alabama, University	111,241	450,716	.....	20,530	27,039	18,895	36,288	664,709	.....	109,533	10,257	55,052	$3,530	58,582
Total	**206,855**	**875,989**	**16,478**	**235,778**	**555,012**	**34,982**	**147,346**	**2,072,440**	**62,893**	**399,033**	**15,007**	**68,671**	**3,530**	**72,201**
ALASKA														
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, Fairbanks	16,744	50,452	.....	22,111	15,000	1,926	26,355	132,588	.....	7,319	650	1,989	11,572	13,561
ARIZONA														
University of Arizona, Tucson	116,170	451,781	.....	191,868	129,802	34,986	115,855	1,040,462	53,546	162,710	1,770	3,354	31,292	34,646
ARKANSAS														
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College,[1] Pine Bluff	10,570	29,126	.....	.....	.....	1,677	10,438	51,811	1,953	22,966	18,497	.....	1,755	1,755
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Monticello	9,916	34,543	.....	.....	.....	2,367	32,575	79,401	5,320	56,502	.....	184,500	7,979	192,479
Arkansas State College, Jonesboro	13,525	53,159	8,244	.....	3,193	2,575	12,678	93,374	3,531	46,196	.....	198,578	.....	198,578
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	49,256	295,758	.....	129,753	296,812	29,563	41,103	842,245	.....	.....	12,125	5,581	865	6,446
Total	**83,267**	**412,586**	**8,244**	**129,753**	**300,005**	**36,182**	**96,794**	**1,066,831**	**10,804**	**125,664**	**30,622**	**388,659**	**10,599**	**399,258**

California														
University of California, Berkeley	1,077,509	4,067,146	680,069	1,481,346	782,712	385,965	781,665	9,256,412	317,727	899,874	166,063	424,824	348,251	773,075
Colorado														
Colorado School of Mines, Golden	62,500	140,295	.....	16,158	.....	4,234	27,282	250,469	9,506	.....	.....	.....	5,043	5,043
State Agricultural College, Fort Collins	51,999	263,912	36,927	199,532	174,432	20,089	92,258	839,149	59,225	15,757	.....	1,834	10,380	12,214
Fort Lewis School, Hesperus	11,743	40,691	.....	.....	.....	1,604	7,388	61,426	.....	6,831	.....	4,103	4,258	8,361
University of Colorado, Boulder	98,367	768,381	316,597	.....	54,725	68,513	145,139	1,451,722	26,582	45,310	26,766	442	3,493	3,935
Total	224,609	1,213,279	353,524	215,690	229,157	94,440	272,067	2,602,766	95,313	67,898	26,766	6,379	23,174	29,553
Connecticut														
Connecticut State College, Storrs	69,575	297,823	36,661	81,088	157,022	21,216	138,187	801,572	16,057	208,017	1,667	15,821	38,232	54,053
Delaware														
State College for Colored Students, Dover	24,116	29,885	.....	.....	.....	1,564	6,975	62,540	988	34,243	.....	3,933	2,038	5,971
University of Delaware, Newark	44,043	234,962	.....	119,349	85,569	12,560	83,201	559,684	4,458	94,991	417	3,500	.....	3,500
Florida														
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee	43,564	103,459	.....	.....	378	3,150	6,229	156,780	7,073	115,607	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee	51,930	291,901	.....	.....	7,642	25,655	49,778	426,906	.....	423,860	3,542	16,441	15,469	31,910
University of Florida, Gainesville	76,977	573,338	5,747	387,215	296,953	28,707	58,155	1,427,092	75,985	228,900	29,555	254,883	71,069	325,952
Total	172,471	968,698	5,747	387,215	304,973	57,512	114,162	2,010,778	83,058	768,367	33,097	271,324	86,538	357,862
Georgia														
Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta	63,196	303,554	.....	15,000	19,410	10,823	68,214	480,197	.....	81,294	.....	100,000	.....	100,000
Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville	49,287	145,138	.....	.....	.....	12,914	58,404	266,743	.....	149,774	1,600	15,827	.....	15,827
Georgia State Industrial College,[1] Industrial College	5,829	42,651	247	.....	.....	1,343	7,952	58,022	1,500	14,636	.....	8,513	.....	8,513
Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta	17,068	42,090	.....	.....	.....	4,071	4,350	67,579	.....	36,689	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Georgia, Athens	80,863	392,662	.....	11,232	368,956	28,850	98,131	980,673	22,027	160,735	28,268	1,811	17,266	19,077
University of Georgia, School of Medicine, Augusta	9,373	94,747	.....	74	162	2,493	14,476	121,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,356	1,356
Total	216,616	1,020,842	247	26,306	388,507	60,494	251,527	1,964,539	23,527	443,128	29,868	126,151	18,622	144,773

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
HAWAII														
University of Hawaii, Honolulu	$56,259	$288,658	$9,454	$70,607	$81,563	$29,886	$45,709	$582,136	$21,199	$42,426	$3,302	$13,623	$1,295	$14,918
IDAHO														
University of Idaho, Moscow	61,342	398,984	----------	122,201	179,074	14,947	161,871	938,419	35,766	97,530	----------	16,401	6,935	23,336
University of Idaho, Southern Branch, Pocatello	25,326	102,070	6,962	----------	----------	5,616	35,084	174,997	----------	59,234	----------	----------	----------	----------
ILLINOIS														
University of Illinois, Urbana	346,340	3,079,810	68,422	674,056	277,458	265,934	715,867	5,427,887	132,339	111,706	15,349	24,353	209,872	234,225
INDIANA														
Indiana University, Bloomington	144,117	841,154	797,163	----------	191,638	71,744	138,912	2,184,728	66,414	279,964	63,520	115,037	90,922	[a] 205,959
Purdue University, Lafayette	178,230	1,088,420	----------	546,625	567,243	45,825	298,397	2,724,740	114,297	369,339	13,144	166,475	87,928	254,403
IOWA														
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	132,711	1,242,859	98,720	429,435	441,901	98,887	297,372	2,741,885	----------	207,260	6,194	33,407	1,442	34,849
State University of Iowa, Iowa City	192,226	1,792,908	----------	44,554	49,267	138,377	442,120	2,659,452	68,546	1,522,808	13,432	194,506	172,388	366,984

KANSAS														
Fort Hays Kansas State College, Fort Hays	17,468	121,678	.....	.....	7,185	12,457	30,344	189,127	8,517	17,999	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	88,774	776,944	131,000	234,604	291,894	28,980	174,618	1,726,814	53,019	59,300	.....	7,600	92,090	99,690
Municipal University of Wichita	31,241	149,276	.....	.....	1,799	10,115	27,328	219,759	13,820	9,472	19,762	2,094	.....	2,094
University of Kansas, Lawrence	63,746	843,696	254,880	1,433	39,766	73,217	204,014	1,480,752	57,655	104,753	.....	17,809	57,674	75,483
Total	201,224	1,891,594	385,880	236,037	340,644	124,769	436,304	3,616,452	133,011	191,524	19,762	27,503	149,764	177,267
KENTUCKY														
Kentucky State Industrial College,[1] Frankfort	13,804	30,283	.....	6,974	9,165	1,658	11,216	73,100	2,299	17,620	.....	7,587	463	8,050
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes	6,270	20,002	.....	.....	.....	7,101	3,031	36,404	.....	1,144	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Kentucky, Lexington	82,452	713,921	.....	308,063	426,168	39,623	132,042	1,702,269	.....	82,595	.....	.....	20,101	20,101
University of Louisville	59,385	406,879	8,839	83	.....	25,523	63,868	564,577	8,051	28,923	7,424	6,209	7,124	13,333
Total	161,911	1,171,085	8,839	315,120	435,333	73,905	210,157	2,376,350	10,350	130,282	7,424	13,796	27,688	41,484
LOUISIANA														
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston	18,939	135,560	.....	.....	3,240	9,546	62,013	229,298	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	122,902	891,871	1,868	177,676	358,749	67,634	188,274	1,808,974	122,284	374,749	50,314	97,456	33,103	130,559
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College,[1] Scotlandville	17,970	48,043	4,875	.....	3,758	5,781	34,493	114,920	2,504	28,131	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette	27,038	178,510	.....	.....	7,706	12,131	41,449	266,834	10,867	65,845	.....	.....	3,729	3,729
Total	186,849	1,253,984	6,743	177,676	373,453	95,092	326,229	2,420,026	135,655	468,725	50,314	97,456	36,832	134,288
MAINE														
University of Maine, Orono	76,480	446,817	.....	156,646	149,152	20,916	137,543	987,554	41,088	168,270	19,012	165,138	18,780	183,918
MARYLAND														
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,384,495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Maryland, College Park	221,353	824,190	298,650	174,979	325,048	22,841	188,908	2,055,969	31,621	297,739	17,290	20,135	75,583	95,718
MASSACHUSETTS														
Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell	18,122	103,991	.....	.....	.....	777	30,459	153,349	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	49,768	441,458	.....	244,990	176,948	20,096	228,540	1,161,800	25,832	256,315	4,290	117,845	.....	117,845

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities			Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN														
Detroit City Law School, Detroit	$709	$13,231					$1,239	$15,179						
Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton	25,154	200,933		$17,000		$7,873	43,784	294,744		$11,668				
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	107,477	984,372	$97,678	352,818	$391,453	38,868	238,940	2,211,606	$89,380	112,549	$730		$60,004	$60,004
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	624,196	3,383,527	1,839,594	178,420	64,835	360,767	753,401	7,204,740	232,766	308,503	92,570	$26,612	635	27,247
Wayne University, Detroit	6,877	635,286				4,789	90,353	736,305	11,929	64,878	2,250	229,333	2,888	232,221
Total	763,413	5,217,349	1,937,272	548,238	456,288	412,297	1,127,717	10,462,574	334,075	497,598	95,550	255,945	63,527	319,472
MINNESOTA														
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	432,528	2,365,821	575,448	892,298	451,992	251,764	735,298	6,205,149		1,119,409	210,331	286,609	62,949	349,558
MISSISSIPPI														
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College,[1] Alcorn	12,460	34,357	9,914			1,524	22,170	80,425	1,436	20,418				
Mississippi State College, State College	39,570	154,254	3,556	179,273	489,157	[illegible],094	169,860	1,041,764	44,406	122,249		5,043	53,659	58,702
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus	31,210	119,895				11,401	145,850	308,356		84,935				
University of Mississippi, University	30,456	186,342			1,663	18,119	64,206	295,786	18,659	137,359	1,420		23,848	23,848
Total	113,696	494,848	13,470	179,273	490,820	32,138	402,086	1,726,331	64,501	364,961	1,420	5,043	77,507	82,550

Missouri														
Lincoln University,[1] Jefferson City	33, 826	75, 881	.....	.....	2, 976	5, 980	43, 557	162, 220	1, 608	22, 574	900	2, 995	1, 425	4, 420
University of Missouri, Columbia	144, 886	1, 132, 233	121, 440	195, 879	436, 236	56, 349	168, 944	2, 255, 967	54, 546	7, 506	9, 900	9, 284	37, 905	47, 189
Montana														
Montana School of Mines, Butte	12, 990	41, 894	.....	18, 819	677	3, 601	18, 813	96, 794	11, 123	3, 792	.....	17	1, 436	1, 453
Montana State College, Bozeman	28, 446	196, 726	15, 225	178, 531	134, 713	9, 060	62, 385	625, 086	8, 670	59, 484	242	5, 684	10, 364	16, 048
State University of Montana, Missoula	41, 123	226, 095	21, 689	.....	5, 174	20, 832	58, 335	373, 248	29, 152	140, 223	987	.....	.....	.....
Total	**82, 559**	**464, 715**	**36, 914**	**197, 350**	**140, 564**	**33, 493**	**139, 533**	**1, 095, 128**	**48, 945**	**203, 499**	**1, 229**	**5, 701**	**11, 800**	**17, 501**
Nebraska														
Municipal University of Omaha	46, 335	117, 029	.....	.....	9, 530	11, 704	25, 057	209, 655	.....	9, 770	7, 852	.....	14, 376	14, 376
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	130, 775	1, 219, 338	187, 381	250, 391	259, 125	84, 488	243, 954	2, 375, 452	.....	344, 178	14, 652	46, 738	1, 233	47, 971
Nevada														
University of Nevada, Reno	36, 463	184, 690	.....	122, 102	115, 409	7, 500	37, 466	503, 630	27, 962	26, 833	2, 101	16, 402	5, 272	21, 674
New Hampshire														
University of New Hampshire, Durham	89, 465	380, 100	83, 444	130, 493	146, 769	22, 300	151, 250	1, 003, 821	17, 153	194, 563	10, 859	37, 759	45, 938	83, 697
New Jersey														
Newark College of Engineering, Newark	52, 535	161, 600	.....	.....	.....	4, 500	30, 300	248, 935	.....	29, 142	10, 000	.....	6, 800	6, 800
New Mexico														
New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro	18, 892	26, 349	.....	.....	.....	1, 969	14, 602	61, 812	1, 966	15, 272	.....	942	888	1, 830
New Mexico State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College	25, 076	107, 623	.....	107, 597	131, 761	6, 675	21, 543	400, 275	.....	22, 406	21, 759	8, 990	17, 421	26, 411
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque	62, 590	200, 751	.....	.....	5, 978	9, 385	40, 849	319, 553	10, 731	59, 691	10, 650	.....	6, 327	6, 327
Total	**106, 558**	**334, 723**	.....	**107, 597**	**137, 739**	**18, 029**	**76, 994**	**781, 640**	**12, 697**	**97, 369**	**32, 409**	**9, 932**	**24, 636**	**34, 568**
New York														
Brooklyn College, Brooklyn	94, 002	994, 687	.....	.....	.....	16, 507	338, 139	1, 433, 335	.....	.....	20, 188	.....	.....	.....
College of the City of New York	225, 215	1, 593, 250	3, 780	.....	587, 597	78, 617	365, 610	2, 854, 069	.....	.....	.....	28, 377	54, 698	83, 075
Hunter College of the City of New York	69, 445	1, 491, 014	.....	.....	73, 751	34, 949	120, 656	1, 789, 815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse	90, 643	176, 214	.....	24, 205	11, 200	5, 125	49, 950	357, 337	.....	.....	800	14, 850	.....	14, 850
United States Military Academy, West Point	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1, 380, 504	.....	.....	964, 080	.....	.....	.....
Total	**479, 305**	**4, 255, 165**	**3, 780**	**24, 205**	**672, 548**	**135, 198**	**874, 355**	**7, 825, 060**	.....	.....	**985, 068**	**43, 227**	**54, 698**	**97, 925**

[1] See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary enterprises and activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH CAROLINA														
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro	$8,332	$35,673	.....	.....	.....	$2,733	$15,805	$62,543	$2,152	$19,519	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina College for Negroes, Durham	5,764	20,350	.....	.....	$271	2,000	17,611	45,996	2,390	8,358	.....	$1,597	.....	$1,597
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh	66,997	377,075	.....	$132,435	527,540	17,740	100,824	1,222,611	46,633	185,417	.....	54,839	$16,131	70,970
University of North Carolina,[1] Chapel Hill	79,340	820,654	.....	40,153	69,863	37,233	97,596	1,144,839	90,397	725,008	$12,569	256,243	18,858	275,101
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro	37,349	270,887	.....	.....	.....	16,529	91,038	415,803	.....	170,982	.....	5,449	.....	5,449
Total	197,782	1,524,639	.....	172,588	597,674	76,235	322,874	2,891,792	141,572	1,109,284	12,569	318,128	34,989	353,117
NORTH DAKOTA														
North Dakota Agricultural College, State College	69,411	178,583	.....	157,914	110,434	8,670	81,785	606,797	17,703	29,630	12,813	.....	15,002	15,002
University of North Dakota, University	38,663	213,398	.....	2,205	14,891	9,704	67,062	345,923	20,843	66,361	2,155	.....	9,263	9,263

OHIO														
Bowling Green State College, Bowling Green	29,921	222,704	.....	.....	2,562	12,623	37,880	305,690	5,097	35,063	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent State College, Kent	51,532	257,571	.....	.....	9,803	18,168	44,820	381,894	10,304	86,895	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miami University, Oxford	149,833	387,866	.....	16,120	9,298	25,382	70,188	658,687	32,185	347,340	1,110	10,750	20,436	31,186
Ohio State University, Columbus	402,255	2,544,684	$286,446	181,912	739,418	138,755	572,418	4,865,888	255,216	779,014	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio University, Athens	103,678	532,006	.....	.....	41,012	22,900	94,849	794,445	19,810	71,388	.....	3,977	11,848	15,825
University of Akron, Akron	48,388	233,365	.....	.....	.....	13,860	27,750	323,363	18,233	29,549	1,789	.....	1,377	1,377
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati	198,075	1,192,751	96,196	146,126	8,168	92,682	184,295	1,918,293	87,721	10,451	44,157	.....	35,899	35,899
University of Toledo, Toledo	37,690	210,327	.....	.....	.....	8,554	41,012	297,583	11,637	.....	.....	.....	1,536	1,536
Total	**1,021,372**	**5,581,274**	**382,642**	**344,158**	**810,261**	**332,924**	**1,073,212**	**9,545,843**	**440,203**	**1,359,700**	**47,056**	**14,727**	**71,096**	**85,823**
OKLAHOMA														
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston	14,405	48,046	.....	.....	2,050	1,715	39,217	105,433	6,727	33,563	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater	125,548	556,052	.....	232,135	359,091	39,111	89,868	1,401,805	38,537	181,076	30,179	82,125	47,636	129,761
Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha	18,656	97,496	.....	.....	.....	6,098	17,480	139,730	.....	74,791	.....	.....	.....	.....
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell	7,576	36,650	.....	6,664	.....	2,191	18,864	71,945	3,707	10,255	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Oklahoma, Norman	115,622	861,620	548,252	.....	33,625	55,060	163,335	1,777,514	.....	112,950	.....	10,861	12,340	23,201
Total	**281,807**	**1,599,864**	**548,252**	**238,799**	**394,766**	**104,175**	**328,764**	**3,496,427**	**48,971**	**412,635**	**30,179**	**92,986**	**59,976**	**152,962**
OREGON														
Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis	82,033	645,212	.....	238,312	275,065	49,149	215,990	1,505,761	90,385	139,961	941	1,500	51,538	53,038
University of Oregon, Eugene	71,592	433,289	.....	14,118	254	57,424	110,982	687,659	57,472	130,687	51,634	1,791	22,406	24,197
PENNSYLVANIA														
Pennsylvania State College, State College	112,218	1,482,952	180,832	366,816	819,859	64,787	316,880	3,344,344	73,535	242,717	13,405	19,454	9,702	29,156
PUERTO RICO														
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	47,713	525,303	.....	71,153	55,428	20,235	69,874	789,706	2,610	35,791	6,047	18,887	.....	18,887
RHODE ISLAND														
Rhode Island State College, Kingston	56,486	205,447	.....	102,549	34,898	10,237	102,456	512,073	13,860	125,978	.....	24,476	28,558	53,034
SOUTH CAROLINA														
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College	82,724	204,524	.....	169,871	284,580	5,796	37,286	784,781	32,542	226,374	8,350	5,312	31,243	36,555
College of Charleston, Charleston	12,900	50,148	.....	.....	463	2,891	10,188	76,590	2,92[illegible]	7,016	4,099	.....	13,000	13,000

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
South Carolina—Continued														
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] $103,581	.....	$871	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina, Orangeburg	$14,987	$38,014	.....	$1,731	$5,828	$1,904	$32,387	94,851	$2,752	4,885	$287	$1,306	$6,903	$8,209
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, Charleston	26,565	68,842	.....	.....	.....	3,529	59,382	158,318	9,274	137,322	3,800	22,659	.....	22,659
University of South Carolina, Columbia	27,670	158,808	.....	.....	.....	13,435	50,259	250,172	19,994	47,457	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winthrop College, Rock Hill	33,557	165,546	.....	.....	.....	9,540	102,357	311,000	.....	143,202	2,492	.....	.....	.....
Total	198,403	685,882	.....	171,602	290,871	37,095	291,859	1,779,293	67,490	572,127	19,028	29,277	51,146	80,423
South Dakota														
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	32,663	225,876	.....	129,875	162,564	9,061	89,267	649,306	17,896	50,157	.....	3,400	5,985	9,385
South Dakota State School of Mines, Rapid City	15,728	59,210	$3,080	2,419	.....	3,497	17,477	101,411	.....	1,912	.....	6,600	.....	6,600
University of South Dakota, Vermillion	35,705	152,429	3,132	.....	9,386	15,488	56,989	273,129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	84,096	437,515	6,212	132,294	171,950	28,046	163,733	1,023,846	17,896	52,069	.....	10,000	5,985	15,985

TENNESSEE														
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College,[1] Nashville	15, 340	43, 372	.....	1, 742	3, 467	3, 749	28, 624	96, 294	.....	33, 942	.....	186, 917	35, 343	222, 260
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville	15, 700	65, 688	2, 510	.....	.....	3, 800	11, 787	99, 485	4, 353	38, 263	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	81, 923	583, 752	39, 936	124, 358	368, 999	49, 616	112, 576	1, 361, 160	.....	179, 451	4, 745	28, 165	17, 961	46, 126
Total	**112, 963**	**692, 812**	**42, 446**	**126, 100**	**372, 466**	**57, 165**	**152, 987**	**1, 556, 939**	**4, 353**	**251, 656**	**4, 745**	**215, 082**	**53, 304**	**268, 386**
TEXAS														
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station	86, 073	721, 355	71, 563	419, 697	1, 303, 003	21, 809	209, 387	2, 832, 387	58, 534	604, 499	92, 797	257, 407	230, 142	487, 549
College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso	14, 491	82, 165	.....	.....	.....	5, 763	30, 692	133, 111	3, 976	4, 768	.....	22, 426	11, 359	33, 785
Prairie View State College,[1] Prairie View	35, 879	129, 533	.....	.....	4, 770	5, 246	55, 080	230, 508	3, 105	112, 479	.....	15, 396	177	15, 573
Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville	15, 878	105, 775	.....	.....	8, 649	3, 779	19, 737	153, 818	4, 587	9, 775	.....	20, 359	.....	20, 359
Texas State College for Women, Denton	58, 306	226, 467	2, 675	.....	3, 227	16, 007	55, 999	362, 681	.....	367, 576	160	4, 991	2, 868	7, 859
Texas Technological College, Lubbock	49, 937	297, 589	31, 468	.....	17, 702	20, 114	59, 896	476, 706	14, 340	85, 666	450	410, 278	45, 091	455, 369
University of Texas, Austin	172, 847	1, 114, 104	.....	88, 423	101, 028	83, 080	282, 261	1, 841, 743	82, 095	221, 569	14, 250	805, 334	367, 594	1, 172, 928
Total	**433, 411**	**2, 676, 988**	**105, 706**	**508, 120**	**1, 438, 379**	**155, 298**	**713, 052**	**6, 030, 954**	**166, 637**	**1, 406, 332**	**107, 657**	**1, 536, 191**	**657, 231**	**2, 193, 422**
UTAH														
University of Utah, Salt Lake City	105, 583	395, 679	.....	17, 509	40, 978	28, 629	150, 583	738, 961	37, 062	104, 963	5, 585	47, 432	12, 413	59, 845
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan	63, 882	232, 246	.....	143, 989	108, 328	8, 660	41, 844	598, 949	26, 972	78, 047	105 019	.....	14, 399	14, 399
Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City	10, 283	42, 326	17, 328	.....	.....	1, 338	8, 802	80, 077	2, 763	8, 714	.....	5, 848	1, 885	7, 733
Total	**179, 748**	**670, 251**	**17, 328**	**161, 498**	**149, 306**	**38, 627**	**201, 229**	**1, 417, 987**	**66, 797**	**191, 724**	**110, 604**	**53, 280**	**28, 697**	**81, 977**
VERMONT														
University of Vermont, Burlington	89, 532	470, 076	46, 160	124, 270	146, 941	16, 952	63, 960	957, 891	31, 554	91, 323	90, 705	10, 081	8, 125	18, 206
VIRGINIA														
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg	58, 436	239, 578	.....	.....	39, 251	12, 775	98, 866	448, 906	.....	135, 791	50, 515	.....	6, 589	6, 589
University of Virginia, Charlottesville	57, 072	743, 144	.....	44, 897	50, 623	80, 478	177, 359	1, 153, 573	34, 376	468, 454	139, 386	191, 126	12, 290	203, 416
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	42, 207	407, 128	23, 272	170, 517	537, 859	11, 946	127, 530	1, 320, 459	42, 737	209, 763	212	54, 286	14, 749	69, 035
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington	28, 201	123, 124	.....	.....	.....	4, 926	61, 407	217, 658	9, 000	216, 310	2, 240	8	1, 748	1, 756
Virginia State College for Negroes, Ettrick	17, 735	94, 647	.....	.....	3, 600	5, 154	58, 203	179, 339	.....	114, 309	64, 026	8, 073	2[illegible], 688	36, 761
Total	**203, 651**	**1, 607, 621**	**23, 272**	**215, 414**	**631, 333**	**115, 279**	**523, 365**	**3, 319, 935**	**86, 113**	**1, 144, 627**	**256, 379**	**253, 493**	**64, 064**	**317, 557**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
WASHINGTON														
State College of Washington, Pullman	$68,827	$502,725	$44,143	$172,839	$208,651	$34,251	$210,045	$1,241,481	$79,198	$171,389	$1,846	$81,803	$24,308	$106,111
University of Washington, Seattle	121,784	1,064,434	3,240	22,815	30,687	94,421	227,091	1,564,472	.....	61,484	.....	1,216	.....	1,216
WEST VIRGINIA														
Marshall College, Huntington	66,763	171,548	.....	.....	1,400	10,200	22,930	272,841	27,914	18,352	.....	.....	.....	.....
New River State College,[5] Montgomery	12,000	75,000	.....	.....	2,500	5,000	13,500	108,000	3,500	30,000	.....	500	10,000	10,500
West Virginia State College,[1] Institute	20,140	73,898	33,297	.....	1,620	2,700	25,544	157,199	4,468	45,637	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia University, Morgantown	76,440	688,930	55,541	162,908	335,814	20,216	70,824	1,416,673	.....	51,671	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	175,343	1,009,376	88,838	162,908	341,334	38,116	132,798	1,948,713	35,882	145,660	.....	500	10,000	10,500
WISCONSIN														
University of Wisconsin, Madison	268,473	2,500,440	931,434	284,139	755,483	131,689	546,937	5,418,595	113,265	874,299	138,061	25,908	5,064	30,972
WYOMING														
University of Wyoming, Laramie	56,084	284,061	.....	140,405	91,933	18,924	77,347	668,754	17,975	97,875	285	.....	26,890	26,890

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA														
Athens College for Young Women, Athens	$10,000	$38,000	$1,200	.....	$860	$1,200	$11,193	$62,453	.....	$24,350	.....	$400	.....	$400
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham	55,631	125,212	.....	.....	.....	7,479	17,081	205,403	.....	1,865	$1,250	.....	$4,000	4,000
Howard College,[4] Birmingham	20,854	93,738	.....	.....	5,600	3,150	29,920	153,262	.....	29,376	12,039	22,000	2,292	24,292
Judson College, Marion	23,401	40,030	.....	.....	.....	2,445	18,041	83,917	.....	31,599	24,560	.....	3,544	3,544
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill	29,130	47,035	.....	.....	1,850	5,300	7,957	91,272	$8,015	20,564	13,044	1,388	.....	1,388
Talladega College,[1] Talladega	25,101	60,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,882	112,916	2,370	47,163	.....	3,900	.....	3,900
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery	17,860	33,241	.....	.....	1,813	1,452	10,885	65,251	.....	45,676	27,416	228	1,197	1,425
Total	**181,977**	**438,189**	**1,200**	.....	**10,123**	**21,026**	**121,959**	**774,474**	**10,385**	**200,598**	**78,309**	**27,916**	**11,033**	**38,949**
ARKANSAS														
Arkansas Baptist College,[1 4] Little Rock	546	2,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	457	3,941	550	235	556	.....	75	75
Arkansas College, Batesville	10,768	10,585	.....	.....	.....	784	3,669	25,806	.....	10,663	4,642	.....	.....	.....
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville	20,104	34,325	.....	.....	.....	5,125	16,980	76,534	6,944	31,313	18,763	.....	7,652	7,652
Hendrix College, Conway	11,891	66,332	.....	.....	.....	5,682	4,755	88,660	3,500	63,653	7,000	1,046	7,215	8,261
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia	10,000	40,000	.....	$1,000	.....	5,000	5,000	61,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Seminary,[4] Little Rock	(7)	4,857	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,552	14,409	.....	6,246	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	**53,309**	**159,037**	.....	**1,000**	.....	**16,591**	**40,413**	**270,350**	**10,994**	**112,110**	**30,961**	**1,046**	**14,942**	**15,988**
CALIFORNIA														
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley	4,310	20,938	.....	.....	.....	1,478	4,412	31,138	.....	.....	5,481	.....	86	86
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	62,281	280,400	.....	280,415	.....	12,755	45,704	681,555	6,467	116,817	82,841	2,919	173,811	176,730
Chapman College, Los Angeles	19,482	21,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,183	46,907	.....	31,430	11,691	.....	.....	.....
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley	535	9,027	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	9,575	.....	672	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claremont Colleges, Claremont	26,087	37,726	.....	.....	.....	12,628	8,424	84,865	.....	.....	5,794	.....	3,711	3,711
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda	87,454	94,020	495,203	10,155	3,181	6,570	133,596	830,179	.....	101,098	.....	30,191	30,538	60,729
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco	23,511	60,360	.....	.....	.....	598	16,716	101,185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
College of the Pacific, Stockton	25,631	104,076	.....	.....	.....	7,813	17,652	155,172	12,636	76,975	35,020	5,217	1,188	6,405
Immaculate Heart College,[4] Hollywood	1,760	66,820	.....	.....	.....	5,540	1,514	75,634	.....	4,099	.....	2,206	3,762	5,968
La Verne College, La Verne	15,965	18,201	.....	.....	.....	1,009	5,608	40,783	.....	1,444	11,993	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities			Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
CALIFORNIA—Continued														
Lincoln College of Law,[4] Bakersfield		$800						$800						
Loyola University of Los Angeles	$4,107	36,669				$3,099	$16,778	60,653	$3,514	$23,485	$18,856		$2,943	$2,943
McGeorge College of Law, Sacramento	2,436	2,025				200	634	5,295		1,404				
Mills College, Mills College	63,571	207,508				12,407	31,146	314,632		142,878	28,592	$30,683	18,175	48,858
Occidental College, Los Angeles	36,285	130,137				11,395	29,682	207,499		70,074	24,796	3,316	5,034	8,350
Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley	4,367	27,043				2,004		33,414			7,266			
Pacific Union College, Angwin	4,345	34,853				2,800	10,861	52,859		185,156				
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Berkeley	1,204	4,387				600	1,565	7,756		639	853			
Pasadena College, Pasadena	9,590	21,512				310	5,701	37,113		4,371	7,844	2,051		2,051
Pomona College, Claremont	65,053	235,754				19,695	59,483	379,985		182,601	79,323	231	4,343	4,574
St. Mary's College,[4] St. Mary's	108,982	41,084	$4,136			3,500	51,469	209,171	90,123	65,538	42,801	10,572	13,706	24,278
St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park	1,554	15,453				1,062	26,134	44,203	96	20,992				
San Francisco Theological Seminary	7,710	20,023				1,082	5,366	34,181			5,317			
Scripps College, Claremont	33,016	79,825				9,674	14,279	136,794		67,737	18,795	12,569	2,127	14,696
Southwestern University, Los Angeles	13,493	20,575				1,800	16,024	51,892						
Stanford University, Stanford University	470,578	1,447,644	400,285	$168,874		167,871	105,627	2,760,879	324,402	904,185	57,265	4,530	37,663	42,193
University of Redlands, Redlands	62,957	147,328				12,695	25,391	248,371	9,865	84,583	82,952		2,177	2,177
University of San Francisco	55,305	224,837				14,647	22,343	317,132						
University of Santa Clara	8,816	68,686				3,206	23,632	104,340	86,364	86,378	2,611			

University of Southern California, Los Angeles	235,056	993,394	2,617	9,748		105,672	171,305	1,517,792	374,018	298,151	96,080	104,781	45,994	150,775
Whittier College, Whittier	31,814	70,218				3,311	18,483	123,826	9,885	11,800	30,956	3,100	855	3,955
Total	**1,487,255**	**4,542,565**	**902,241**	**469,192**	**3,181**	**425,434**	**875,712**	**8,705,580**	**917,370**	**2,482,507**	**657,127**	**212,366**	**346,113**	**558,479**
COLORADO														
Colorado College, Colorado Springs	32,272	111,541				16,688	51,484	211,985	26,130	47,210	24,396	4,032	2,082	6,114
Iliff School of Theology, Denver	1,987	14,016				615	3,795	20,413		405	553			
Loretto Heights College, Loretto	11,100	28,300				5,368	6,959	51,727		8,434	14,760			
Regis College, Denver	17,992	36,281				4,725	18,387	77,385	3,374	19,162	3,206			
University of Denver	68,554	370,868	11,233	9,920	5,187	22,458	45,679	533,899	35,588	35,595	57,724	12,326	5,239	17,565
Westminister Law School, Denver	3,760	4,040				400		8,200						
Total	**135,665**	**565,046**	**11,233**	**9,920**	**5,187**	**50,254**	**126,304**	**903,609**	**65,092**	**110,806**	**100,639**	**16,358**	**7,321**	**23,679**
CONNECTICUT														
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven	14,207	27,710				3,600	13,504	59,021		5,727	1,226	2,500	540	3,040
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven	2,146	21,218				334	2,554	26,252		4,454	9,807			
Connecticut College, New London	46,972	180,226				23,669	91,215	342,082		181,648	29,655	171,630	23,206	194,836
Connecticut College of Pharmacy, New Haven	7,337	14,178				9	4,970	26,494						
Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford	22,638	111,706				10,496	27,551	172,393		16,517	35,508		3,004	3,004
Wesleyan University, Middletown	118,581	299,736				36,986	82,702	538,005		13,262	93,129			
Yale University, New Haven	357,888	3,874,265		334,236		463,879	1,021,277	6,051,545	470,689	1,098,827	759,486	4,178,154		4,178,154
Total	**569,769**	**4,529,039**		**334,236**		**538,975**	**1,243,773**	**7,215,792**	**470,689**	**1,320,435**	**928,807**	**4,352,284**	**26,750**	**4,379,034**
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA														
American University	19,556	108,768				6,369	24,808	159,501		32,160	48,713		2,546	2,546
Catholic University of America	97,013	362,556				31,947	89,985	581,501	53,092	257,079	135,791		29,818	29,818
Gallaudet College	15,000	40,000				1,500	54,500	111,000						
George Washington University	146,787	662,874		11,396		20,148	104,946	946,151	61,886	61,900	10,358	75,385	16,162	91,547
Howard University [1]	120,870	462,321				20,231	204,505	807,927	8,195	94,943	42,155	153,136	52,148	205,284
Trinity College	10,600	115,000				15,500	87,500	228,600		149,950	55,605	7,500	3,000	10,500
Washington Missionary College [1]	3,984	29,544				1,221	30,546	65,295		219,199		15,294	14,142	29,436
Total	**413,810**	**1,781,063**		**11,396**		**96,916**	**596,790**	**2,899,975**	**123,173**	**818,321**	**292,822**	**251,315**	**117,816**	**369,131**
FLORIDA														
John B. Stetson University, De Land	18,874	56,401				6,367	76,200	157,842		24,760	2,460	13,101		13,101
Rollins College, Winter Park	47,373	180,952	2,754			14,726	26,595	272,400	7,998	153,632	65,974	42,362	55,808	98,170
Southern College, Lakeland	16,675	34,957				3,117	4,780	59,529	334	25,518	4,580			
University of Miami, Miami	22,361	71,146			3,833	2,132	8,109	107,581	23,527	15,655	35,336		368	368
Total	**105,283**	**343,456**	**2,754**		**3,833**	**26,342**	**115,684**	**597,352**	**31,859**	**219,565**	**108,350**	**55,463**	**56,176**	**111,639**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and general: Administration and general control	Educational and general: Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research: Colleges, schools, and departments	Educational and general: Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research: Related activities	Educational and general: Organized research separately budgeted	Educational and general: Extension	Educational and general: Libraries	Educational and general: Physical plant operation and maintenance	Educational and general: Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Auxiliary enterprises and activities: Athletics	Auxiliary enterprises and activities: Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Capital outlay: Buildings and grounds	Capital outlay: Equipment	Capital outlay: Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GEORGIA														
Agnes Scott College, Decatur	$31,600	$121,521				$7,675	$11,276	$172,072	$1,850	$87,416				
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	23,928	61,714	$25,874			1,554	4,797	117,867	159	4,280	$9,403	$266	$1,522	$1,788
Atlanta University [1]	29,238	81,092				27,038	13,076	150,444		43,598	15,048	620,861	64,721	685,582
Berry College, Mount Berry	83,902	108,521	3,018			1,280	23,918	220,639		119,853	2,408	63,251	8,862	72,113
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth	13,871	28,473				1,438	47,721	91,503		27,316				
Brenau College, Gainesville	32,616	61,280				3,762	7,246	104,904		118,520	20,141	8,754	261	9,015
Clark University,[1] Atlanta	17,246	19,944				1,260	11,306	49,756	2,866	2,288				
Columbia Theological Seminary,[1] Decatur	7,585	20,488				909	7,418	36,400		7,424	9,844			
Emory University, Emory University	21,330	403,861	2,593			13,233	48,501	489,518		44,615	19,020			
Gammon Theological Seminary,[1] Atlanta	6,202	5,964				513	6,547	19,231		6,761	1,038		375	375
La Grange College, La Grange	7,985	13,806				840	3,660	26,291		6,454	2,939			
Mercer University, Macon	34,684	70,883			$257	1,811	16,155	123,790		36,885	33,020		9,877	9,877
Morehouse College,[1] Atlanta	19,885	45,122					10,395	75,402		31,186	1,220			
Morris Brown University,[1] Atlanta	10,405	21,863				913	9,921	43,102	3,337	11,354	2,200	84	614	698
Oglethorpe University, Oglethorpe	25,425	34,495				1,581	9,195	70,606	32,400	60,399	39,507			
Paine College,[1] Augusta	10,295	18,655				3,428	5,669	38,047	1,624	14,000			3,500	3,500
Piedmont College, Demorest	15,294	20,580			299	2,157	7,379	45,709	2,031	37,859	14,600		546	546
Shorter College, Rome	19,042	34,003				1,981	11,629	66,655		28,411	26		453	453
Spelman College,[1] Atlanta	47,992	58,512				1,336	30,861	138,701		57,593	2,714			
Wesleyan College, Macon	25,347	71,296				6,008	6,425	109,676		59,861	9,692	158	4,591	5,049
Total	683,872	1,302,073	31,485		556	79,322	293,095	2,190,403	41,267	806,203	182,833	693,671	95,322	788,996

IDAHO														
College of Idaho, Caldwell	7,811	56,210				1,850	3,815	60,686	5,085	10,259	8,463	1,888	81	1,969
Gooding College, Wesleyan	7,482	22,563				1,044	4,071	35,160			711	6,959		6,959
Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa	11,924	21,165					16,448	49,537		11,447				
Total	27,217	99,938				2,894	24,334	154,383	5,085	21,706	9,174	8,847	81	8,928
ILLINOIS														
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago	52,131	263,035				11,126	39,361	365,653	7,087		6,485			
Augustana College and Theological Seminary, Rock Island	26,965	103,477				9,959	17,010	157,411	6,130	19,848	6,043			
Aurora College, Aurora	9,351	13,776			596	2,123	5,323	31,139		14,933	4,579	1,064	942	2,006
Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago	5,440	16,053			52	399	2,232	24,176		17,575	10,546			
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria	36,779	108,230	12,998			8,313	67,551	233,871			963		12,500	12,500
Carthage College, Carthage	26,812	45,534				4,317	9,060	85,723	3,055	19,292		495	1,756	2,251
Chicago College of Osteopathy	13,124	18,733					1,651	33,508						
Chicago-Kent College of Law	13,218	38,482	1,913			2,240	4,113	59,966						
Chicago Law School [1]	13,535	4,000				435	4,525	22,495				6,000	845	6,845
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood	2,120	13,108				397	7,075	22,700			11,279			
Chicago Theological Seminary		73,000			3,000	9,500	30,300	115,800		21,000	38,700			
College of St. Francis, Joliet	5,249	7,500				1,500	6,648	20,897		28,375	2,100	2,686	1,851	4,537
De Paul University, Chicago	59,657	288,572			7,585	14,784	124,940	494,638	35,424	24,295			4,185	4,185
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst	17,857	52,029				7,922	7,958	85,766	3,990	60,656	9,946	3,280	8,283	11,563
Eureka College, Eureka	12,574	33,068				3,912	10,819	60,373	2,518	21,494	26,517			
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville	3,413	13,257	33			615	2,261	19,579	382	2,451	2,035	62	215	277
Greenville College,[2] Greenville	5,000	31,417				534	10,117	47,068		18,232	14,880		4,603	4,603
Illinois College, Jacksonville	31,555	49,241				2,793	14,440	98,029	3,525	21,684	13,187	2,635		2,635
Illinois Wesleyan College, Bloomington	19,200	112,792				3,092	36,715	171,799	13,888	15,238	13,350	8,100	15,400	23,500
James Millikin University, Decatur	31,620	64,334			218	4,890	15,917	116,979	7,338	13,159	5,163			
John Marshall Law School, [3] Chicago	11,500	18,000				300	7,000	36,800						
Knox College, Galesburg	42,317	79,861				14,663	21,110	157,951	7,531	41,086	54,094	15,965		15,965
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest	34,647	68,366				1,671	31,430	136,114	5,730	78,002	31,838			
Lewis Institute, Chicago	31,394	219,923				7,713	70,518	329,548		20,994	1,873			
Loyola University, Chicago	53,020	443,652	115,046	3,251	5,143	28,240	53,501	701,853	21,189	28,163	88,537			
MacMurray College for Women, Jacksonville	31,981	66,815				4,070	20,737	123,603		111,383	20,583		1,389	1,389
McKendree College,[4] Lebanon	17,644	39,257				3,445	4,454	64,800		28,473	2,189	633		633
Meadville Theological School, Chicago	14,835	24,127				4,241	2,352	45,555		6,589	19,605			
Monmouth College,[4] Monmouth	44,771	93,848				2,800	42,432	183,851		28,241	33,330	47,000		47,000
North Central College, Naperville	17,809	70,915			483	4,113	30,206	123,526		39,964	13,855	4,000	4,722	8,722
Northwestern University, Evanston	325,248	1,925,597	264,799			178,859	500,293	3,194,796	306,380	256,359	305,295	62,094	1,639	63,733
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago	29,222	69,076	572			7,699	31,551	138,123	1,320	720	20,635	6,710		6,710

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS—Continued														
Rockford College, Rockford	$36,101	$67,785	$2,743		$1,867	$6,691	$17,839	$133,026		$54,611	$20,768		$4,345	$4,345
Rosary College, River Forest	4,765	106,262				11,335	28,211	150,573		43,329	1,004		7,007	7,007
St. Francis Xavier College for Women, Chicago [8]								[9] 15,134		1,715			4,605	4,605
St. Procopius College,[8] Lisle								[9] 70,374	$3,042	44,593	7,616			
St. Viator College, Bourbonnais	8,601	14,472				1,743	7,085	26,901		23,958	33,117			
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston	2,276	9,465				1,952	7,643	21,336		5,668				
Shurtleff College, Alton	10,215	28,180				2,648	11,789	50,832			3,600			
University of Chicago	762,125	5,413,841				238,805	611,633	7,026,404	108,161	1,365,397	565,170	$56,825		56,825
Wheaton College, Wheaton	48,765	94,801				10,210	48,149	201,925	5,650	102,381	17,577		12,294	12,294
Total	1,907,836	10,201,881	398,104	$3,251	18,914	620,049	1,965,052	15,200,595	542,340	2,579,858	1,406,459	217,549	86,581	304,130
INDIANA														
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music, Indianapolis	(7)	10,122				689	10,341	21,152			311	56	5,469	5,525
Benjamin Harrison Law School,[8] Indianapolis		9,068					3,047	12,115						
Butler University, Indianapolis	71,471	215,970			26,131	15,727	52,475	381,774	25,009	4,916	18,232			

De Pauw University, Greencastle	60,303	246,582				18,911	56,511	382,307	12,916	92,874	48,015	33,802	3,424	37,226
Earlham College, Earlham	26,833	75,645	5,568			8,332	19,818	136,196		68,912	25,637	2,000		2,000
Evansville College, Evansville	15,718	44,306			2,237	3,370	10,311	75,942	5,624	3,186	19,044		1,078	1,078
Franklin College of Indiana, Franklin	17,190	23,121			1,110	2,333	14,812	58,566	9,796	13,851	3,804			
Goshen College, Goshen	6,972	27,192				1,427	7,168	42,759	226	24,401	5,229			
Hanover College, Hanover	10,814	41,551				3,744	11,368	67,477	6,138	24,578	5,410			
Huntington College, Huntington	4,399	10,349	1,162			725	3,636	20,271			2,980			
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis	17,638	27,505				1,528	9,968	56,639	4,383	35,064	22,345			
Indiana Law School, University of Indianapolis	3,973	8,409				2,124	5,490	19,996						
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	9,126	15,199				1,082	2,440	27,847					1,225	1,225
Manchester College, North Manchester	33,823	86,935				6,926	16,727	144,411	4,604	13,426	10,003			
Marion College, Marion	7,154	22,856	508			1,704	4,270	36,492		6,210	3,745			
Oakland City College, Oakland City	4,042	16,184				583	3,651	24,460		2,985	3,371			
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute	10,986	84,456				1,546	17,512	114,500	3,364	14,019	4,700			
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame								[1] 95,231		36,671	54,116			
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods	22,534	24,975				4,426	20,393	72,328		74,138				
Taylor University, Upland	15,218	28,555				4,525	13,619	61,947		26,837			27,600	27,600
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame	231,472	579,318				58,572	159,460	1,028,822	175,690	888,184	73,088	35,702	16,942	52,644
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso	26,670	106,175					19,245	151,090			10,503		10,948	10,948
Wabash College, Crawfordsville	19,865	62,910				7,455	7,993	98,223	12,982		53,594			
Total	**616,201**	**1,767,383**	**7,238**		**29,478**	**145,729**	**469,285**	**3,130,545**	**260,732**	**1,330,252**	**364,127**	**71,560**	**66,686**	**138,246**
IOWA														
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake	7,157	18,188				695	6,715	32,755	2,291		6,000		562	562
Central College, Pella	4,967	25,474	742			865	6,217	38,265	1,759	8,444	8,252			
Clarke College, Dubuque	18,206	62,700		16,876		1,109	17,596	116,487		20,769	1,600			
Coe College, Cedar Rapids	33,616	119,818	8,024			9,330	27,226	198,014	14,382	22,855	71,308		2,177	2,177
Columbia College of Dubuque, Dubuque	12,243	52,285				12,597	15,779	92,904	10,095	35,438	12,200			
Cornell College, Mount Vernon	41,262	82,414				6,483	21,037	151,196		39,452	46,927	11,973	620	12,593
Des Moines College of Pharmacy, Des Moines								[1] 12,471						
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines	6,207	32,222					251	38,680						
Drake University,[1] Des Moines	78,086	181,073				5,976	29,280	294,415	21,580	28,209	60,507	155,873	5,502	161,375
Grinnell College, Grinnell	40,183	154,619	1,761			12,840	17,580	226,383	17,145	188,015	56,907		1,780	1,780
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant	14,619	34,413				418	7,507	56,957		7,198	9,168			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IOWA—Continued														
Luther College, Decorah	$10,465	$42,901					$20,837	$74,203	$6,830	$40,707	$12,083	$7,400	$6,419	$13,819
Morningside College, Sioux City	27,710	68,976	$4,075			$4,754	10,229	115,744		32,957	24,083	3,653	2,492	6,145
Parsons College, Fairfield	15,788	25,091			$1,066	2,183	11,839	55,967	3,510	18,709	35,120		400	400
Penn College, Oskaloosa								[1] 43,641	2,131	37,625				
St. Ambrose College,[5] Davenport	5,536	25,730			5,827	1,650	15,555	54,298	6,500	39,655	8,357	5,000	5,000	10,000
Simpson College, Indianola	13,147	36,594				3,065	13,893	66,699	7,514	7,727	26,062			
Trinity College, Sioux City	8,310	26,226				2,058	11,297	47,891	442	6,372	3,017	1,500		1,500
University of Dubuque, Dubuque	7,457	35,444				1,645	7,648	52,194	7,396	31,133	38,197			
Upper Iowa University, Fayette	6,552	13,775	698			1,374	5,370	27,769	2,984	1,074	8,608	11,886	596	12,482
Wartburg College, Clinton	4,478	22,763				1,661	12,601	41,503	1,160	11,179	4,058			
Wartburg Theological Seminary,[1] Dubuque	3,000	12,100				800	4,200	20,100		9,000		5,000	1,000	6,000
Western Union College, Le Mars	2,930	9,853		$295		177	4,716	17,971	1,722	11,493	7,478	1,609	216	1,825
Total	361,919	1,082,059	15,300	17,171	6,893	69,680	267,373	1,876,507	110,441	598,011	439,622	203,894	26,764	230,658
KANSAS														
Baker University, Baldwin City	24,004	46,837				4,046	12,106	86,993	4,163	3,656	19,263		3,214	3,214
Bethany College, Lindsborg	10,051	52,251				3,438	11,951	77,691		18,623	7,649	272		272
Bethel College, Newton	9,492	18,107				2,197	4,909	34,705			7,638		436	436
College of Emporia, Emporia	18,410	35,914				2,749	12,045	69,118			18,220			
Friends University, Wichita	10,450	29,205				5,230	9,520	54,405	1,780	5,590	5,956			

Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City	5,823	4,539	50				12,022	22,434		202	5,915			
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina	11,012	34,660				2,400	9,654	57,726		6,651	5,338			
Marymount College, Salina	2,204	16,583				411	2,798	21,996		13,573	1,957	900	750	1,650
McPherson College, McPherson	19,233	30,957				1,611	7,863	59,664	4,530	18,314	6,579			
Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison	11,600	33,700				2,500	10,215	58,015		15,033				
Ottawa University,[1] Ottawa	15,932	40,534				1,930	10,810	69,206	7,016	10,880	21,539			
St. Benedict's College, Atchison	18,164	77,480				8,220	12,523	116,387	5,284	23,138	2,084	7,088	1,829	8,917
Southwestern College, Winfield	25,314	60,714				4,276	13,391	103,695	4,562	16,374	24,770			
Sterling College, Sterling	3,802	16,127					11,364	31,293	423	6,701	10,785			
Washburn College, Topeka	27,500	112,114			1,269	8,356	30,835	180,074	23,407	7,333	43,431			
Total	**212,991**	**609,782**	**50**		**1,269**	**47,364**	**172,006**	**1,043,462**	**51,165**	**146,068**	**181,129**	**8,260**	**6,229**	**14,489**
KENTUCKY														
Asbury College, Wilmore	10,740	36,089	2,257			3,240	35,486	87,812		43,400	12,620			
Berea College, Berea	105,301	219,634	99,081		4,749	24,550	61,134	514,449	3,241	351,535	56,062	24,257	12,810	37,067
Centre College of Kentucky, Danville	18,748	60,878				2,821	19,556	102,003	24,766	13,200	2,067		659	659
Georgetown College,[1] Georgetown	18,580	54,245				1,511	13,524	87,860	8,371	37,579				
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester	15,575	16,924				2,165	8,245	42,909						
Louisville College of Pharmacy, Louisville	6,417	9,530				190	1,287	17,424						
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville	7,957	36,397	127			1,126	10,753	56,360		9,416	2,933			
Nazareth College, Louisville	5,544	70,464				1,731	3,337	81,076		23,380	360	38,135	9,732	47,867
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville								228,497						
Transylvania College, Lexington	14,212	39,490				1,840	26,952	82,494		22,808	10,110			
Union College, Barbourville	8,940	36,297				3,547	8,526	57,310	3,983	20,610	3,002			
Total	**212,014**	**579,948**	**101,465**		**4,749**	**42,721**	**188,800**	**1,358,194**	**40,261**	**521,928**	**87,154**	**62,392**	**23,201**	**85,593**
LOUISIANA														
Centenary College, Shreveport	14,939	56,014				2,803	10,085	84,441	26,796	12,508	17,270			
Louisiana College, Pineville	17,840	35,609				2,000	12,733	68,182		18,358	4,916	10,880	343	11,223
Loyola University, New Orleans	47,192	76,567	2,324			3,566	3,335	132,984	24,744	13,938	96,211			
New Orleans University,[1] New Orleans	6,663	15,442					3,177	25,282						
Straight College,[1] New Orleans	9,235	19,338				938	27,757	57,268	1,000					
Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans	138,750	699,424	7,927	29,913		33,524	105,650	1,015,188	95,616	43,800	38,964	36,681	25,302	61,983
Xavier University,[1] New Orleans	24,710	49,410			1,400	8,785	4,869	89,174	5,731	4,229		71,000		71,000
Total	**259,329**	**951,804**	**10,251**	**29,913**	**1,400**	**51,616**	**168,206**	**1,472,519**	**153,887**	**92,833**	**157,361**	**118,561**	**25,645**	**144,206**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities			Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MAINE														
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor	$5,828	$24,471				$1,921	$12,997	$45,217		$5,530	$2,545			
Bates College, Lewiston	33,988	163,237				9,534	71,331	268,090		104,306	23,149			
Bowdoin College, Brunswick	63,174	223,732	$1,896			27,293	48,716	364,811	$58,345	70,374	36,279		$17,000	$17,000
Colby College, Waterville	33,371	129,948				8,306	55,962	227,587		29,739	15,160			
Total	136,361	531,388	1,896			47,054	189,006	905,705	58,345	209,949	77,133		17,000	17,000
MARYLAND														
Goucher College, Baltimore	81,035	221,680				18,741	48,070	369,526		180,469	36,524		4,685	4,685
Hood College, Frederick	33,540	92,440				5,764	92,921	324,665		176,398	12,794		6,366	6,366
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	262,357	1,859,829		$104,748	$112,253	121,048	134,144	2,594,379		157,700	88,224	$6,308		6,308
Maryland College for Women,[4] Lutherville	23,244	26,399	425			593	26,928	77,589	2,792	54,865	26,665	2,485	6,580	9,065
Morgan College,[1 4] Baltimore								[1] 90,793	2,640	16,776	11,099			
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg								[1] 129,344	8,463	73,500	5,290			
St. John's College, Annapolis	26,750	63,543				6,827	28,280	125,400	16,530	41,380	72,142		500	500
St. Joseph's College,[4] Emmitsburg	22,000	44,750						66,750						
Washington College, Chestertown	28,478	50,915				3,462	31,062	113,917	7,259	36,816	2,437		2,824	2,824
Western Maryland College, Westminster	30,724	91,388			5,551	5,686	14,427	147,776	9,522	95,556	35,708	7,024	29,000	36,024
Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster	1,350	9,000				104	2,160	12,614			4,220			
Total	509,478	2,459,911	425	104,748	117,804	162,225	477,992	4,052,753	47,208	824,060	295,103	15,817	49,955	65,772

Massachusetts														
Amherst College, Amherst	165,929	361,425				43,385	158,542	729,281		10,383	90,595	173,862	33,608	207,470
Andover-Newton Theological School, Newton Centre	14,114	76,390				2,284	25,227	118,015			32,393	10,306		10,306
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster	17,940	29,215	24,283			2,175	21,967	95,580		35,865	592	23,737	6,192	29,929
Boston University, Boston	126,472	920,734			36,024	38,540	228,250	1,350,020	68,162	148,811	73,228	15,000		15,000
Clark University, Worcester	15,700	149,926				37,587	33,574	236,787		12,146	6,677			
College of the Holy Cross,[5] Worcester	101,393	231,456				28,814	97,166	458,829	117,815	192,435	10,580		16,320	16,320
Emmanuel College, Boston	[6] 13,517	[6] 82,700			600	926	20,092	117,835						
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge								[3] 83,166			5,888			
Gordon College of Theology and Missions,[5] Boston	(7)	37,575	1,300			94	9,477	48,446			12,811		210	210
Harvard University, Cambridge	818,543	5,237,506		825,282		587,918	769,338	8,238,587	411,845	2,202,518	972,108	144,642		144,642
International Y. M. C. A. College,[5] Springfield	69,223	160,602				4,960	40,699	275,484	28,001	105,846	27,795	13,352	2,899	16,251
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston	23,041	69,404				3,917	11,000	107,362			1,090	20,160		20,160
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge	333,588	1,697,661		58,219		59,905	351,506	2,500,879	33,215	263,776	136,420		44,481	44,481
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley	126,188	402,396				32,658	244,538	805,780		305,909	21,446	87,900		87,900
New Church Theological School Cambridge	3,762	16,917				488	2,680	23,847			1,027			
Northeastern University, Boston	65,235	408,646				5,634	108,299	587,814		103,542	587			
Portia Law School,[5] Boston	23,245	13,239					3,447	39,931		2,628	6,362		2,255	2,255
Radcliffe College, Cambridge	90,324	337,017	1,050			25,131	52,800	506,322		183,053	52,017	7,737		7,737
Simmons College, Boston	92,054	304,850				18,829	48,725	464,458		187,676	27,928	525	2,427	2,952
Smith College, Northampton	170,336	942,816				44,505	213,693	1,371,350		593,387	257,202	76,245	35,227	111,472
Suffolk Law School, Boston								[3] 97,516						
Tufts College, Medford	90,598	560,075	39,169	39,995		30,732	139,639	900,208	29,003	152,192	112,465	63,315	14,721	78,036
Wellesley College, Wellesley	157,033	581,692				66,343	197,313	1,001,781		602,142	94,314	24,937	7,231	32,168
Wheaton College, Norton	34,027	150,285				14,680	95,228	294,220		107,730	19,003	128,143	2,085	130,228
Williams College, Williamstown	56,608	328,746				36,008	150,209	571,571		55,660	100,539	1	282	283
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester	6,149	259,345				3,285	47,954	316,733	3,958	58,712	28,610			
Total	2,615,019	13,360,018	65,802	923,496	36,624	1,088,798	3,071,363	21,341,802	691,999	5,324,411	2,031,677	789,862	167,938	957,800
Michigan														
Adrian College, Adrian	6,297	20,031				1,044	10,328	37,700		9,534	2,170			
Albion College,[5] Albion	22,290	132,922				9,691	32,415	197,318	6,943	108,425	11,137		4,933	4,933
Alma College, Alma	29,356	41,332				3,001	10,550	84,239		23,471	13,056		1,482	1,482
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek	60,427	46,786				3,243	11,819	122,275		48,238	8,281		737	737
Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids	10,367	67,768				538	9,068	87,741		9,089	190			
Detroit Institute of Musical Art, Detroit	5,166	30,111					8,096	43,373			49			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MICHIGAN—Continued														
Detroit Institute of Technology, Detroit	$9,669	$96,203					$14,138	$120,010	$6,685	$14,548				
Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs	14,616	31,839	$989			$1,816	21,343	70,603		205,221	$804	$1,342		$1,342
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale	39,122	51,720				1,676	15,891	108,409		24,714	17,733			
Hope College, Holland	28,261	68,284				3,085	13,137	112,767			1,147			
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo	21,868	60,069				8,447	13,805	104,189	5,087	32,576	5,095	1,782		1,782
Marygrove College, Detroit	30,552	86,014				8,392	52,196	177,154		30,336				
Olivet College, Olivet	18,812	38,841				984	17,016	75,653		36,050	6,603		$26,920	26,920
Suomi College and Theological Seminary, Hancock	2,235	13,488				480	1,363	17,566		3,785	2,093			
University of Detroit, Detroit	84,556	337,806	9,160			16,640	63,271	511,433	51,840	19,283	189,899	3,900	37,840	41,740
Western Theological Seminary, Holland								[1] 16,309						
Total	383,594	1,123,214	10,149			59,037	294,436	1,886,739	70,555	565,270	258,257	7,024	71,912	78,936
MINNESOTA														
Augsburg College, Minneapolis	9,350	27,918				1,966	9,294	48,528	1,914	8,250	950			
Bethel Institute, St. Paul	6,648	27,062				273	7,527	41,450		2,692	1,760			
Carleton College, Northfield	59,511	182,829				13,479	75,713	331,532	13,927	457,172	132,043	3,224	8,879	12,103

College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph	15,122	60,502				5,145	6,622	87,391		24,431	1,900			
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul	50,366	117,223				19,701	52,117	239,407		79,298	61,952		2,500	2,500
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth	15,070	45,091				7,355	25,941	93,457		9,695				
College of St. Teresa, Winona	60,874	54,021		$2,343		1,863	56,411	175,512		95,619	55,378	2,132	1,675	3,807
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul	36,665	72,454				6,770	55,418	171,307	9,947	88,336	3,455		5,677	5,677
Concordia College, Moorhead	10,177	48,744				2,514	15,501	76,936	4,672	47,230				
Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter	15,396	43,120				2,507	24,719	85,742		4,519	13,739			
Hamline University, St. Paul	16,875	52,916				4,612	19,851	94,254		21,685	4,209		1,754	1,754
Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul	1,527	22,258				538	7,787	32,110			400			
Macalester College, St. Paul	25,060	98,340				4,537	25,171	153,108		45,475	29,962			
MacPhail School of Music, Minneapolis	35,376	65,843					4,108	105,321						
Minneapolis College of Law,[5] Minneapolis	3,733	6,213						9,946						
St. John's University,[1] Collegeville	5,000	60,000				3,000	70,000	138,000	3,700	53,800	8,000	14,000	1,000	15,000
St. Mary's College, Winona								[1] 86,400	4,505	3,368	4,300	7,000		7,000
St. Olaf College, Northfield	31,448	112,087				7,532	33,782	184,649		120,087	3,819	5,740	3,819	9,559
St. Paul College of Law,[5] St. Paul	7,559	7,077				972	3,010	18,618				213	301	514
St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul	3,300	12,500				1,000	35,900	52,700		34,860			3,000	3,000
Total	409,051	1,116,138		2,343		83,764	528,872	2,226,568	38,665	1,096,517	321,867	32,309	28,605	60,914
MISSISSIPPI														
Belhaven College, Jackson	16,793	23,547				1,279	5,208	46,827	712	26,120	10,048	4,429	1,566	5,995
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	13,407	33,386				2,408	12,045	61,246		30,175				
Jackson College,[1] Jackson								[1] 13,701	673	6,002	98			
Millsaps College, Jackson	35,956	48,762				4,763	10,393	99,874		4,554	11,182	5,000		5,000
Mississippi College, Clinton	15,740	47,305				2,907	8,911	74,863	9,806	28,805	4,697			
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg	18,721	34,050				2,584	4,663	60,018		30,447	3,429		1,498	1,498
Rust College,[1] Holly Springs	5,713	5,013			$2,511	673	5,604	19,514	948	2,511	663		1,826	1,826
Tougaloo College,[1 5] Tougaloo	16,324	30,765				1,340	9,278	57,707	742	43,593	2,117	14,116	3,566	17,682
Total	122,654	222,828			2,511	15,954	56,102	433,750	12,881	172,207	32,234	23,545	8,456	32,001
MISSOURI														
Benton College of Law, St. Louis	7,200	8,379				379	7,589	23,547						
Central College, Fayette	25,882	77,059				5,592	19,270	127,803	6,388	80,050	3,006	39,748		39,748
City College of Law and Finance, St. Louis								[1] 30,000						
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis								[1] 49,215		27,670				
Culver-Stockton College, Canton	10,096	31,118				615	6,561	48,390		20,074	5,534			
Drury College, Springfield	28,887	38,016				3,364	10,010	80,277	2,216	23,716	24,733			
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves	6,626	23,526				3,336	15,118	48,606		10,788	6,531		276	276
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kansas City	4,536	9,400	332				1,696	14,964		8,152		14,471	2,729	17,200

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MISSOURI—Continued														
Kansas City College of Pharmacy, Kansas City	$1,806	$8,697				$82	$3,561	$14,146						
Kansas City School of Law, Kansas City	13,988	12,838	$595			1,271	4,620	33,312		$2,322			$186	$186
Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City	13,627	44,828	25,050	$1,605		2,114	17,419	104,643		1,851				
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirksville	28,702	63,956	10,208			10,339	17,454	130,658						
Lindenwood College for Women, St. Charles	59,905	76,334					58,308	194,547		41,952	$31,176	$9,444	3,671	13,115
Missouri Valley College, Marshall	20,715	40,061				3,159	14,333	78,268	$7,630	42,893	14,447	4,001	391	4,392
Park College, Parkville	17,254	59,274				4,689	21,550	102,767		113,414	12,503	648	4,295	4,943
Rockhurst College, Kansas City	9,130	33,140				1,120	1,887	45,277	7,910	10,670	735			
St. Louis College of Pharmacy, St. Louis	8,293	15,000				5,103		28,396		895	233			
St. Louis University, St. Louis	84,776	682,300			$5,742	33,747	69,086	875,651	81,963	87,426	63,444	15,450		15,450
Tarkio College, Tarkio	5,850	24,955				823	27,619	59,247	3,043	11,767	8,907			
The Principia, St. Louis	19,944	49,883			297	10,053	10,263	90,440	8,321	287,077	6,946	151,496	8,124	159,620
Washington University, St. Louis	144,088	1,325,302	258,466		74,668	69,628	134,199	2,006,351	47,372	212,367	96,359	184,097	55,378	239,475
Webster College, Webster Groves	14,342	41,740				3,812	17,819	77,713	125	19,691	11,383	1,566	1,785	3,351
Westminster College, Fulton	19,359	42,250				2,152	13,399	77,160	2,318	15,397	17,545			
William Jewell College, Liberty	25,091	46,016				5,061	21,056	97,224	2,622	23,748	1,125			
Total	570,096	2,753,072	294,651	1,605	80,707	166,439	492,817	4,438,602	169,907	1,036,920	304,607	420,921	76,835	497,756

MONTANA														
Carroll College, Helena	2,860	25,375				1,264	12,862	42,361		11,324	2,255			
Intermountain Union College,[4] Helena	18,840	24,753				1,953	4,539	50,085	2,682	19,658	3,314	756	266	1,022
NEBRASKA														
Creighton University,[4] Omaha	38,954	176,509	15,966	7,000		6,096	58,368	302,893	57,035	71,241	49,715	2,300	16,668	18,968
Duchesne College, Omaha		7,600				740	3,000	11,340		5,200	8,450			
Dana College, Blair	2,010	17,510				997	11,500	32,007	560	16,274	188	1,000	1,680	2,680
Doane College, Crete	14,308	23,025				1,631	13,285	52,249	2,282	49,306	12,249		4,000	4,000
Hastings College, Hastings	18,478	62,004	243					80,725	6,808	25,311	20,301			
Midland College, Fremont	19,368	32,584	1,097		2,100	1,691	10,261	67,101	3,401	18,889	5,180		260	260
Nebraska Central College, Central City	3,829	9,000				300	1,622	14,751		350	862		150	150
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln	25,093	55,624				3,255	14,819	98,791	3,718	17,536	22,394			
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha	5,089	13,266				211	4,504	23,070		2,413	1,640			
Union College, Lincoln	5,706	19,751				2,453	13,790	41,700		92,497	2,309	570	4,737	5,307
University of Omaha Law School, Omaha	3,057	5,351				948	2,141	11,497				92		92
York College, York	6,454	24,000				1,500	2,000	33,954						
Total	142,346	446,214	17,306	7,000	2,100	19,822	135,290	770,078	73,804	299,017	123,288	3,962	27,495	31,457
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
Dartmouth College, Hanover	172,895	967,340	3,371			132,492	153,150	1,429,248		531,126	188,148	9,000		9,000
St. Anselm's College,[4] Manchester	10,000	500				424	60,392	71,316	4,750	2,684	1,997		7,027	7,027
NEW JERSEY														
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary, Bloomfield	3,632	22,556				1,650	9,519	37,357	405	7,210				
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station	4,678	74,338				3,570	75,455	158,041		63,917	21,907	25,607	1,611	27,218
Dana College, Newark								217,477						
Drew University, Madison	55,272	102,469				12,203	30,005	199,949		24,461	15,783			
Georgian Court College, Lakewood								117,933						
New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick	3,850	24,130				4,853	5,510	38,343		6,456	760	1,430		1,430
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton	14,153	85,379	351			21,133	50,773	171,789		1,450	29,040	47,702		47,702
Princeton University, Princeton	216,599	1,394,476		176,660		182,053	382,629	2,352,417	255,522	4771,460	236,267	64,526	69,848	134,374
Rutgers University, New Brunswick	181,930	1,173,804		446,495	365,694	53,811	273,779	2,495,513	38,712	410,113	47,323	21,407	8,523	29,930
St. Peter's College, Jersey City	13,117	52,943	8,114			5,000	18,792	97,966	2,615	6,116	4,455	200,000	10,000	210,000
Seton Hall College, South Orange	35,554	38,890				2,170		76,614	525	16,966				
Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken	125,937	192,505		3,412		7,575	87,789	417,218	2,500	50,620	105,604			
Total	654,722	3,161,490	8,465	626,567	365,694	294,018	934,251	6,380,617	300,279	1,358,769	461,235	360,672	89,982	450,654

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW YORK														
Adelphi College, Garden City	$28,546	$112,974				$7,480	$29,951	$178,951	$259	$8,152	$28,020			
Alfred University, Alfred	36,473	179,707				3,427	69,816	289,483	11,350	56,512	13,112	$13,977	$4,104	$18,081
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn	19,999	35,042				2,220	20,868	78,129		11,129	8,232			
Biblical Seminary in New York, New York	19,949	46,334			$1,386	4,533	41,631	113,833		43,239	29,578	7,847		7,847
Canisius College, Buffalo	60,106	124,465				3,110	34,818	222,499	7,645	9,855				
Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam	7,736	80,209					34,520	122,465			1,338			
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester	40,661	66,118				13,320	19,261	139,360			35,365	7,303	1,127	8,430
Colgate University, Hamilton	73,271	258,680				22,911	113,607	468,469		9,619	33,595	27,500	3,000	30,500
College of Mount St. Vincent, New York	8,796	34,386				1,093	23,223	67,498		62,758	52,918	5,116	11,766	16,882
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle	7,090	117,026				5,770	236,817	366,703			21,655			
College of St. Rose, Albany	3,687	36,770				1,477	30,516	72,450	525	10,610	25,517	3,033	4,007	7,040
College of the Sacred Heart, New York	20,717	59,373				3,716	62,923	146,729	3,600	68,783		3,000	7,300	10,300
Columbia University [10]	997,017	4,077,410		$401,221	$14,104	456,480	982,618	7,728,853	58,849	426,803	905,651	1,617,806	23,176	1,640,982
Allied Corporations:														
Barnard College	82,697	389,106				18,515	73,045	563,363		190,392	100,714	23,310	348	23,658
College of Pharmacy								104,194		4,604	12,910			
St. Stephen's College [11]	14,718	28,482	$9,097			4,863	31,419	88,579		50,096	29,275	2,027	5,259	7,286
Teachers College	407,709	1,306,286		327,451	31,429	100,003	280,850	2,153,728		828,904	62,487		20,727	20,727
Cooper Union, New York	14,909	297,228				20,013	67,290	399,439			14,501	8,860		8,860
Cornell University, Ithaca	648,977	4,426,561		202,215		116,221	724,791	6,115,767	186,511	821,516	175,071	285,298	285,951	571,282

De Lancey Divinity School, Buffalo		3,068				30	1,066	4,164						
D'Youville College, Buffalo	(7)	37,155				6,365	20,057	63,577		5,000	15,261		1,069	1,069
Elmira College, Elmira	37,083	136,889			4,049	9,700	22,525	210,248		70,447	26,979			
Fordham University, New York	208,082	729,575				33,280	297,701	1,268,638		323,949	11,012	65,657	14,049	79,706
General Theological Seminary, New York								[1] 155,329			41,068			
Good Counsel College, White Plains	8,000	46,621					6,356	60,977		17,219	15,101	1,372		1,372
Hamilton College, Clinton	38,360	189,072				22,950	37,202	287,584	8,094	24,853	33,739	18,883		18,883
Hartwick College, Oneonta	11,380	54,920				3,400	7,433	80,133	2,800	8,457	3,280	2,200	1,100	3,300
Hobart College, Geneva	57,183	100,706	7,464			11,898	45,084	222,335	5,820	35,238	19,484	15,082	1,135	16,217
Houghton College, Houghton	6,834	44,625				1,038	10,388	62,885			2,494	6,400	1,328	7,728
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York	22,183	66,036	3,349	20,281		14,289	33,818	159,956			1,078			
Keuka College, Keuka Park	18,960	58,246			290	4,011	31,849	113,356		38,784	22,165	137	2,565	2,702
Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn	47,474	170,806		7,680		4,981		230,941				30,812	2,140	32,952
Long Island University, Brooklyn	75,078	126,151				3,851	25,422	230,505	6,676	13,847	20,730			
Manahttan College, New York	8,721	161,351				4,104	68,702	242,878		135,800	32,449	12,347	3,400	15,747
Marymount College, Tarrytown	4,000	26,000				1,100	22,700	53,800		43,300		102,500	14,500	117,000
Nazareth College, Rochester	6,950	21,800		3,000	10,000	4,500	17,385	63,635		4,900	5,000	5,000	3,000	8,000
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York	30,544	110,462	124,025			3,536	13,960	282,527			6,325			
New York Law School, New York	16,629	16,045				3,915	11,733	48,322						
New York University, New York	944,079	4,741,054	242,239		32,281	138,490	826,687	6,924,830	232,038	542,287	289,845		4,125	4,125
Niagara University, Niagara University	5,919	79,435				2,422	67,187	154,963		67,572	4,081	23,487	3,611	27,098
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn	49,539	224,356		11,605		2,655	58,565	346,720		28,041	45,203		4,624	4,624
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, New York	16,802	75,401				4,060	15,170	111,433			11,777			
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy	96,678	362,217	26,690		9,978		103,400	598,963		80,694	3,820	11,144	14,671	25,815
Russell Sage College, Troy	42,322	121,563				6,689	23,035	193,609		117,369	4,575	16,990	1,747	18,737
St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester	4,345	21,960				500	30,329	57,134		49,391	2,475	1,676	1,626	3,302
St. Bonaventure College, St. Bonaventure	7,958	41,607				10,653	77,969	138,187	5,063	61,409	48,681	93,160	16,053	109,213
St. Francis College, Brooklyn								[1] 30,243		10,047	1,220		800	800
St. John's University, Brooklyn	321,015	705,489				7,680	124,143	1,158,327		15,786	49,753			
St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn								[1] 50,569		17,958	9,740	2,087	2,375	4,462
St. Joseph's Seminary,[9] Yonkers	19,739	146,967				6,011	26,339	199,056	22,870	109,875				
St. Lawrence University, Canton	131,353	139,790				5,957	65,705	342,805	11,289	124,033	100			
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville	42,868	140,024				12,490	46,496	241,878		84,376	45,755	1,031	23,257	24,288
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs	87,437	167,957				17,926	28,591	301,911		309,581	20,104	8,961	6,785	15,746
Syracuse University,[8] Syracuse	273,212	1,058,987				50,595	171,400	1,554,194		432,917	578,190	73,174	23,502	96,676
Union College,[10] Schenectady	60,645	239,915				12,101	81,685	394,346	27,419	34,716	30,626			
Albany Law School	(7)	37,154				1,910	9,346	48,410			7,700	7,500	2,060	9,560
Albany Medical College	10,957	48,876	5,840		20,255	1,441	14,286	101,655		4,083	1,834	7,693	1,821	9,514
Albany College of Pharmacy	4,580	20,585					6,645	31,810		4,102	11,570			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW YORK—Continued														
Union Theological Seminary, New York	$70,404	$182,733				$42,953	$94,306	$390,396		$90,675	$67,859		$6,069	$6,069
University of Buffalo, Buffalo	133,427	532,584		$6,487		30,396	129,851	832,745			19,249	$422,709	50,873	473,582
University of Rochester, Rochester	242,761	2,166,349		134,004	$49,063	147,597	401,876	3,141,650	$25,524	137,628	100,398	154,716	19,410	174,126
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie	141,172	630,262			25,241	60,520	136,762	993,957		773,273	178,374	235,365	20,450	255,815
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Staten Island	14,281	28,423				1,446	8,890	53,040	937	8,000	23,460		3,973	3,973
Wells College, Aurora	34,528	123,154	$3,428			15,516	34,339	210,963		111,316	39,102	912	7,079	7,991
Yeshiva College, New York		47,902						47,902						
Total	5,849,542	25,860,512	422,130	1,113,947	998,076	1,498,089	6,131,347	42,213,978	617,299	6,540,255	3,462,498	3,326,072	625,995	3,952,067
NORTH CAROLINA														
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson	8,693	21,010				1,372	21,698	52,773			3,300	6,351	2,494	8,845
Bennett College for Women,[1] Greensboro	9,310	20,666			481	2,809	14,125	47,391	1,269	20,835	4,711	15,279	2,027	17,306
Catawba College, Salisbury	23,956	73,988			7,532	4,298	11,340	121,114		41,751	8,552		80	80
Chowan College,[4] Murfreesboro	2,400	8,000				800	2,300	13,500		8,500	900		200	200
Davidson College, Davidson	46,656	141,120				6,903	26,774	221,453		41,776	7,086			
Duke University, Durham	309,145	1,065,139				123,148	603,205	2,160,637						
Elon College, Elon College	20,236	41,528				5,607	13,508	80,879	4,697	29,588				

Flora Macdonald College,[4] Red Springs	17,857	32,044				1,480	12,240	63,621		31,606	5,302			
Greensboro College, Greensboro	15,433	32,852				2,219	20,451	70,955		41,614	7,833	690	653	1,343
Guilford College, Guilford College	20,812	27,904				9,276	9,575	67,567	5,696	52,513	15,847			
Johnson C. Smith University,[1] Charlotte	22,276	58,823				4,987	12,262	98,348	2,679	25,163		2,525		2,525
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory	10,516	44,378				2,396	19,904	77,194	7,632	25,567	4,706			
Livingstone College,[1] Salisbury	9,635	14,367				1,466	5,218	30,686	886	2,133				
Meredith College, Raleigh	20,838	61,635				4,820	21,419	108,712	1,420	57,209	2,880	7,303	1,090	8,393
Queens-Chicora College, Charlotte	8,387	73,408				3,402	6,598	91,795		19,975			7,500	7,500
St. Augustine's College,[1] Raleigh	8,225	22,673	25,213	3,888		4,415	21,481	85,895		29,307	2,243	2,088		2,088
Salem College, Winston-Salem	22,738	40,499				2,642	25,991	91,870		50,440	700	433	1,147	1,580
Shaw University,[1] Raleigh	15,212	37,675			3,342	3,897	7,122	67,248	1,908	26,540			1,809	1,809
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	33,609	112,510				7,531	22,783	176,433	30,850	17,795	1,146	100,250		100,250
Total	**625,934**	**1,930,219**	**25,213**	**3,888**	**11,355**	**193,468**	**937,994**	**3,728,071**	**57,037**	**525,312**	**65,206**	**134,919**	**17,000**	**151,919**
NORTH DAKOTA														
Jamestown College, Jamestown	6,694	53,597				2,499	21,298	84,088	4,677	12,052			18,527	18,527
OHIO														
Antioch College, Antioch	89,202	129,834		40,576		15,385	35,223	310,220		98,604		15,000	11,541	26,541
Ashland College, Ashland	12,660	48,348				2,658	14,900	78,566	1,629	12,439	3,621		200	200
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea	32,208	70,228				2,430	18,304	123,170	8,154	46,271	29,030	2,259	4,809	7,059
Bluffton College, Bluffton	6,628	21,285				636	2,126	30,675		20,235	5,268			
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton								[1] 45,781		6,604	30,639			
Capital University, Columbus	20,529	101,309			1,848	3,830	32,863	160,379	12,425	17,320	3,823	971	3,446	4,417
Case School of Applied Science,[13] Cleveland	53,928	250,999				4,373	53,014	362,314	21,120	10,038			5,200	5,200
Cedarville College, Cedarville	1,500	9,000				1,000	2,500	14,000	1,000	500	4,800	1,000	2,000	3,000
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Dayton	2,187	8,808					2,322	13,317						
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati	5,277	6,826					5,546	17,649		3,220				
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati	38,975	63,547					45,770	148,292		41,619	11,660	99	539	638
Cleveland Law School, Cleveland								[1] 18,436		549				
College of Wooster, Wooster	56,159	147,083				13,185	49,919	266,346		107,590	54,225			
Defiance College, Defiance	2,553	18,914				352	21,761	43,580		7,138	3,059			
Denison University, Granville	60,372	158,300				10,872	35,835	265,379	10,716	129,276	92,955			
Fenn College, Cleveland	30,875	119,079	7,171			7,908	20,200	185,233		23,315	6,025			
Findlay College, Findlay	14,166	29,570				1,667	5,685	51,088	2,824	8,455	2,897		417	417
Franklin University, Columbus	13,888	20,229				2,319	16,984	53,420	275	3,951		493	1,829	2,322
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati	23,113	124,181	1,472	4,168		34,019	24,961	211,914	643	25,335	20,737			
Heidelberg College, Tiffin	32,933	66,819				4,085	8,288	112,125	4,879	47,089	16,637	620	1,362	1,982
Hiram College, Hiram	25,590	65,348			6,531	3,972	16,846	118,287	4,926	46,974	8,280		868	868
John Carroll University, Cleveland	57,337	143,082				3,756	15,612	219,787	33,567	6,865	13,454	891	3,331	4,222

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ohio—Continued														
Kenyon College,[1] Gambier	$28,854	$111,727	$6,705			$4,700	$45,941	$197,927		$85,442	$7,176		$2,468	$2,468
Lake Erie College, Painesville	27,524	55,465				5,849	16,002	104,840		49,252	5,802	$470		470
Marietta College, Marietta	14,366	43,955			$403	3,651	20,572	82,947	$4,976	12,663	20,063			
Mount St. Mary of the West, Cincinnati								[1] 61,580						
Mount Union College, Alliance	51,977	59,176	100			8,008	17,449	136,710	7,534	51,929	39,042	24,730	3,269	27,999
Muskingum College, New Concord	33,433	57,819			2,393	4,869	19,835	118,349	10,675	30,640	32,449	19,282	3,872	23,154
Notre Dame College, South Euclid	25,530	60,833				5,884	9,413	101,660		12,481	200			
Oberlin College, Oberlin	236,909	626,973				74,336	116,926	1,055,144	8,426	383,513	120,607	28,879		28,879
Ohio Northern University, Ada	18,806	51,062			2,363	2,999	19,260	94,430	5,118	8,545	20,919	394	256	650
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware	88,861	188,166		$10,097		18,268	50,410	355,802	31,104	229,954	182,885	94,978	53,416	148,394
Otterbein College, Westerville	16,243	76,749	14,493			3,895	11,883	123,263		37,224	5,923			
St. Charles Seminary,[1] Carthagena	3,000	15,000				1,500	13,500	33,000		13,000		2,000	2,000	4,000
St. John's University, Toledo	6,456	18,110				3,302	2,410	30,278	2,167	3,068	7,000	1,977	2,797	4,774
University of Dayton, Dayton		12,469				4,732	67,472	84,673	3,564	34,362				
Ursuline College, Cleveland	3,051	63,494				1,000	10,515	78,060					701	701
Western College, Oxford	44,266	103,002				5,008	20,288	172,564	648	113,994	15,881	18,996	4,187	23,183
Western Reserve University, Cleveland	255,964	955,120	26,000		139,457	64,200	213,206	1,653,947	26,827	123,296	420,378			
Wilberforce University,[1] Wilberforce	49,482	169,080		3,365		5,398	85,219	312,544		48,364	12,380	7,691	7,235	14,926
Wilmington College, Wilmington	13,098	30,735			3,239	3,236	5,614	55,951	1,221	21,996	12,565			

Wittenberg College, Springfield	76,596	146,402			11,259	9,112	37,027	280,396	14,686	66,607	57,469			
Xavier University, Cincinnati	21,977	49,849				2,417	20,653	94,896	3,486	24,468	43,901	2,166		2,166
Y. M. C. A. Night Law School,[11] Cincinnati	5,573	5,636				876	6,842	18,927		405				
Total	**1,602,046**	**4,503,611**	**55,941**	**58,206**	**167,433**	**345,687**	**1,239,125**	**8,097,846**	**225,593**	**2,017,590**	**1,311,750**	**222,887**	**115,743**	**338,630**
OKLAHOMA														
Bethany-Peniel College, Bethany	10,833	15,800				1,284	6,472	34,389	600	7,209	3,656	5,251	402	5,653
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women, Guthrie	11,000	44,000		3,000	2,000	368	10,811	71,179		25,660				
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee	12,876	47,620			1,006	2,980	7,399	71,881		61,951	20,645			
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City	13,928	29,313			566	2,416	6,683	52,906	20,476		9,284	659		659
Phillips University, Enid	16,548	46,377	1,670			4,018	9,412	78,025	2,183	5,850	10,856			
University of Tulsa, Tulsa	40,835	88,782				6,357	15,037	151,011	23,695	12,512	7,235		6,448	6,448
Total	**106,020**	**271,892**	**1,670**	**3,000**	**3,572**	**17,423**	**55,814**	**459,391**	**46,954**	**113,182**	**51,676**	**5,910**	**6,850**	**12,760**
OREGON														
Albany College, Albany	8,406	17,812				871	7,869	34,958		10,702	8,933	220	751	971
Columbia University, Portland								[1] 69,093			2,674	2,000		2,000
Linfield College, McMinnville	15,847	44,345					10,703	70,895		17,517	14,961		1,107	1,107
Marylhurst College, Oswego								[1] 58,276		4,923	14,824		2,328	2,328
Mount Angel College, St. Benedict								[1] 24,210		775			250	250
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland	15,675	39,650	35,263			385	7,750	98,723	1,225		14,475			
Northwest Christian College, Eugene	1,228	2,785					2,670	6,683			67			
Pacific College, Newberg	4,309	11,058				1,557	4,108	21,032	403	2,386	5,862			
Pacific University, Forest Grove	11,543	24,253				1,829	6,430	44,055		12,666				
Reed College, Portland	17,326	107,581				12,462	16,442	153,811		27,018			4,732	4,732
Willamette University, Salem	24,548	76,883				8,270	10,355	120,056		24,796	6,872		1,500	1,500
Total	**98,882**	**324,367**	**35,263**			**25,374**	**66,327**	**701,792**	**1,628**	**99,168**	**68,668**	**2,220**	**10,418**	**12,638**
PENNSYLVANIA														
Albright College, Reading	21,965	69,522				3,610	9,282	104,379	6,487	72,805	31,634	395	2,710	3,105
Allegheny College, Meadville	49,569	132,920				11,897	29,178	223,564	9,300	123,057	18,890		4,898	4,898
Beaver College, Jenkintown	15,962	91,050				1,932	13,100	122,044	605	239,116	19,404	627	4,520	5,147
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr	71,678	332,241				34,950	338,866	777,735		172,892	81,118			
Bucknell University, Lewisburg	89,194	265,167			7,030	17,982	46,776	426,149		105,049	53,181	134,464		134,464
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh	167,637	958,160		145,486		[1] 11,114	242,584	1,524,981		267,389	15,615		34,446	34,446
Cedar Crest College for Women, Allentown	17,963	40,589				2,431	2,700	63,683		39,412	32,172			
College Misericordia, Dallas	12,572	60,524			1,000	5,300	57,500	136,896	1,045	18,440				
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester	15,282	26,964	1,681		5,405	10,165	12,694	72,191		6,783	13,482		1,333	1,333

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES; 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued														
Dickinson College, Carlisle	$35,069	$115,258				$12,191	$42,608	$205,126		$7,992	$35,219	$10,000		$10,000
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia	118,899	385,257				16,188	73,432	593,776	$22,942	128,149			$11,412	11,412
Dropsie College, Philadelphia	13,171	17,290				2,210	4,275	36,946						
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost,[8] Pittsburgh	27,355	198,493				4,540		230,388	136,388	37,779	20,000	218,000	12,740	230,740
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	11,231	67,939				2,828	22,431	104,429	173	50	2,946		4,512	4,512
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown	9,143	31,965	$924			1,801	1,819	45,652		24,756	3,699		326	326
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster	45,209	152,762				11,529	29,646	239,146	16,733	1,309	9,481		491	491
Geneva College, Beaver Falls	29,964	81,450			$21,633	10,000	8,870	151,917	16,672	30,182	9,482			
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg	47,916	102,446	4,340			5,432	25,085	185,219	4,325	2,337	19,545	1,000	9	1,009
Grove City College, Grove City	26,896	83,400				3,771	19,596	133,663	18,762	60,374	35,651	5,426	959	6,385
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia	17,596	112,870	40,592	$1,504		3,725	27,954	204,241			52,000	4,487		4,487
Haverford College, Haverford	30,375	161,314				17,614	54,614	263,917	13,247	87,510	42,239	29,901		29,901
Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia	[14] 25,830	[14] 232,473	852,139			4,022	27,614	1,142,078						
Juniata College, Huntington	29,051	81,475			2,301	5,423	10,145	128,395	14,303	68,869	11,371			
Lafayette College, Easton	159,953	318,911					69,834	548,698	57,634	28,077			23,173	23,173

La Salle College, Philadelphia								[3] 80,240						
Lebanon Valley College, Annville	27,034	77,607			1,341	3,777	12,377	122,136		48,250	11,211	3,879	6,537	10,416
Lehigh University, Bethlehem	120,987	489,957	97,066	35,658		35,185	133,827	912,680		50,111				
Lincoln University,[1] Lincoln University	24,055	55,653				5,972	10,298	95,978	8,326	76,983	18,068		3,616	3,616
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	6,274	20,658				1,000	9,084	37,016			3,900		300	300
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	10,431	30,940				5,423	12,876	59,670						
Marywood College, Scranton								[3] 149,766		20,735				
Moravian Seminary and College, Bethlehem	9,946	23,051				154	31,375	64,526		8,202				
Mount St. Joseph College, Chestnut Hill	3,500	25,600				2,750	116,054	147,904		33,260	52,000	2,200	5,000	7,200
Muhlenberg College, Allentown	23,371	77,743			27,130	1,946	27,686	157,876	11,736	14,953	66,899			
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh	34,984	86,144				4,782	19,199	145,109		48,593			966	966
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Philadelphia	26,954	77,432		4,000		2,157	12,418	122,961	2,081		5,075			
Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Pittsburgh								[3] 48,816			4,137			
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	7,742	43,972				2,166	1,055	54,935			2,741			
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary,[1] Pittsburgh		7,485				33	2,130	9,648		610	3,400			
Rosemont College, Rosemont	10,000	50,000				2,200	75,000	137,200		39,404	50,200	2,000	5,000	7,000
St. Francis College, Loretto	11,372	71,049	2,577			1,054	59,119	145,171	548	2,377	11,590	4,000	2,065	6,065
St. Joseph's College,[1] Philadelphia								[3] 49,331	14,541	17,233				
St. Thomas College, Scranton	25,000	58,000				5,900	40,000	128,900					25,000	25,000
St. Vincent College, Latrobe	40,227	40,000					17,110	97,337	6,927	68,358	17,600	4,760	6,032	10,792
Seton Hill College, Greensburg	18,172	94,463				4,258	32,739	149,632		78,926	49,252	1,000	8,784	9,784
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove	31,289	70,565			592	4,016	23,223	129,685	2,302	36,697	11,174		2,108	2,108
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore	114,453	281,679		4,870		42,531	139,483	583,016		121,967	54,035	19,856	3,199	23,055
Temple University, Philadelphia	163,104	1,191,185	22,514			39,911	364,173	1,780,887	148,951	210,474			132,737	132,737
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Lancaster	4,230	20,356				2,842	5,618	[4] 33,046						
Thiel College, Greenville	8,564	34,441				(7)	16,231	59,236	4,314	13,246	10,301			
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	386,595	3,075,286	1,320,210	430,671	81,101	112,315	351,307	5,757,485		557,014	191,353	4,658	74,816	79,474
University of Pittsburgh	431,927	1,319,464		99,913		43,705	345,781	2,240,790	290,457	112,984	64,506	1,450,008	8,064	1,458,162
Ursinus College, Collegeville	20,017	98,979				3,085	22,776	144,857	6,843	86,196	75,649	431	689	1,120
Villanova College, Villanova	36,421	177,654			8,150	4,166	19,340	245,731	81,715	200,225	95,254	88,498	3,581	92,079
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington	34,044	85,730			9,647	4,200	28,920	162,541	45,413	30,397	23,700			
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg	10,592	31,960				1,860	6,474	48,886	11,526	2,429	4,004		1,034	1,034
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	11,564	32,750				2,452	5,842	52,608		10,371	6,165	32,681	2,483	35,164

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued														
Westminster College, New Wilmington	$37,743	$85,099				$5,190	$18,871	$146,903	$13,142	$51,417	$19,492	$10,612	$6,253	$16,865
Wilson College, Chambersburg	47,200	117,681				8,613	35,193	208,687		143,388	52,725		17,029	17,029
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	6,231	65,149	$162,764				12,200	246,344			34,259			
Total	2,833,503	12,138,172	2,504,807	$722,102	$165,330	554,298	3,176,382	22,422,747	967,438	3,607,127	1,445,819	2,028,973	416,822	2,445,795
RHODE ISLAND														
Brown University, Providence	157,830	633,975	5,764	7,592	20,728	103,082	217,713	1,146,684	107,622	177,800	153,769		167,363	167,363
Providence College,[1] Providence	11,493	92,689				3,000	16,423	123,605	23,783	8,375	20,000			
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, Providence	3,113	14,190					2,186	19,489	513	1,010	677			
Total	172,436	740,854	5,764	7,592	20,728	106,082	236,322	1,289,778	131,918	187,185	174,446		167,363	167,363
SOUTH CAROLINA														
Benedict College,[1] Columbia	6,325	22,796				2,550	5,580	37,251	1,750	19,827		5,500		5,500
Coker College, Hartsville	17,531	33,679				1,878	6,195	59,283		33,243				
Columbia College,[1] Columbia	21,246	40,313				3,090	10,672	84,321		35,667	2,000		850	850
Converse College, Spartanburg	20,029	80,781				3,103	15,867	119,780		73,122	21,301	1,700	2,007	3,707

Erskine College, Due West	8,818	35,159				1,728	6,162	51,867	6,186	31,464				
Furman University, Greenville	43,810	94,317				5,511	15,929	159,567	38,200	86,935	21,372			
Lander College,[4] Greenwood	14,051	26,667					7,046	47,764		20,134	14,236			
Limestone College,[4] Gaffney	15,889	39,739				2,750	10,448	68,826		28,771		2,816	1,630	4,446
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary,[4] Columbia	2,387	[illegible]					2,215	15,142			560			
Newberry College, Newberry	11,641	33,884	3,240			2,223	6,454	57,442		13,718	2,620	1,100	2,140	3,240
Presbyterian College, Clinton	11,801	35,502				2,116	5,583	55,002	9,489	46,161	23,253		438	438
Wofford College, Spartanburg	2,080	[5] 46,314				1,427	7,512	57,333	9,126	37,208	7,303			
Total	**175,608**	**499,691**	**3,240**			**26,376**	**108,663**	**813,578**	**64,767**	**426,250**	**95,645**	**11,116**	**7,065**	**18,181**
SOUTH DAKOTA														
Augustana College, Sioux Falls	11,488	50,327	305			2,786	17,271	82,177		10,005	1,2[illegible]8	763	4,079	4,842
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell	20,211	49,049				2,404	6,368	78,032	5,070	26,090	18,040		1,143	1,143
Huron College, Huron	23,972	28,522				1,974	15,824	70,292	3,221	11,418				
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls	17,996	31,035				2,347	10,067	61,445		4,890	3,507	283	611	894
Yankton College, Yankton	18,303	44,225	676		117	3,072	19,176	85,569		44,693	9,603		1,595	1,595
Total	**91,970**	**203,158**	**981**		**117**	**12,583**	**68,706**	**377,515**	**8,291**	**97,096**	**32,448**	**1,046**	**7,428**	**8,474**
TENNESSEE														
Bethel College, McKenzie	3,735	16,654					5,981	26,370	1,000		4,974			
Bob Jones College, Cleveland	49,667	20,063				1,255	7,351	78,336		1,294	21,163	12,500	10,000	22,500
Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City	19,444	60,958				691	16,308	97,401	3,069	31,507	4,838			
Chattanooga College of Law, Chattanooga	2,500	4,000				500		7,000						
Cumberland University, Lebanon	10,953	37,039			6,239	1,619	16,249	72,099		20,017	24,692			
Fisk University,[1] Nashville	71,175	124,181				14,219	33,783	243,358	4,356	74,114	18,488			
King College, Bristol	6,374	17,862				2,0[illegible]	22,895	49,132	2,811	7,186	9,418	2,731		2,731
Knoxville College, Knoxville	9,599	24,681				1,625	16,726	52,631				13,045		13,045
Lambuth College, Jackson	10,473	23,492				1,735	1,662	37,362	2,797	1,734	6,048	400	1,080	1,400
Lane College,[1] Jackson	4,700	20,000			5,800	2,100	4,000	36,600	2,500	6,525				
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate	33,880	39,270				1,924	22,457	97,531	3,230	51,956	11,543	1,227	6,382	7,609
Maryville College, Maryville	32,372	74,087				5,906	33,138	145,503	6,061	104,187	46,870			
Meharry Medical College,[1] Nashville	25,776	75,607	72,823			2,382	46,987	223,575		2,437				
Milligan College, Milligan College								[1] 79,777				1,291	1,071	2,362
Southwestern College, Memphis	43,845	77,135				10,430	15,221	146,631	8,156	55,882	325			
Tennessee College,[4] Murfreesboro	11,517	31,738				2,040	4,893	50,188		17,314		3,341	320	3,661
Tusculum College, Tusculum	16,923	52,338				3,042	15,436	87,739	2,159	32,123	18,166		2,108	2,108
Union University, Jackson	12,985	42,230				3,276	18,616	77,107						
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga	12,883	58,481				2,797	15,230	89,400	5,142		27,302		6,580	6,580
University of the South, Sewanee	28,071	76,050				3,971	18,417	126,509	28,317	278,090	39,885	11,543		11,543
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	136,940	747,151	378,850			40,183	118,970	1,422,094	55,520	47,910	56,643		16,866	16,866
Total	**543,812**	**1,623,017**	**451,673**		**12,039**	**101,696**	**434,329**	**3,246,343**	**125,118**	**732,276**	**290,355**	**46,078**	**14,327**	**90,405**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TEXAS														
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	$36,359	$42,182			$7,974	$1,103	$9,887	$97,505	$4,360	$26,414	$21,011			
Austin College,[5] Sherman	32,286	43,295				3,007	8,885	87,473	5,048	16,194	16,686			
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin	1,289	12,274				549	1,594	15,706			4,451			
Baylor College for Women, Belton	41,813	100,264				5,200	19,847	167,124		135,737	62,478		$5,316	$5,316
Baylor University, Waco	69,391	159,386			6,501	9,975	70,723	306,976	25,776	86,726	24,508		13,071	13,071
Bishop College,[1] Marshall	14,427	31,126				9,975	6,695	62,223	2,927	17,565				
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood	7,379	21,183		$520		1,143	14,695	44,920	7,828	4,685	2,940			
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	33,711	39,379			887	2,535	2,618	79,130	3,357	21,399	35,675			
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	16,646	58,500				5,248	15,956	96,350		11,627				
Jefferson School of Law, Dallas								[2] 5,080						
McMurry College, Abilene	16,244	28,775				1,280	3,358	49,657		26,892	3,583			
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio								[2] 171,108		18,712	2,365			
Rice Institute, Houston								[2] 484,067			3,600		26,268	26,268
St. Edward's University,[4] Austin	4,821	15,552				1,588	7,382	29,343	3,693	12,890				
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	23,226	65,155					5,513	93,894	122	16,816				
Simmons University,[6] Abilene	18,397	92,916			1,413	6,514	22,827	142,067		46,922				
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	77,826	313,636			22,340	13,599	[illegible]	462,645	58,537	96,514	84,905	$925	3,306	4,231
South Texas School of Law,[3] Houston	5,210	11,879						17,089		5,521				

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill	23,858	42,273				1,830	10,225	78,186		18,310	13,412			
Southwestern University, Georgetown	25,955	48,602			3,033	3,485	8,670	89,745	9,032	66,577	875			
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	30,164	99,321	$2,497				28,494	160,476	46,891	60,895	53,080			
Texas Dental College, Houston	[8] 7,477	[8] 27,057						34,534	85		2,488		111	111
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth	19,129	27,255				1,273	8,742	56,399		42,893				
Tillotson College,[1] Austin	3,500	21,000			400	2,050	3,500	30,450	200	5,078	650	600	500	1,100
Trinity University, Waxahachie	20,734	32,919				1,556	5,476	60,685			3,254			
Wiley College,[1] Marshall	11,876	46,975			7,000	5,000	9,699	80,550	4,800	35,205	5,200	1,500	2,000	3,500
Total	**532,718**	**1,380,904**	**2,497**	**520**	**49,548**	**76,910**	**300,030**	**3,003,382**	**172,656**	**773,572**	**341,161**	**3,025**	**50,572**	**53,597**
UTAH														
Brigham Young University, Provo	25,010	195,095			5,784	11,257	36,444	273,500	26,800	11,780		550	2,705	3,255
McCune School of Music and Art, Salt Lake City	7,479	13,660				117	4,480	25,736						
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, Salt Lake City	23,582	33,000				5,000	3,000	64,582		6,729		1,115		1,115
Total	**56,071**	**241,755**			**5,784**	**16,374**	**43,924**	**363,908**	**26,800**	**18,509**		**1,665**	**2,705**	**4,370**
VERMONT														
Bennington College, Bennington	49,933	97,029				7,601	26,907	181,470		97,217	59,732	125,116	33,689	158,805
Middlebury College, Middlebury	56,012	158,513				14,198	32,684	261,407	20,727	110,700	17,413	20,390		20,390
Norwich University, Northfield	22,680	64,175	1,700			2,690	25,312	116,557			29,139	9,078		9,078
St. Michael's College, Winooski	5,500	24,000			85	2,556	17,527	49,668	5,431	14,698	4,320		2,675	2,675
Total	**134,125**	**343,717**	**1,700**		**85**	**27,045**	**102,430**	**609,102**	**26,158**	**222,615**	**110,604**	**154,584**	**36,364**	**190,948**
VIRGINIA														
Bishop Payne Divinity School,[1] Petersburg	3,989	6,900						10,889				186		186
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater	10,537	29,713				1,191	14,569	56,010		25,219	14,983			
Emory and Henry College, Emory	15,507	40,370				2,266	34,478	92,621		24,178	24,940			
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney	12,115	48,957				1,281	10,773	73,126	5,240	4,591	1,137		128	128
Hampton Institute,[1] Hampton	61,681	347,096	31,366		15,856	24,838	103,387	584,224		32,471	29,559	31,632	1,407	33,039
Hollins College, Hollins	38,749	76,361				4,897	16,771	136,778		110,468	19,505	6,404	2,304	8,708
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg	30,974	37,907				3,284	6,760	78,925						
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton	29,847	50,066				5,000	30,350	115,263		50,720	6,341	6,992	3,160	10,152
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary,[1] Alexandria	5,857	30,852				1,200	18,639	56,548				3,500		3,500
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland	21,133	40,539				3,438	16,478	81,588	3,322	9,345	13,895			
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg	52,468	144,249				7,825	36,585	241,127		121,567	32,174		7,154	7,154
Roanoke College, Salem	24,176	51,392				3,541	6,384	85,493	10,340	23,317	17,882	2,154	6,382	8,536
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar	34,008	136,071				14,047	61,974	246,100		103,661	29,385	3,485	6,511	9,996

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Capital Outlay			
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
VIRGINIA—Continued														
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond	$16,192	$29,335	.....	.....	.....	$5,758	$13,767	$65,052	.....	$24,343	$8,958	$1,638	.....	$1,638
University of Richmond	30,507	163,622	.....	.....	.....	9,868	40,150	244,147	$9,649	71,904	7,044	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Union University,[1] Richmond	16,095	41,359	$9,354	.....	$2,000	4,639	2,785	76,232	1,500	31,294	6,900	.....	.....	.....
Washington and Lee University, Lexington	44,065	157,282	.....	.....	.....	12,314	37,163	250,824	.....	4,471	13,779	.....	.....	.....
Total	447,900	1,432,071	40,720	.....	17,856	105,387	451,013	2,494,947	30,051	637,549	226,482	55,991	$27,046	83,037
WASHINGTON														
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	18,916	85,546	.....	.....	2,650	5,645	11,148	123,905	1,355	6,725	11,785	3,954	.....	3,954
Gonzaga University, Spokane	14,170	112,104	.....	.....	.....	2,129	22,282	150,685	22,691	45,641	17,482	.....	.....	.....
Seattle Pacific College, Seattle	2,710	11,999	.....	.....	.....	1,000	5,462	21,171	.....	11,000	774	.....	.....	.....
Walla Walla College, College Place	12,151	33,085	.....	.....	.....	3,941	18,494	67,671	.....	158,788	.....	25,270	1,954	27,224
Whitman College, Walla Walla	44,881	55,768	.....	.....	.....	7,886	23,922	132,457	.....	38,420	10,884	8,005	3,673	11,678
Whitworth College, Spokane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149,442	.....	15,442	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	92,828	298,502	.....	.....	2,650	20,601	81,308	545,331	24,046	276,016	40,925	37,229	5,627	42,856

West Virginia														
Bethany College, Bethany	29,832	49,287	769			3,392	16,432	99,712	6,622	29,925	38,077			
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins	12,449	24,875				1,700	7,364	46,388		2,414	4,165			
Morris Harvey College,[4] Barbourville	13,788	24,316				1,220	6,998	46,322	20,475	31,527	9,112			
Salem College, Salem	5,350	42,229			1,500	1,402	10,769	61,250	1,817	3,791	14,749	14,000		14,000
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon	20,188	36,395			1,546	2,342	17,246	77,717	3,529	14,739	5,986			
Total	81,607	177,102	769		3,046	10,056	58,809	331,389	32,443	82,396	72,089	14,000		14,000
Wisconsin														
Beloit College, Beloit	49,341	127,962				5,896	23,382	206,581	7,845	110,527	14,080	25,660	3,339	28,999
Carroll College, Waukesha	24,182	75,927				5,140	17,824	123,073	7,190	32,644	15,790		105	105
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary,[4] Thiensville	(7)	10,001	(7)				8,839	18,840	200	3,402		1,200	475	1,675
Lawrence College, Appleton	47,627	185,257				14,108	33,196	280,188	7,082	133,225	23,490	11,069	2,981	14,050
Marquette University, Milwaukee	102,088	502,201	66,737			7,249	66,405	744,680	61,601	39,771	242,550	1,978	11,141	13,119
Milton College,[4] Milton	5,382	24,718				1,233	6,328	37,661	1,920	8,237	692		1,069	1,069
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee	31,007	87,882			611	8,432	24,317	152,249		50,258	14,058		5,349	5,349
Mission House College and Theological Seminary, Plymouth	6,059	24,210				1,375	16,765	48,409	465	9,510	2,715		2,092	2,092
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee	9,579	13,427				2,883	30,048	55,937		48,151	10,000	3,134	791	3,925
Nashotah House,[4] Nashotah	11,813	17,964					11,408	41,185		21,060				
Northland College, Ashland	10,482	24,465				1,855	4,790	41,592		20,243	8,594		1,151	1,151
Northwestern College, Watertown	(7)	22,524				1,200	14,308	38,032	500	17,800	820		3,400	3,400
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Oconomowoc	7,848	21,570				2,394	11,301	43,113		20,120	3,770		3,799	3,799
Ripon College, Ripon	33,877	71,954				4,892	23,873	134,596	7,213	38,105	7,964			
St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis	(7)	67,522				1,501	30,370	99,393			15,961			
Total	339,285	1,277,584	66,737		611	58,158	323,154	2,065,529	94,016	553,053	360,484	42,041	35,692	78,733

Part 3.—Teachers Colleges, Publicly Controlled

Alabama														
State Teachers College:														
Florence	$15,040	$49,260			$1,861	$3,486	$15,595	$85,242		$46,757	$668	$7,430	$370	$7,800
Jacksonville	15,845	64,656			1,869	4,388	11,953	98,711	$1,353	24,306	342	4,424		4,424
Livingston								61,631	564	26,063	437			
Montgomery	14,933	29,133			940	2,940	27,608	75,554	3,411	34,700				
Troy	14,472	39,969			615	2,785	8,612	66,453	763	18,944	600		5,500	5,500
Total	60,290	183,018			5,285	13,599	63,768	387,591	6,091	150,770	20,047	11,854	5,870	17,724

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ARIZONA														
State Teachers College:														
Flagstaff	$29,079	$91,354			$984	$5,241	$45,566	$172,224		$65,681			$5,561	$5,561
Tempe	29,041	117,984			720	5,765	60,539	214,049	$10,207	64,021			2,500	2,500
ARKANSAS														
Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway	29,322	79,376			2,214	8,291	31,478	150,681		28,056		$26,000		26,000
Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia	20,020	52,886				5,238	16,877	95,021		18,771		63,000		63,000
CALIFORNIA														
Humboldt State Teachers College, Arcata	18,738	65,735			300	4,754	14,139	103,666		17,328				
State Teachers College:														
Chico	27,872	100,208			301	10,431	19,562	158,374	3,684	14,264		13,661		13,661
Fresno	29,337	213,684				13,687	27,310	284,018	13,750	31,857		2,217		2,217
San Diego	27,029	182,616			460	14,375	34,377	258,847	4,735	59,483		120,745	4,123	124,868
San Francisco	39,862	166,054			1,200	15,195	24,369	246,680		51,486		33,771		33,771
San Jose	45,596	398,391				31,795	72,380	548,162				10,102	4,680	14,782
Santa Barbara	3,629	98,797	$500			6,738	15,546	125,210	4,934	14,859		1,782	156,986	158,768
Total	192,063	1,225,485	500		2,251	96,975	207,683	1,721,957	27,103	189,277		182,278	165,789	348,067

Colorado														
Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa	9,192	40,385	272	.....	70	3,687	7,792	61,398	.....	3,807	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley	77,867	235,877	.....	.....	17,479	14,056	45,643	390,922	14,180	30,250	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison	19,573	78,585	.....	.....	2,860	4,200	17,500	122,718	7,000	42,000	$3,000	$5,000	$465	5,465
Total	106,632	354,847	272	.....	20,409	21,943	70,935	575,038	21,180	76,057	3,000	5,000	465	5,465
Connecticut														
Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain	8,563	121,927	.....	.....	.....	3,325	30,357	164,172	.....	310	.....	1,111	.....	1,111
District of Columbia														
Miner Teachers College,[1 15] Washington	5,146	104,983	.....	.....	.....	3,132	14,363	127,624	.....	4,145	.....	.....	7,550	7,550
Wilson Teachers College,[15] Washington	5,146	92,220	.....	.....	.....	4,647	14,192	116,205	.....	.....	.....	1,850	2,000	3,850
Georgia														
South Georgia Teachers College, Statesboro	22,069	49,903	.....	.....	.....	3,155	26,485	101,612	.....	28,919	281	5,000	814	5,814
Illinois														
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston	24,917	186,979	.....	.....	2,541	.....	35,767	250,204	8,226	30,517	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois State Normal University,[5] Normal	38,000	358,435	.....	.....	1,650	12,000	74,280	484,365	11,734	45,403	.....	.....	20,282	20,282
Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb	32,730	167,948	.....	.....	.....	9,965	61,609	272,252	5,362	58,750	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern Illinois State Teachers College, Carbondale	15,375	249,567	.....	.....	.....	8,826	67,309	341,077	11,841	16,625	.....	20,893	1,114	22,007
Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb	21,463	194,257	.....	.....	10,593	14,301	38,793	279,407	.....	18,869	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	132,485	1,157,186	.....	.....	14,784	45,092	277,758	1,627,305	37,163	170,164	.....	20,893	21,396	42,289
Indiana														
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie	48,315	258,593	10,405	.....	1,723	21,064	65,326	405,426	9,848	68,018	.....	9,867	7,044	16,911
Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute	70,031	329,253	.....	$298	6,417	18,575	52,071	476,605	10,000	87,642	.....	26,719	.....	26,719

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities			Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IOWA														
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls	$81,210	$391,308	.....	.....	$35,530	$34,225	$145,933	$688,206	$10,973	$81,794	.....	$142,259	.....	$142,259
KANSAS														
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia	14,331	240,079	.....	.....	11,504	23,993	50,808	340,715	.....	14,709	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas State Teachers College, Pittsburg	14,652	241,899	.....	.....	13,367	12,386	50,025	332,329	14,450	27,035	.....	.....	$4,142	4,142
KENTUCKY														
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond	28,343	190,008	$2,000	.....	4,941	18,756	36,468	280,516	3,745	112,210	.....	2,638	9,656	12,294
Moorehead State Teachers College, Moorehead	34,509	114,591	.....	.....	3,940	8,241	71,408	232,689	5,702	64,304	.....	23,902	11,586	35,488
Murray State Teachers College, Murray	31,530	108,311	.....	.....	1,697	7,432	46,101	195,341	5,674	40,505	$3,698	24,479	1,545	26,024
Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green	44,447	174,872	59,254	.....	10,265	16,186	172,226	477,250	9,651	41,711	.....	58,651	10,140	68,791
Total	138,829	587,782	61,254	.....	21,113	50,615	326,203	1,185,796	24,772	258,820	3,698	109,670	32,927	142,597

LOUISIANA														
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches	25,703	206,183			10,413	11,000	29,251	282,550	6,178	100,531				
MAINE														
State Normal School, Farmington	5,266	38,288					14,287	57,841		54,756				
MASSACHUSETTS														
State Teachers College:														
Bridgewater	6,673	89,791				3,960	36,327	136,751		54,187		426		426
Fitchburg	15,295	103,700				2,960	25,270	147,225		21,273				
Framingham	16,970	99,095				3,420	25,237	144,722		56,745				
Hyannis	8,612	28,456	780			1,206	11,460	50,514		15,260				
Lowell	[14] 3,277	[14] 62,793				2,896	3,166	72,132	307	250				
North Adams	4,721	36,387				1,620	14,836	57,564		11,245				
Salem	9,133	94,974	260			3,325	20,110	127,802		1,250	1,770	125	300	425
Westfield	17,288	34,212				3,732	7,639	62,871		11,963				
Worcester	10,200	58,956				2,695	14,444	86,205				1,200	1,500	2,700
Teachers College of the City of Boston [15]								[1] 150,726						
Total	92,169	608,364	1,040			25,814	158,489	1,036,602	307	172,173	1,770	1,751	1,800	3,551
MICHIGAN														
Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant	27,066	139,539	1,221			9,004	33,772	210,602		21,986		18,000		18,000
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti	44,506	346,451		$540	27,701	25,220	113,355	557,773	14,269	18,822				
Northern State Teachers College, Marquette	8,482	129,210			1,040	9,192	20,789	168,713				5,458	1,909	7,367
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo	39,774	393,610			21,906	14,539	70,490	540,319	24,989		3,910		1,730	1,730
Total	119,828	1,008,810	1,221	540	50,647	57,955	238,406	1,477,407	39,258	40,808	3,910	23,458	3,639	27,097
MINNESOTA														
State Teachers College:														
Bemidji	13,159	66,919				6,528	18,629	105,235	1,816	9,862				
Duluth	14,815	92,306				3,828	17,418	128,367		1,194				
Mankato	19,276	102,070				6,456	24,041	151,843		24,408	100	3,237	4,263	7,500
Moorhead	14,440	93,225				8,763	32,144	148,572	3,300	29,683		34,287		34,287
St. Cloud	18,943	136,641				13,152	31,761	200,497	([16])	52,902	43	15,006	2,643	17,649
Winona	17,132	91,948				5,470	23,114	137,664	1,600	32,600		3,540	2,000	5,540
Total	97,765	583,109				44,197	147,107	872,178	6,716	150,649	143	56,070	8,906	64,976

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures)	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MISSISSIPPI														
Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland	$16,862	$54,968	.....	.....	.....	$4,737	$18,166	$94,733	$2,604	$34,004	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg	22,360	70,513	.....	.....	$4,252	4,415	23,671	125,211	9,326	52,198	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI														
Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg	20,384	144,842	.....	.....	5,746	16,306	29,723	217,001	9,251	5,759	$913	$4,496	.....	$4,496
Harris Teachers College,[18] St. Louis	4,050	92,211	.....	.....	.....	3,061	10,492	109,814	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville	29,995	152,073	.....	.....	5,021	9,119	38,405	234,613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville	26,706	114,802	.....	.....	2,909	8,573	35,449	188,439	.....	19,618	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau	27,662	92,702	$300	$3,519	.....	8,684	34,013	166,880	6,702	30,137	.....	2,011	$10,404	12,415
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield	31,430	169,382	.....	.....	3,952	14,400	32,000	251,164	8,716	37,394	.....	31,076	8,425	39,501
Stowe Teachers College,[18] St. Louis	2,940	41,740	.....	.....	.....	2,419	3,668	50,767	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers College of Kansas City	9,270	33,067	.....	.....	3,055	3,145	5,800	54,337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	152,437	840,819	300	3,519	20,683	65,707	189,550	1,273,015	24,669	92,908	913	37,583	18,829	56,412

MONTANA														
Montana State Normal College, Dillon	12,850	63,975			1,849	4,440	14,292	97,406	5,161	42,891		93	1,319	1,412
NEBRASKA														
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron	19,781	93,929			1,021	7,100	25,661	147,492	4,933	15,393	1,275	9,252	6,274	15,526
Nebraska State Teachers College:														
Kearney	21,949	108,080			2,015	12,302	31,406	177,565	4,150	20,575		4,300		4,300
Peru	22,997	109,947	1,813		750	9,918	11,416	155,028	10,423	35,959				
Wayne	22,000	130,000			500		20,000	172,500	4,000	41,800	6,000			
Total	86,727	441,956	1,813		4,286	29,320	88,483	652,585	23,506	113,727	7,275	13,552	6,274	19,826
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
Keene Normal School, Keene	12,043	84,277				3,641	35,178	135,139		52,144				
Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth	6,967	41,941	61			2,684	22,837	74,490		30,932				
NEW JERSEY														
New Jersey State Teachers College, Upper Montclair	47,355	172,541			20,209	8,195	12,551	260,851	2,200	60,288				
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton	14,200	202,300			7,607	6,550	78,780	309,437		112,300			1,599	1,599
NEW MEXICO														
New Mexico State Normal University, Las Vegas	19,589	69,111			5,468	5,000	13,175	112,343	4,448	14,970	600	1,611	1,426	3,037
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver City	18,910	80,022		1,041	2,410	4,206	6,073	112,662		11,549	400	2,217	671	2,888
NEW YORK														
New York State College for Teachers, Albany	32,044	328,827			22,265	19,435	56,300	458,871			28,950	2,089	4,265	6,354
State Teachers College, Buffalo	25,540	217,460			12,360	9,380	30,020	294,760						
NORTH CAROLINA														
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone	[4] 11,299	[4] 52,303				[4] 2,294	[4] 24,987	[4] 90,883	6,700	27,530		26,000	5,000	31,000
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville	20,000	110,500					37,000	167,500		87,800	300	13,060		13,060
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee	8,058	30,597				2,443	13,133	54,231	3,767	25,588		5,830	1,368	7,198
Winston-Salem Teachers College,[1] Winston-Salem	5,519	20,866				1,689	11,721	39,795	206	15,156				
Total	44,876	214,266				6,426	86,841	352,409	10,673	156,074	300	44,890	6,368	51,258

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
North Dakota														
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale	$5,609	$30,900	.....	.....	.....	$1,933	$18,194	$56,636	$1,236	$5,918	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Teachers College:														
Dickinson	9,707	42,852	.....	.....	$322	1,651	17,493	72,025	1,804	19,913	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayville	10,175	41,845	.....	.....	859	3,240	29,171	85,290	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1,418	$1,418
Minot	12,104	89,722	.....	.....	873	4,129	42,758	149,586	1,954	25,716	.....	.....	7,415	26,100
Valley City	19,927	138,150	.....	.....	2,140	8,006	50,068	218,291	3,038	47,336	.....	$18,685	8,833	27,518
Total	57,522	343,469	.....	.....	4,194	18,959	157,684	581,828	8,032	98,883	.....	18,685		
Oklahoma														
Central State Teachers College, Edmond	32,147	115,682	.....	.....	7,158	8,479	23,594	187,060	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Central State Teachers College, Ada	18,820	95,210	.....	.....	3,000	6,693	23,680	147,403	.....	18,087	.....	.....	2,300	2,300
Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah	16,153	81,169	.....	.....	8,216	8,063	22,809	136,410	6,547	748	.....	3,793	3,531	7,324
Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva	19,011	71,220	.....	.....	.....	3,463	14,235	107,938	8,083	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant	18,760	96,000	31,200	.....	6,750	6,300	12,680	140,690	4,885	8,000	.....	15,750	2,250	18,000
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford	16,579	73,048	.....	.....	8,181	3,358	16,505	117,671	2,400	4,000	.....	1,354	.....	1,354
Total	**121,470**	**531,338**	**1,200**	.....	**33,305**	**36,356**	**113,503**	**837,172**	**22,015**	**30,835**	.....	**20,807**	**8,081**	**28,979**
PENNSYLVANIA														
Cheney Training School for Teachers,[1] Cheney	20,930	31,556	.....	.....	.....	3,499	17,617	73,602	.....	22,892	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frick Teachers Training School,[1a] Pittsburgh	919	59,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,614	76,279	.....	.....	.....	.....	389	389
State Teachers College:														
Bloomsburg	25,487	127,890	.....	.....	.....	4,736	34,199	192,312	.....	77,423	.....	.....	884	884
California	20,752	117,665	.....	.....	.....	5,000	36,543	179,960	.....	53,170	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarion	44,884	54,086	.....	.....	.....	3,988	20,888	123,846	.....	25,679	.....	271	1,185	1,456
East Stroudsburg	26,995	139,758	.....	.....	.....	6,048	41,991	214,792	.....	70,278	.....	8,630	4,236	12,866
Edinboro	42,811	82,191	.....	.....	.....	5,302	29,049	159,353	.....	17,152	.....	78	1,877	1,955
Indiana	40,169	261,561	.....	.....	99	10,512	212,098	524,439	57	115,220	.....	884	6,308	7,192
Kutztown	20,437	103,725	5,192	.....	.....	4,790	41,964	176,108	2,699	51,376	.....	1,083	948	2,031
Lock Haven	23,266	99,318	.....	.....	.....	4,413	24,093	151,090	3,619	38,978	.....	36,346	14,728	51,074
Mansfield	26,724	151,269	.....	.....	.....	6,000	38,642	222,635	3,078	67,516	.....	496	2,926	3,422
Millersville	22,336	67,564	36,221	.....	.....	7,159	35,891	169,171	.....	45,802	.....	.....	1,362	1,362
Shippensburg	25,986	116,227	.....	.....	.....	6,164	39,622	187,999	4,107	64,183	.....	22,466	2,824	25,290
Slippery Rock	30,666	174,431	.....	.....	.....	8,246	46,233	259,576	1,559	69,869	.....	13,899	11,591	25,490
West Chester	36,717	170,704	48,667	.....	.....	9,869	60,948	326,905	.....	134,120	.....	.....	6,922	6,922
Total	**409,079**	**1,757,691**	**90,080**	.....	**99**	**85,726**	**695,392**	**3,038,067**	**15,119**	**853,668**	.....	**84,153**	**56,180**	**140,333**
RHODE ISLAND														
Rhode Island College of Education,[1] Providence	12,600	145,732	.....	.....	365	5,900	31,160	195,757	.....	.....	.....	1,737	5,692	7,429
SOUTH DAKOTA														
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen	29,031	114,036	.....	.....	2,400	5,620	40,505	191,592	4,834	23,387	$50	1,725	3,184	4,909
TENNESSEE														
State Teachers College:														
Johnson City	14,076	74,705	.....	.....	.....	3,957	16,038	108,776	6,147	25,643	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memphis	12,225	92,134	.....	.....	.....	4,035	43,850	152,244	.....	42,539	.....	.....	.....	.....
Murfreesboro	10,889	73,894	.....	.....	.....	4,604	18,033	107,420	4,924	38,064	.....	.....	1,063	1,063
Total	**37,190**	**240,733**	.....	.....	.....	**12,596**	**77,921**	**368,440**	**11,071**	**106,246**	.....	.....	**1,063**	**1,063**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures)	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TEXAS														
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce	$32,073	$178,802	$886	.....	$13,249	$21,063	$29,216	$275,289	$18,924	$29,173	.....	$4,576	$17,156	$21,732
North Texas State Teachers College, Denton	47,917	276,383	4,574	.....	11,015	23,332	42,741	405,962	14,957	48,339	.....	20,820	30,820	51,640
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville	[8] 38,255	[8] 208,808	.....	.....	[8] 15,150	[8] 9,458	[8] 35,092	[8] 306,763	11,351	9,519	.....	2,919	9,668	12,587
Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos	35,583	136,973	1,425	.....	7,580	11,250	46,569	239,380	9,088	31,640	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches	29,112	108,164	.....	.....	7,134	9,584	16,774	170,768	8,910	12,836	.....	.....	6,611	6,611
Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine	21,136	58,642	.....	.....	3,088	3,156	13,779	99,801	3,815	4,399	.....	40,681	6,577	47,258
West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon	34,406	130,331	11,082	.....	4,548	9,575	47,446	237,388	20,109	33,811	$125	1,766	7,619	9,385
Total	238,482	1,098,103	17,967	.....	61,764	87,418	231,617	1,735,351	87,154	169,717	125	70,762	78,451	149,213
VIRGINIA														
State Teachers College:														
East Radford [8]	19,639	100,643	.....	.....	5,226	6,871	23,188	155,567	.....	79,159	8,525	55,496	6,438	61,934
Farmville	16,256	89,870	.....	.....	.....	6,775	22,297	135,198	840	99,952	10,994	12,563	4,602	17,165
Fredericksburg [8]	18,619	92,310	.....	.....	.....	2,948	46,731	160,608	.....	64,346	.....	68,954	5,961	74,915
Harrisonburg	18,929	102,958	.....	.....	.....	6,531	30,615	179,033	.....	112,311	6,200	11,820	14,035	25,855
Total	73,443	385,781	.....	.....	5,226	23,125	122,831	610,406	840	355,768	25,719	148,833	31,036	179,869

WASHINGTON														
Washington State Normal School, Bellingham	15,835	111,336	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,873	159,044	.....	49,529	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington State Normal School, Cheney	27,682	102,914	.....	.....	2,285	11,182	33,357	177,420	3,930	71,627	.....	2,030	367	2,397
Washington State Normal School, Ellensburg	29,167	75,357	.....	.....	430	7,670	21,139	133,763	15,404	30,230	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	**72,684**	**289,607**	.....	.....	**2,715**	**18,852**	**86,369**	**470,227**	**19,334**	**151,386**	.....	**2,030**	**367**	**2,397**
WEST VIRGINIA														
Bluefield State Teachers College,[1] Bluefield	17,215	30,483	.....	.....	.....	2,400	7,000	57,098	2,936	10,902	.....	.....	.....	.....
Concord State Teachers College, Athens	19,500	65,000	.....	.....	.....	5,250	3,950	93,700	7,308	36,026	.....	20,630	1,500	22,130
Fairmont State Teachers College, Fairmont	32,300	112,930	.....	.....	.....	6,358	12,832	164,420	2,479	11,071	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glenville State Teachers College, Glenville	1,000	44,300	.....	.....	.....	1,500	2,000	48,800	3,000	650	.....	1,000	.....	1,000
Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown	5,600	47,000	.....	.....	800	3,600	4,000	61,000	1,600	11,500	.....	3,000	1,500	4,500
West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty	25,679	[8] 36,321	.....	.....	.....	3,250	3,000	[8] 68,250	4,430	17,059	.....	25,000	1,800	26,800
Total	**101,294**	**336,034**	.....	.....	**800**	**22,358**	**32,782**	**493,268**	**21,753**	**87,208**	.....	**49,630**	**4,800**	**54,430**
WISCONSIN														
State Teachers College:														
Eau Claire	11,560	97,264	.....	.....	.....	7,022	12,200	128,046	4,091	8,357	.....	280	951	1,231
La Crosse	13,074	134,973	.....	.....	.....	9,135	24,990	182,172	5,376	10,869	.....	337	1,692	2,029
Milwaukee	20,695	233,565	.....	.....	.....	16,117	35,002	305,379	7,842	21,404	.....	883	2,307	3,190
Oshkosh	13,521	136,387	.....	.....	.....	8,284	31,296	189,488	4,555	8,158	.....	717	2,973	3,690
Platteville	13,666	92,642	.....	.....	.....	7,655	24,268	138,231	3,477	3,686	.....	1,017	1,715	2,732
River Falls	12,456	109,865	.....	.....	.....	7,612	31,571	161,504	4,899	8,051	.....	1,383	1,044	2,427
Stevens Point	13,532	111,015	.....	.....	.....	8,407	28,201	161,155	3,872	9,955	.....	375	1,594	1,969
Superior	14,277	139,589	.....	.....	.....	9,104	28,721	191,691	6,784	9,210	.....	3,541	1,944	5,485
Whitewater	12,866	112,867	.....	.....	.....	7,231	26,964	159,928	3,822	4,040	.....	540	1,537	2,077
Stout Institute, Menomonie	18,823	107,347	.....	.....	.....	7,652	40,766	174,588	2,500	42,103	.....	4,744	4,714	9,458
Total	**144,470**	**1,275,514**	.....	.....	.....	**88,219**	**283,979**	**1,792,182**	**47,218**	**125,833**	.....	**13,817**	**20,471**	**34,288**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA														
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute,[1] Tuskegee	$103,187	$196,844	$19,400	$12,355	$9,937	$11,706	$109,540	$462,969	$14,144	$181,944	$53,152	$157,550	$26,653	$184,203
CONNECTICUT														
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven	(7)	33,423	.....	.....	.....	1,307	14,010	48,740	1,025	19,889	2,608	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS														
National College of Education, Evanston	20,346	49,782	37,082	.....	.....	5,547	11,318	124,075	.....	76,505	25,399	110	1,582	1,692
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,470	.....	1,083	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA														
Central Normal College, Danville	6,575	35,130	.....	.....	2,866	1,585	10,430	56,586	3,344	3,646	.....	.....	.....	.....
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis	6,498	9,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,383	19,701	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

New Jersey														
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange	18,700	17,800	.....	.....	.....	500	5,000	42,000	.....	.....	3,000	.....	2,200	2,200
New York														
Ithaca College, Ithaca	22,093	76,837	.....	.....	.....	1,432	22,233	122,595	4,651	25,329	19,210	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina														
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville	(7)	44,000	.....	.....	.....	2,275	34,170	80,445	.....	37,500	1,227	.....	.....	.....
Ohio														
Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio, Cincinnati	4,654	33,253	.....	.....	.....	4,076	3,078	45,061	.....	350	.....	2,819	.....	2,819
Tennessee														
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville	56,279	273,191	4,938	67,466	7,641	17,511	32,880	459,906	.....	23,268	4,233	.....	.....	.....
Part 5.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED														
Alabama														
State Normal School, Daphne	$2,248	$8,081	.....	.....	.....	$511	$856	$11,696	.....	$215	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut														
State Normal School:														
Danbury	5,816	30,245	$57,159	.....	.....	2,098	18,694	114,012	.....	2,080	.....	.....	$665	$665
New Haven	8,774	31,765	87,260	.....	.....	3,486	6,558	137,843	.....	.....	.....	.....	664	664
Willimantic	8,022	26,902	49,838	.....	.....	2,523	19,228	106,513	.....	1,963	.....	.....	3,661	3,661
Total	22,612	88,912	194,257	.....	.....	8,107	44,480	358,368	.....	4,043	.....	.....	4,990	4,990
Georgia														
Georgia Southwestern College,[8] Americus	5,271	17,432	.....	.....	.....	1,950	8,840	33,493	.....	10,368	$1,770	$7,125	850	7,975
Idaho														
Albion State Normal School, Albion	12,209	39,883	.....	.....	.....	2,768	36,873	91,733	$2,370	33,796	.....	53	3,011	3,064
Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston	16,253	47,872	2,169	.....	.....	3,508	25,594	95,396	3,183	29,843	.....	788	781	1,569

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 5.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ILLINOIS														
Chicago Normal College,[13] Chicago	$25,999	$144,237				$4,520	$44,059	$218,815						
KENTUCKY														
Louisville Normal School,[13] Louisville								[1] 34,150						
MAINE														
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle	3,400	23,794				300	8,100	35,594		$13,716		$500		$500
Eastern State Normal School, Castine	3,300	16,694					5,689	25,683	$746	16,212		2,158		2,158
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent	3,191	14,453					9,686	27,330		4,907				
Washington State Normal School, Machias	3,400	23,532				200	8,033	35,165		18,771				
Western State Normal School, Gorham	4,790	37,690					9,190	51,670		36,930				
Total	18,081	116,163				500	40,698	175,442	746	90,536		2,658		2,658

MARYLAND														
Maryland Normal School,[1] Bowie	2,197	14,609					4,206	21,012		19,784				
Maryland State Normal School:														
Frostburg	6,000	32,400					6,300	44,700		8,500		9,000		9,000
Salisbury	6,297	27,551					8,903	42,751		23,393				
Towson	19,686	93,094					36,155	148,935		68,601				
Total	**34,180**	**167,654**					**55,564**	**257,398**		**120,278**		**9,000**		**9,000**
MASSACHUSETTS														
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, South Boston	290	6,109					794	7,193						
MICHIGAN[17]								14,328						
MONTANA														
Eastern Montana Normal School, Billings	11,594	43,530			$522	2,927	11,984	70,557		12,678				
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
Concord Training School,[18] Concord		1,800						1,800						
NEW JERSEY														
New Jersey State Normal School:														
Glassboro	19,122	79,236			202	5,624	19,220	123,404				800		800
Jersey City	14,176	93,917				5,410	18,625	132,128						
Newark	19,231	134,620			3,892	6,892	13,664	178,299						
Paterson	15,581	54,058			966	6,446		77,051	75	148				
Total	**68,110**	**361,831**			**5,060**	**24,372**	**51,509**	**510,882**	**75**	**148**		**800**		**800**
NEW YORK														
City Normal School,[6 18] Syracuse	8,467	63,691					10,782	82,940		850				
State Normal School:														
Brockport	12,323	69,969				4,128	11,726	98,146	1,345					
Cortland[6]	13,403	171,093				6,116	21,538	212,150					$8,710	8,710
Fredonia	14,700	139,298			1,761	4,000	6,500	166,259		18,461				
New Paltz	21,689	116,585				7,502	23,665	169,441						
Oneonta	18,404	105,900				5,075	24,654	154,033		1,223				
Oswego	18,666	125,671				6,090	26,448	176,875	1,850	3,612				
Plattsburg	11,200	74,480			2,325	5,445	11,620	105,070						
Potsdam	3,350	176,578				5,500	48,867	234,295		5,341				
Total	**122,202**	**1,043,265**			**4,086**	**43,856**	**185,800**	**1,399,209**	**3,195**	**29,487**			**8,710**	**8,710**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 5.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NORTH CAROLINA														
Cherokee Indian Normal School, Pembroke	$3,018	$11,177					$3,619	$17,814						
State Normal School, Fayetteville [1]	4,510	15,947				$1,381	22,134	43,972	$683	$12,139			$500	$500
OREGON														
Eastern Oregon Normal School, La Grande	13,088	38,600				3,690	8,148	63,526		5,886			1,719	1,719
Oregon Normal School, Monmouth	19,450	94,637				7,912	26,952	148,951		32,202				
Southern Oregon State Normal School, Ashland	9,399	49,968				3,647	5,960	68,974						
Total	41,937	183,205				15,249	41,060	281,451		38,088			1,719	1,719
PENNSYLVANIA														
H. C. Frick Training School for Teachers,[14] Pittsburgh	919	59,746					15,614	76,279					389	389
Philadelphia Normal School,[14] Philadelphia	13,443	133,732				3,097	20,241	170,513						
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS														
Philippine Normal School, Manila	8,658	82,363					1,988	93,009						

South Dakota														
Eastern State Normal School, Madison	13,721	47,142			$177	3,940	21,287	86,267	2,476	15,040			1,805	1,805
Southern State Normal School, Springfield	6,399	35,622				750	17,155	59,926	1,972	553				
State Normal School, Spearfish	8,866	43,666				2,304	17,512	72,348		1,345		$130	300	430
Total	28,986	126,430			177	6,994	55,954	218,541	4,448	16,938		130	2,105	2,235
Tennessee														
Austin Peay Normal School, Clarksville	8,381	29,409				2,000	7,331	47,821		6,590	$88			
Vermont														
State Normal School:														
Castleton	2,712	16,594				1,000	11,826	32,132		21,062				
Johnson	3,300	7,746				800	9,087	20,933		4,957				
Virginia														
Richmond Normal School,[5] [15] Richmond	4,732	21,259				495	1,704	28,190						
Wisconsin [17]	14,894	44,412				1,706	14,212	88,404		6,597	525	700	1,723	2,423

Part 6.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

California														
Miss Fulmer's School,[5] Los Angeles	$3,996	$7,816					$621	$12,433		$4,360				
Connecticut														
Fannie A. Smith Teacher Training School, Bridgeport		10,120					8,197	18,317		1,000				
Illinois														
Chicago Teachers College, Chicago	10,000	14,000				$200	7,200	31,400		2,800	$600		$750	$750
Concordia Teachers College, River Forest	2,100	49,000				1,500	16,000	68,600	$900	41,200				
Kendall College of Physical Education, Chicago								23,810			1,315			
Total	12,100	63,000				1,700	23,200	123,810	900	44,000	1,915		750	750

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 6.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities			Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MASSACHUSETTS														
Nursery Training School of Boston	$2,918	$9,239					$2,424	$14,581		$1,029	$132			
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Boston								[1] 27,897						
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston								[1] 20,200						
Wheelock School, Boston	(7)	55,990				$3,000	12,930	71,920		29,537				
Total	2,918	65,229				3,000	15,354	134,598		30,566	132			
MINNESOTA														
Dr. Martin Luther College,[8] New Ulm	1,500	25,000					17,300	43,800	$1,000	12,000		$3,000	$1,000	$4,000
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Minneapolis	3,362	13,914				53	1,511	18,840						
MISSOURI														
Progressive Series Teachers College, St. Louis	4,464	13,927					1,800	20,191						
NEBRASKA														
Concordia Teachers College, Seward								[1] 21,409	[illegible]	[illegible]				

NEW YORK														
Bureau of Educational Experiments, New York	9,000	13,400	.....	$4,600	.....	200	6,500	33,700	.....	2,200	.....	.....	2,200	2,200
Child Education Foundation, New York	22,132	25,933	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,117	53,182	.....	14,876	17,007	.....	249	249
Froebel League School, New York	5,774	13,360	.....	.....	.....	300	3,600	23,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, New York	15,183	17,468	.....	118	.....	536	11,140	44,445	.....	.....	6,768	.....	.....	.....
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten-Training School,[8] New York	.....	10,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	15,020	.....	.....	1,750	.....	650	650
Savage School for Physical Education, New York	18,398	40,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,630	77,165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	70,487	120,318	.....	4,718	.....	1,036	49,987	246,546	.....	17,076	25,615	.....	3,099	3,099
PENNSYLVANIA														
Ullman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia	5,519	47,896	.....	.....	.....	2,088	1,406	56,909	.....	11,336	1,650	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE														
Morristown Normal and Industrial College,[1] Morristown	4,949	7,340	.....	.....	.....	800	7,520	20,609	1,160	4,669	332	.....	133	133
VIRGINIA														
St. Paul Normal and Industrial School,[1] Lawrenceville	14,238	47,857	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,409	84,504	.....	.....	.....	25,410	2,127	27,537
WASHINGTON														
Holy Names Normal School, Spokane	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[9] 46,015	.....	.....	1,675	.....	.....	.....

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA														
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute,[1] Normal	[10] $5,284	[10] $18,194	.....	.....	.....	[10] $482	[10] $11,199	[10] $35,159	$1,116	$12,002	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARIZONA														
Gila Junior College, Thatcher	4,750	14,648	.....	.....	.....	1,111	2,693	23,202	.....	1,908	.....	$771	$203	$974
Junior College, Phoenix	6,871	40,897	.....	.....	.....	3,077	11,554	71,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ARKANSAS														
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Magnolia	$10,671	$37,444	$19,431	.....	.....	$3,201	$29,469	$100,216	$3,319	$34,272		$11,311	$2,058	$13,369
Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville	2,187	39,121	.....	.....	.....	3,000	36,535	80,843	6,000	35,000	.....	86,000	.....	86,000
Junior College:														
El Dorado [3]	2,753	6,929	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock	4,550	26,654	.....	.....	$128	2,892	1,774	35,998	1,480	7,175	.....	.....	1,076	1,076
Total	20,161	110,148	19,431	.....	128	9,093	67,778	226,739	10,799	76,447	.....	97,311	3,134	100,445
CALIFORNIA														
California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	8,423	38,043	.....	$17,558	.....	1,071	12,671	77,766	1,185	47,805	.....	.....	12,837	12,837
Central Junior College, El Centro	1,500	15,500	.....	.....	.....	1,200	3,000	21,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chaffey Junior College, Ontario	5,766	83,491	.....	6,761	.....	2,706	22,365	121,092	.....	30	.....	32,779	.....	32,779
Citrus Junior College, Azusa	1,900	19,000	.....	.....	100	600	3,000	23,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Junior College:														
Bakersfield	5,100	77,773	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,178	92,051	6,172	.....	.....	8,000	3,440	11,440
Brawley [3]	1,610	74,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,725	100,519	.....	11,806	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compton	6,954	78,003	.....	.....	.....	3,655	53,964	143,176	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,136	1,136
Fullerton	10,615	96,006	.....	.....	.....	1,118	67,808	175,967	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Glendale	6,024	92,282				(7)	61,327	150,633		512			(7)	15,309
Long Beach	5,352	189,300				(7)	51,475	246,127					20,931	20,931
Los Angeles	34,773	461,640				(7)	107,345	663,758		5,076		(7)		372,073
Modesto	12,917	133,074				6,525	18,125	170,641	3,000			20,080	2,850	32,830
Pasadena	10,942	235,415				5,675	65,303	317,335		93,413			13,250	13,250
Porterville	1,754	14,787				(7)	3,920	20,461		2,262			(3)	5,475
Reedley	1,066	36,690					3,336	41,092		1,120			(3)	2,271
Riverside	6,504	76,106				4,494	11,171	98,275	2,998	3,923				
Sacramento	4,604	230,268				10,860	28,154	273,889		814	$33,300		17,289	17,289
Salinas	1,800	12,928				1,200	1,325	17,253	300	250			1,000	1,000
San Bernardino	10,671	85,355			673	6,359	21,511	124,569	2,329	16,378		1,240	4,128	5,368
San Mateo	6,240	160,023				(7)	20,504	186,767			25,000		13,377	13,377
Santa Ana	2,838	99,897				(7)	55,643	158,378	2,345	5,056		16,594	6,268	22,862
Santa Monica	9,000	96,770				2,578	16,763	125,111						
Santa Rosa	3,944	56,868				(7)	36,194	97,006					22,922	22,922
Taft	1,367	31,868				1,382	22,132	56,749	2,725	2,358				
Ventura	3,005	46,608				2,402	10,389	62,404	3,152	2,592		6,853	2,072	8,925
Visalia	3,100	18,583				1,500	5,152	28,335						
Yuba County Junior College, Marysville	2,936	37,583				2,881	14,075	57,475	876	1,974			3,081	3,081
Total	**170,005**	**2,598,738**		**24,319**	**773**	**56,536**	**810,555**	**3,660,926**	**25,082**	**195,459**	**58,300**	**467,519**	**147,636**	**615,155**
COLORADO														
Junior College, Trinidad	919	2,964				1,012	(10)	4,895		474				
FLORIDA														
Junior College, St. Petersburg	3,172	24,086				1,761	1,444	30,363	500	1,000				
GEORGIA														
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, Tifton	8,000	24,000				300	8,000	[illegible],300		18,450		5,000	300	5,300
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College, Albany	7,[illegible]28	15,480				679	4,899	28,386		8,653	398			
Junior College of Augusta	4,750	19,900				1,100	2,000	27,750						
Middle Georgia College, Cochran	7,031	29,704				2,880	3,238	42,853	2,550	26,845				
North Georgia College, Dahlonega	7,805	24,750				2,040	1,747	36,342		21,556				
South Georgia State College, Douglas	7,602	25,868				1,105	1,949	36,524		15,171				
West Georgia College, Carrollton	6,600	18,287				1,662	11,895	38,424		19,311		2,735	1,500	4,235
Total	**49,116**	**157,969**				**9,766**	**33,728**	**250,579**	**2,559**	**109,986**	**398**	**7,735**	**1,800**	**9,535**
ILLINOIS														
Joliet Junior College, Joliet	37,504	255,872				4,746	79,660	377,782			54,011			
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College, La Salle	2,950	26,495				2,332	3,234	35,011	114	9,655		1,638	2,483	4,121
Lyons Township Junior College, La Grange	2,575	20,500				1,800		24,875						
Morton Junior College, Cicero	14,094	69,416				5,952	14,068	103,530			12,036			
Thornton Junior College, Harvey	1,563	24,712				2,278	2,725	31,278	364	659			402	402
Total	**58,686**	**396,995**				**17,108**	**99,687**	**572,476**	**478**	**10,314**	**66,047**	**1,638**	**2,885**	**4,523**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IOWA														
Ellsworth Junior College, Iowa Falls	$893	$15,643				$648	$2,898	$20,082	$371	$1,422				
Junior College:														
Boone		4,498				80	885	5,463	226	35				
Burlington		11,116					3,291	14,407						
Charlton	500	2,937				263		3,700						
Clarinda	1,000	5,386				200	1,500	8,086	221	956				
Creston [7]								[3] 16,651	1,569	254				
Eagle Grove	[4] 200	[4] 4,450				[4] 75	[4] 400	[4] 5,125	131	542				
Estherville [5]		6,400					500	6,900						
Marshalltown	700	5,250				439	1,000	7,389						
Mason City	1,000	14,000				200		15,200					$200	$200
Red Oak	300	4,160				300	900	5,660	100					
Sheldon	1,000	3,600				115	500	5,215	901					
Waukon [5]	3,300	6,500				1,200		11,000						
Webster City [5]		8,600					1,200	9,800					1,000	1,000
Total	8,893	92,540				3,520	13,074	134,678	3,519	3,209			1,200	1,200
KANSAS														
Junior College:														
Arkansas City	2,100	13,113	$725			1,703	4,560	22,201	1,112					
Coffeyville		16,739				749	3,406	20,984						
El Dorado	1,150	13,585				950	2,189	17,874	450	487				

Fort Scott	2,480	15,890					1,100	19,470	1,700					
Garden City	[8] 604	7,010				79	271	7,964	1,558	1,003			194	194
Hutchinson	3,350	18,736	1,178			309	2,623	26,196						
Independence		18,418				139	1,820	20,377						
Iola	403	7,743				686		8,837						
Kansas City [5]	3,000	49,152				552		52,704	1,936	1,389				
Parsons	851	13,987				108	2,941	17,887					388	388
Total	**13,938**	**174,378**	**1,903**			**5,275**	**19,000**	**214,494**	**7,086**	**2,879**			**582**	**582**
LOUISIANA														
Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond	3,599	20,226				89	2,919	26,833						
MARYLAND														
Princess Anne Academy,[1] Princess Anne	4,742	16,276					13,084	34,102		1,712			2,815	2,815
MICHIGAN														
Junior College:														
Bay City [5]	4,400	33,362						37,762	800	3,214				
Flint	2,497	30,778				1,789	6,536	41,600	787	6,528			910	910
Grand Rapids	6,794	68,574					19,151	94,519					217	217
Highland Park	4,148	19,046				1,778	5,830	30,802		4,086				
Jackson	979	20,603				1,343	2,258	25,183	1,136	5,956		$63	74	137
Muskegon	4,155	20,355				638	4,130	29,278	560	416			750	750
Port Huron	3,890	18,209				1,446	3,266	26,811	1,155	6,298	$120		1,761	1,761
Total	**26,863**	**210,927**				**6,994**	**41,171**	**285,955**	**4,438**	**26,498**	**120**	**63**	**3,712**	**3,775**
MINNESOTA														
Itasca Junior College, Coleraine	1,475	16,313				450	3,700	21,938	750	2,447		500	250	750
Junior College:														
Duluth		46,567				1,652	6,949	55,168	1,871	6,377		110	503	613
Ely [5]	2,750	14,121				90	4,669	21,630		105				
Eveleth	7,637	31,600	1,200	$150		3,000	6,800	50,387	1,050				1,200	1,200
Hibbing [5]	7,830	74,596						82,420						
Rochester	1,580	18,883				485	4,483	25,431						
Virginia	11,742	42,539				5,051	39,870	99,202	3,546	8,999	20		2,317	2,317
Total	**33,014**	**244,613**	**1,200**	**150**		**10,728**	**66,471**	**356,176**	**7,217**	**17,928**	**20**	**610**	**4,270**	**4,880**
MISSISSIPPI														
East Central Junior College,[6] Decatur								[3] 19,500						
Harrison-Stone-Jackson Junior College,[6] Perkinston	7,254	30,164				1,270	13,679	52,367	3,049	33,782	25,584	800	647	1,447
Hinds Junior College,[6] Raymond	4,500	23,700				1,500	3,000	32,700						
Pearl River Junior College, Poplarville	4,680	19,285				1,284	12,041	37,290				4,000		4,000
Sunflower County Junior College,[6] Moorhead	1,000	27,591					3,247	31,838	2,936	24,711			1,302	1,302
Total	**17,434**	**100,740**				**4,054**	**31,967**	**173,695**	**5,985**	**58,493**	**25,584**	**4,800**	**1,949**	**6,749**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures)	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MISSOURI														
Junior College:														
Flat River	$2,485	$13,360				$810	$1,488	$18,143	$709					
Jefferson City	628	11,071				1,641	1,562	14,902						
Kansas City	11,040	116,972	$10,803				26,259	165,074						
Moberly		15,062				985	2,895	18,942						
Monett	500	3,500				550		4,550						
St. Joseph	3,196	27,114				1,839	5,965	38,114						
Trenton	1,317	8,265	209			543	3,132	13,466						
Total	19,166	195,344	11,012			6,368	41,301	273,191	709					
MONTANA														
Northern Montana College, Havre	9,583	32,238				2,428	8,537	52,786	1,003	$3,775		$1,214	$5,152	$6,366
NEBRASKA														
Junior College:														
McCook	1,404	8,189				415	2,047	12,055	310	807	$260			
Scottsbluff	1,189	6,747				342	1,516	9,794	307	75			200	200

New Mexico														
New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell								[3] 34,479	2,200	48,787	2,700	22,165	5,049	27,214
North Carolina														
Biltmore Junior College, Asheville	269	8,587					1,000	9,856		2,330				
North Dakota														
North Dakota School of Forestry, Bottineau	3,450	18,614				1,409	4,473	27,946	770	1,991	147		340	340
North Dakota School of Science, Wahpeton	5,646	33,108				1,880	37,054	77,688						
Oklahoma														
Cameron State Agricultural College, Lawton	9,953	30,110				1,449	17,376	58,888		21,000				
Conners State Agricultural College, Warner	7,585	15,280					7,946	30,811						
Eastern Oklahoma College, Wilburton	4,200	14,940				150	8,000	27,290						
Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo	5,586	26,798			$79	1,063	8,340	41,866		[10] 20,830		5,000		5,000
Muskogee Junior College, Muskogee		3,266				137	476	3,879						
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College, Miami	6,136	17,652				1,122	4,395	29,305	450	104		219	262	481
Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore	7,250	51,162				800	10,108	69,320						
Okmulgee Junior College, Okmulgee	1,423	7,106				681	1,463	10,673						
University Preparatory School and Junior College, Tonkawa	7,380	40,140				2,010	8,918	58,448	5,758				1,079	1,079
Total	49,513	206,454			79	7,412	67,022	330,480	6,208	41,934		5,219	1,341	6,560
Texas														
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Tarleton	29,889	132,073			125	6,940	45,460	214,487	2,754	47,827		6,839	1,013	7,852
Junior College:														
Amarillo	6,768	19,723				2,526	3,505	32,522	5,652				664	664
Brownsville	2,287	11,061				1,413	1,210	15,971						
Clarendon	1,863	4,815				594	555	7,827						
Edinburg	1,000	10,617				693	3,556	15,866					35	35
Gainesville	500	8,707				600		9,807						
Hillsboro		15,212				772		15,984						

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TEXAS—Continued														
Junior College—Continued.														
Houston								[1] $60,988		$1,301				
Houston [1]	$1,018	$8,380				$1,846	$2,000	13,244						
Paris	4,250	15,050				1,560		20,860				$875	690	$1,565
Ranger	1,025	5,155				858	1,000	8,038			$7,875		25,000	25,000
San Angelo	2,387	17,333				1,679	3,500	24,899	$256					
San Antonio	3,486	19,447				1,993	1,577	26,503						
Temple	1,699	7,246				538		9,483	250					
Texarkana	829	11,403				1,621	1,260	15,113		4,825			989	
Tyler	631	16,325				2,717	2,550	21,223	465				1,450	1,450
Lamar College, Beaumont	1,435	30,650				2,745	980	35,810						
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	30,589	88,914	$10,971			9,083	39,359	178,916		34,645		10,634	24,169	34,803
Total	89,656	421,111	10,971		$125	38,178	106,512	727,541	9,377	88,598	7,875	18,348	54,010	72,358
UTAH														
Dixie Junior College, St. George	5,414	28,180				1,260	6,106	40,960	931	5,087	75	1,179	1,883	3,062
Snow College, Ephraim	610	38,285				1,255	3,460	43,610	1,354	3,679	1,005	441	776	1,217
Weber College, Ogden	9,863	35,675				2,600	20,994	69,132						
Total	15,887	102,140				5,115	30,560	153,702	2,285	8,766	1,080	1,620	2,659	4,279

WASHINGTON														
Centralia Junior College, Centralia								[3] 5,452		[6] 247				
Mount Vernon Junior College, Mount Vernon		5,998				217	511	6,726						
Yakima Valley Junior College, Yakima	1,492	19,689				171	2,395	23,747					271	271
Total	**1,492**	**25,687**				**388**	**2,906**	**35,925**		**247**			**271**	**271**
WEST VIRGINIA														
Potomac State School, Keyser	12,500	39,417				3,550	4,061	59,528	1,695	12,707			1,000	1,000

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA														
Marion Institute, Marion	$12,626	$19,382				$1,188	$5,377	$38,573	$910	$23,708	$1,500	$6,290	$1,000	$7,290
ARKANSAS														
Central College, Conway	9,214	13,264				1,523	8,444	32,445		11,660		2,994	799	3,793
CALIFORNIA														
College of Notre Dame, Belmont	1,994	70,263				651	7,691	80,599		24,078	19,345			
Cumnock College,[4] Los Angeles	24,824	45,099					3,215	73,138	1,066	11,532				
Golden Gate College, San Francisco								[3] 10,191	277	1,476				
Holmby College, Los Angeles	1,275	8,575				375	2,270	12,495						
Los Angeles Pacific College, Los Angeles	3,963	10,706					6,377	21,046		4,114	2,283	734	48	782
Menlo School and Junior College, Menlo Park								[3] 120,745		13,017	55,615		789	789
Southern California Junior College, Arlington	5,722	17,804				1,693	7,006	32,225		109,202				
Williams Institute, Berkeley	4,740	9,189				800	1,279	16,008			4,447			
Total	**42,518**	**161,636**				**3,519**	**27,838**	**366,447**	**1,343**	**163,419**	**81,690**	**734**	**837**	**1,571**
COLORADO														
Colorado Woman's College, Denver	41,139	28,002				1,439	4,018	74,598		39,906	25,724			
Denver Junior College, Denver	1,382	2,475					2,090	5,947			115			
CONNECTICUT														
Junior College of Connecticut, Bridgeport	15,853	25,463	$1,080			1,246	3,709	47,351		1,795	4,116		224	224
The Weylister, Milford								[3] 29,554						

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
FLORIDA														
Palmer College and Academy,[8] De Funiak Springs	$1,872	$4,819				$259	$3,423	$10,373		$4,246	$1,318			
GEORGIA														
Andrew College, Cuthbert	3,994	17,733				900	3,500	26,127		4,239				
Reinhardt College, Waleska	2,892	6,509				800	3,146	13,347						
IDAHO														
Ricks College, Rexburg	3,200	15,000				763	4,200	23,163	$1,500	1,000		$450		$450
ILLINOIS														
Blackburn College, Carlinville	6,811	25,896				2,064	13,395	48,166	1,255	58,571	6,744	2,651	$8,042	10,693
Broadview Junior College,[8] La Grange	21,314	17,322				857	10,735	50,228		109,791	2,687	2,638	3,021	5,659
Central Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago	72,868	145,261				5,629	60,087	283,[illegible]		39,622	15,562		8,608	8,608
Chicago Junior College,[8] Chicago	2,137	23,337				400	5,791	31,665	263	1,410	15,819		1,778	1,778
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest	13,862	23,986				1,475	38,410	77,733	2,576	15,635	4,097	3,136		3,136
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School, Mount Carroll	25,896	29,424				2,278	54,046	111,644		31,577	3,086			
Lincoln College, Lincoln	2,097	10,108				721	3,832	16,758	507	2,087	90	968	82	1,050
North Park College, Chicago	13,891	47,042				1,597	6,036	68,566	949	12,521		456	2,564	3,020
Springfield Junior College, Springfield	3,233	13,642				2,310	2,489	21,674		6,143	7,716			
Total	162,109	336,018				17,331	194,821	710,279	5,550	277,357	55,801	9,849	24,095	33,944

INDIANA														
Concordia College, Fort Wayne	3,984	21,196				134	5,585	30,899	1,820	20,998				
St. Joseph's College, Collegeville	6,750	20,000				3,000	34,000	63,750	1,000	22,700	550		1,000	1,000
Vincennes University, Vincennes	[14] 974	[14] 8,833				150	1,312	11,269	240	320				
Total	**11,708**	**50,029**				**3,284**	**40,897**	**105,918**	**3,060**	**44,018**	**550**		**1,000**	**1,000**
IOWA														
Graceland College, Lamoni	6,889	26,909				1,840	7,635	43,273	1,145	26,493	154	248	800	1,048
Grundy Junior College,[8] Grundy Center		7,875				50	1,460	9,385				10,000	5,000	15,000
Lenox College, Hopkinton	100	7,500				100	1,800	9,500	300	2,400	210	300		300
Mount St. Clare Junior College, Clinton	5,000	29,300				2,610	3,500	40,410	75	1,965	500		450	450
Northwestern Junior College, Orange City	1,970	11,203				354	3,180	16,707	1,052	1,357	1,140		850	850
Waldorf Luther College, Forest City	5,372	13,989				561	5,313	25,235	1,958	15,506	3,176		27	27
Total	**19,331**	**96,776**				**5,515**	**22,888**	**144,510**	**4,530**	**47,721**	**5,180**	**10,548**	**7,127**	**17,675**
KANSAS														
Central Academy and College, McPherson	6,148	10,158	$81			159	4,182	20,728	185	7,266	3,208			
College of Paola, Paola	2,000	[8] 5,000				400	11,800	19,200	75	810	6,414	5,725	965	6,690
Highland College,[8] Highland	2,000	9,000				675	802	12,477		497			250	250
St. John's College, Winfield	1,011	24,371	1,032			771	4,116	31,301	1,758	17,929				
Tabor College,[8] Hillsboro	1,245	9,638				196	1,758	12,837		1,231	2,195			
Total	**12,404**	**58,167**	**1,113**			**2,201**	**22,658**	**96,543**	**2,018**	**27,733**	**11,817**	**5,725**	**1,215**	**6,940**
KENTUCKY														
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville	7,995	15,443				1,296	15,292	40,026		22,259			850	850
Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville	4,686	11,710				913	1,979	19,288		7,979	1,005	1,250		1,250
Caney Junior College,[8] Pippapass	10,582	10,087					18,939	39,608		11,272	1,260			
Cumberland College,[8] Williamsburg	5,262	33,859					10,235	49,356	498	20,440	705	1,766	25	1,791
Lees College, Jackson	4,924	6,909	240			859	2,947	15,879		5,006	1,753			
Lindsey Wilson Junior College, Columbia	7,259	9,497				1,068	7,833	25,657	131	10,358				
Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville	1,851	4,032				1,104	14,880	21,867	1,256	11,715	2,897	2,386	245	2,681
Total	**42,559**	**91,537**	**240**			**5,240**	**72,105**	**211,681**	**1,885**	**89,029**	**7,620**	**5,402**	**1,120**	**6,522**
LOUISIANA														
Dodd College,[8] Shreveport	13,300	20,250						33,550						

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities			Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MAINE														
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College, Portland	$17,429	$12,619	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4,519	$34,567	.....	$11,377	.....	.....	$2,435	$2,435
MARYLAND														
Blue Ridge College, New Windsor	4,549	13,550	.....	.....	.....	$175	4,085	22,359	$287	5,848	$4,985	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS														
Bradford Junior College, Bradford	67,300	55,800	.....	.....	.....	3,400	42,600	169,100	.....	66,700	3,200	$14,000	12,500	26,500
Lasell Junior College, Auburndale	37,627	65,509	.....	.....	.....	2,000	32,968	138,104	.....	59,680	7,786	.....	.....	.....
Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley	6,800	34,362	.....	.....	.....	1,700	58,743	101,605	.....	55,260	4,081	640	700	1,340
Worcester Y. M. C. A. Institue, Worcester	9,206	19,047	$2,948	.....	.....	.....	2,532	33,733	.....	2,948	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	**120,933**	**174,718**	**2,948**	.....	.....	**7,100**	**136,843**	**442,542**	.....	**184,588**	**15,067**	**14,640**	**13,200**	**27,840**
MICHIGAN														
Ferris Institute, Big Rapids	8,542	62,500	.....	.....	.....	1,200	5,695	77,997	5,000	7,557	5,752	.....	.....	.....
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College, Spring Arbor	1,867	5,281	.....	.....	.....	307	5,936	13,391	.....	1,661	1,038	487	.....	487

Minnesota														
Concordia College,[8] St. Paul	2,220	32,800					13,192	48,212	1,050	26,726		11,343	4,000	15,343
St. Paul-Luther College, St. Paul	3,644	8,215				686	6,982	19,557	1,317	6,540	475			
Mississippi														
All Saints' Junior College,[8] Vicksburg	3,854	8,006				640	3,300	15,800		12,313				
Clarke Memorial College,[8] Newton	2,250	6,505				576	852	10,183	240	300			200	200
Grenada College,[8] Grenada	6,243	19,830					2,650	28,723		10,010	2,660			
Gulf Park College, Gulfport								[1] 129,678		4,773	425			
Hillman College, Clinton	6,795	5,096				1,110	6,190	19,191		4,731		125		125
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs	4,496	5,881				250		10,627			992			
Whitworth College, Brookhaven	5,485	12,627				758	9,087	27,957	1,127	16,450	5,554	327	392	719
Total	29,123	57,945				3,334	22,079	242,159	1,367	48,577	9,631	452	592	1,044
Missouri														
Central Wesleyan College,[8] Warrenton	6,240	11,259				150	1,308	18,957	755	8,096				
Christian College, Columbia								[1] 69,035		86,518				
Conception Junior College, Conception								[1] 31,060		[8] 22,700	[8] 2,500			
Cottey College, Nevada	20,235	16,650				1,601	10,057	48,543		14,299	735			
Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal	1,225	4,765				31	943	6,964			2,050		500	500
Kemper Military School,[8] Boonville	79,297	50,300				1,493	55,675	186,765	5,318	44,370	23,740			
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar	7,396	7,904				1,145		16,445		7,100	8,100			
Stephens College, Columbia	136,779	149,072					46,736	332,587		108,654	25,823			
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington								[1] 72,975						
William Woods College, Fulton	29,901	12,538				993	20,248	63,680		36,365	12,128		1,685	1,685
Total	281,073	252,488				5,413	134,967	847,011	6,073	328,102	75,076		2,185	2,185
Nebraska														
College of St. Mary of Creighton University, Omaha	7,400	23,000				2,800	6,500	39,700		8,920	600		100	100
Hebron College, Hebron	968	13,600				949	4,252	19,769	1,200	8,196	320	308		308
Luther College,[8] Wahoo	3,300	21,500					3,200	28,000	500	8,758			350	350
Total	11,668	58,100				3,749	13,952	87,469	1,700	25,874	920	308	450	758
New Hampshire														
Colby Junior College for Women, New London	45,831	51,482				3,041	12,120	112,474		52,103	2,909	24,500	5,000	29,500
New Jersey														
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown	13,942	25,585				1,001	7,978	48,506		66,175	8,493		632	632

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933–34—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities		Other noneducational expenditures	Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities		Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW YORK														
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn	$7,308	$32,360				$1,501	$6,642	$47,811	$286	$3,128				
NORTH CAROLINA														
Campbell College, Buies Creek	9,162	19,238	$5,670				9,348	43,418	4,438	20,218	$3,336	$4,564		$4,564
Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk								[1] 17,117	873	23,918				
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	4,862	30,796				2,410	9,804	47,872		55,387		6,106	$390	6,496
Mitchell College,[1] Statesville	7,409	10,608				643	2,914	21,574		6,712	2,374			
Peace, A Junior College for Women,[1] Raleigh	11,140	13,750			$1,600	1,080	12,000	39,570		15,618				
Pineland Junior College,[1] Salemburg		1,000				300	3,525	4,825		2,880	8,674	5,000	250	5,250
Presbyterian Junior College for Men,[1] Maxton	3,000	10,821				900	1,520	16,241		7,452			400	400
Rutherford College,[1] Rutherford	6,868	10,727				450	4,471	22,516	750	10,435	3,000			
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College, Asheville	3,000	30,000				1,700	3,500	38,200		4,750		900	1,100	2,000
St. Mary's School and Junior College,[1] Raleigh	16,056	33,157					11,958	61,171		50,251				
Wingate College,[1] Wingate	1,800	14,500					1,500	17,800				15,000	2,000	17,000
Total	63,297	174,597	5,670		1,600	7,483	60,540	330,304	6,061	197,621	17,384	31,570	4,140	35,710

Ohio														
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande	[14] 2,000	[14] 19,000				1,500	5,000	27,500	1,677	4,599	2,459			
Urbana Junior College, Urbana	5,764	15,329				1,038	3,539	25,670		6,663				
Y. M. C. A. Schools, Dayton	10,440	14,751				246	4,999	30,436		3,834				
Total	18,204	49,080				2,784	13,538	83,606	1,677	15,096	2,459			
Oklahoma														
Oklahoma Presbyterian College,[5] Durant	3,700	10,860				500	2,340	17,400						
Pennsylvania														
Penn Hall School and Junior College, Chambersburg	20,424	43,785					25,541	89,750		23,878	345			
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport	15,188	36,019				3,080	10,256	64,543	3,939	38,968	17,703			
South Carolina														
Anderson College, Anderson								[1] 21,094		11,506	3,000			
South Dakota														
Freeman Junior College, Freeman	482	3,178				102	1,129	4,891			963			
Notre Dame Junior College,[5] Mitchell								[1] 2,450				200,000	40,000	240,000
Wessington Springs College, Wessington Springs	6,500	13,850				1,200	6,600	28,150		10,605	4,603		620	620
Total	6,982	17,028				1,302	7,729	35,491		10,605	5,566	200,000	40,620	240,620
Tennessee														
David Lipscomb College,[5] Nashville	8,000	31,000				1,200	12,800	53,000	1,800	17,700	12,500		12,000	12,000
Freed-Hardeman College, Henderson	5,275	8,775				550	1,280	15,880		15,225	2,500			
Hiawassee College,[5] Madisonville	3,400	10,000				1,000	3,100	17,500	1,200	18,900	8,000	500	1,000	1,500
Martin College,[5] Pulaski	4,800	13,871					4,250	22,921						
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute,[5] Madison	20,100	26,900				1,682	25,411	74,073		36,892		213,380	40,787	254,167
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens	10,409	16,078	134			525	5,779	32,925	1,808	16,389	2,440			
Trevecca College, Nashville	19,237	8,651				264	4,410	32,562						
Ward-Belmont School, Nasvhille								[1] 374,693						
Total	71,221	115,275	134			5,201	57,030	623,554	4,808	105,106	25,440	213,880	53,787	267,667

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1933-34—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Educational and General								Auxiliary Enterprises and Activities			Capital Outlay		
	Administration and general control	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Athletics	Other activities	Other noneducational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Texas														
Butler College,[1] Tyler	$722	$6,338				$118	$2,342	$9,520						
Clifton Junior College, Clifton	250	6,105				325	1,140	7,820	$418	$2,174	$626	$800		$800
Guadalupe College,[1 5] Seguin	2,900	9,500				5	1,700	14,105						
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1,740	10,794				630	1,270	14,434						
Jarvis Christian College,[1] Hawkins	3,445	5,491				532	3,000	12,468						
Kidd-Key College, Sherman	2,700	10,550				130	6,620	20,000						
Lon Morris College,[1] Jacksonville	5,433	12,830				650	2,480	21,393						
Mary Allen Junior College,[1] Crockett	2,885	13,452			$1,002	1,386	6,277	25,002	175	6,893		1,400	$1,532	2,932
Paul Quinn College,[1 5] Waco	3,330	7,913					3,805	15,048		1,297				
Randolph Junior College, Cisco	3,399	9,060	$359			519	890	14,227	208	705	1,938			
St. Philip's Junior College,[1] San Antonio		4,300				700	2,500	7,500						
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville	16,479	32,965				801	53,675	103,920			7,500	6,000	4,750	10,750
Southwestern Junior College, Keene	9,325	8,145				526	4,530	22,526		138,358	1,915			
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	2,438	11,381				1,591	4,657	20,067	239	2,760	380			
Texas Military College, Terrell	4,807	18,933				929	4,394	29,063	1,850	9,540	18,653		440	440
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview	1,778	11,668				727	1,773	15,946	2,177	6,310	6,665			
Weatherford College, Weatherford	3,606	9,052				505	11,134	24,297	1,462	8,010	2,579	400		400
Wesley College, Greenville	2,138	8,609				968	9,734	21,449						
Westminister College, Tehuacana	1,331	8,395				256	907	10,889	205	615				
Westmoorland College, San Antonio	14,530	23,896				667	6,025	45,118	3,000	24,035	3,048			
Total	81,236	229,377	359		1,002	11,965	128,853	451,792	9,734	200,697	13,304	8,600	6,722	15,322

UTAH														
Westminister College, Salt Lake City	12,700	18,686				1,500	13,220	46,106	750	18,000	2,612	1,000		1,000
VIRGINIA														
Averett College, Danville	11,198	18,023				2,114	8,686	40,021		28,110	199	1,465	759	2,224
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone								[2] 33,752		372	14,451		483	483
Bluefield College, Bluefield (W. Va.)	6,198	6,286				410	6,860	19,754	6,219	12,922				
Marion Junior College, Marion	4,630	7,141					7,439	19,210		979	2,316			
Sullins College, Bristol	14,000	22,000				1,500	20,000	57,500		41,500				
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol	12,118	31,679				847	7,605	52,249		33,594		634	1,636	2,270
Total	48,144	85,129				4,871	50,590	222,486	6,219	117,477	16,966	2,099	2,878	4,977
WASHINGTON														
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland	13,158	17,975				2,432	1,150	34,715	1,843	18,226	6,777			
St. Martin's College, Lacey	199	15,490				2,206	6,985	24,880	2,000	6,192		4,050		4,050
Spokane Valley Junior College, Spokane	4,517	13,503				2,903	2,170	23,093		1,026				
Total	17,874	46,968				7,541	10,305	82,688	3,843	25,444	6,777	4,050		4,050
WEST VIRGINIA														
Alderson-Broaddus College, Philippi	7,522	9,298				501	6,459	23,780	300	8,450				
Greenbrier College, Lewisburg	11,241	12,570	344			692	11,928	36,775		12,356				
Storer College,[1] Harpers Ferry	3,765	17,361				912	1,701	23,739	606	10,654	214			
Total	22,528	39,229	344			2,105	20,088	84,294	906	31,460	214			
WISCONSIN														
Concordia College,[4] Milwaukee	889	31,880				2,000	17,802	52,571		7,841	669	1,312		1,312
Edgewood Junior College of the Sacred Heart,[4] Madison	800	8,555				1,160	1,980	12,495	150				230	230

[1] Negro.
[2] Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.
[3] Not including pay of Naval personnel detailed to institution.
[4] Not including pay of military personnel detailed to institution.
[5] Statistics of 1932.
[6] Not including expenditures of Oregon State Board of Higher Education for extension and correspondence work formerly handled by the University of Oregon.
[7] Included in column 3.
[8] Estimated.
[9] Statistics of 1931.
[10] Report of parent institution does not include data from institutions allied with it.
[11] Name changed to Bard College after June 30, 1934.
[12] Statistics of 1935.
[13] Including School of Commerce.
[14] Distribution estimated.
[15] City.
[16] Included in column 11.
[17] Total expenditures for 5 county normal schools in Michigan and 8 county normal schools in Wisconsin.
[18] Statistics of 1933.
[19] Not charged as part of junior college expense.
[20] Includes athletics.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Alabama College, Montevallo	28,923	$65,000	$1,233,000	$280,000	$1,578,000	$700,000	$582,722			$582,722	$2,160,722
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	60,200	405,000	2,413,800	442,260	3,261,060	175,000					3,261,060
University of Alabama, University	90,000	326,188	2,885,858	556,113	3,768,159	387,421	4,236,100	$251,709	$6,960	4,494,769	8,262,928
Total	**179,123**	**796,188**	**6,532,658**	**1,278,373**	**8,607,219**	**1,262,421**	**4,818,822**	**251,709**	**6,960**	**5,077,491**	**13,684,710**
ALASKA											
Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, Fairbanks	[1] 11,534	133,989	262,987	239,376	636,352	65,700					636,352
ARIZONA											
University of Arizona, Tucson	103,584	570,752	1,544,461	1,350,175	3,465,388	262,734	[2] 44,216		12,232	56,448	3,521,836
ARKANSAS											
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College,[3] Pine Bluff	5,150	35,025	484,383	58,376	577,784	111,200					577,784
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Monticello	5,326	27,850	622,488	64,017	714,355	285,000					714,355
Arkansas State College, Jonesboro	9,459	110,905	703,923	235,380	1,050,208	326,878					1,050,208
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	120,000	140,000	1,390,000	970,000	2,500,000	125,000	132,667		48,542	181,209	2,681,209
Total	**139,935**	**313,780**	**3,200,794**	**1,327,773**	**4,842,347**	**848,078**	**132,667**		**48,542**	**181,209**	**5,023,556**
CALIFORNIA											
University of California, Berkeley	1,349,205	8,926,335	27,708,592	12,219,803	48,854,730	923,985	17,619,429	1,072,996	438,892	19,131,317	67,986,047

Colorado											
Colorado School of Mines, Golden	27,360	148,691	476,673	562,945	1,188,309	.....	.....	.....	11,908	11,908	1,200,217
State Agricultural College, Fort Collins	78,829	350,000	3,375,500	482,000	4,207,500	.....	477,924	.....	2,708	480,632	4,688,132
Fort Lewis School, Hesperus	4,967	105,900	390,000	66,990	562,890	.....	.....	.....	[1] 500	[1] 500	563,390
University of Colorado, Boulder	275,000	510,214	5,681,875	1,635,334	7,827,423	.....	295,811	.....	72,781	368,592	8,196,015
Total	**385,156**	**1,114,805**	**9,924,048**	**2,747,269**	**13,786,122**	.....	**773,735**	.....	**87,897**	**861,632**	**14,647,754**
Connecticut											
Connecticut State College, Storrs	33,500	120,650	2,334,919	545,982	3,001,551	550,375	289,170	.....	22,426	311,596	3,313,147
Delaware											
State College for Colored Students, Dover	2,130	67,438	390,121	59,548	517,107	59,165	.....	.....	1,814	1,814	518,921
University of Delaware, Newark	66,168	335,575	2,521,792	1,015,848	3,873,215	515,432	611,587	.....	.....	611,587	4,484,802
Florida											
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, Tallahassee	12,000	46,000	932,000	152,737	1,130,737	671,000	.....	.....	155	155	1,130,892
Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee	56,563	107,581	2,614,297	199,740	2,921,618	705,878	195,500	.....	17,536	213,036	3,134,654
University of Florida, Gainesville	115,667	511,855	3,185,585	2,078,718	5,776,158	535,600	327,728	.....	.....	327,728	6,103,886
Total	**184,230**	**665,436**	**6,731,882**	**2,431,195**	**9,828,513**	**1,912,478**	**523,228**	.....	**17,691**	**540,919**	**10,369,432**
Georgia											
Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta	30,010	444,340	2,085,000	778,000	3,307,340	510,000	490,000	.....	88,000	578,000	3,885,340
Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville	27,972	160,000	1,215,400	452,300	1,827,700	645,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,827,700
Georgia State Industrial College,[3] Industrial College	5,250	55,000	322,500	55,000	432,500	95,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	432,500
Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta	15,729	200,000	251,385	63,990	515,375	151,385	.....	.....	.....	.....	515,375
University of Georgia, Athens	91,350	231,000	3,014,075	786,330	4,031,405	.....	389,787	.....	1,223,934	1,613,721	5,645,126
University of Georgia, School of Medicine, Augusta	9,340	(4)	100,000	50,000	150,000	.....	25,000	.....	.....	25,000	175,000
Total	**179,651**	**1,090,340**	**6,988,360**	**2,185,620**	**10,264,320**	**1,401,385**	**904,787**	.....	**1,311,934**	**2,216,721**	**12,481,041**
Hawaii											
University of Hawaii, Honolulu	77,462	417,963	1,195,750	614,875	2,228,588	14,630	7,251	.....	11,652	18,903	2,247,491
Idaho											
University of Idaho, Moscow	93,000	126,610	1,717,595	700,906	2,545,111	268,000	2,151,628	.....	10,000	2,161,628	4,706,739
University of Idaho, Southern Branch, Pocatello	16,000	116,000	795,000	236,637	1,147,637	230,000	.....	.....	[1] 3,000	[1] 3,000	1,150,637

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS											
University of Illinois, Urbana	$978,212	$2,961,819	$19,583,027	$6,556,244	$29,101,090	$649,329	$1,047,907	$48,440	$227,274	$1,323,621	$30,424,711
INDIANA											
Indiana University, Bloomington	234,395	689,921	7,791,971	2,596,278	11,078,170	549,225	1,332,395	870,677	48,465	2,251,537	13,329,707
Purdue University, La Fayette	134,475	778,452	6,168,490	1,852,569	8,799,511	415,887	523,615	3,556	66,160	593,331	9,392,842
IOWA											
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	230,000	662,888	7,396,552	2,603,547	10,662,987	966,250	730,089	110,000	43,846	883,935	11,546,922
State University of Iowa, Iowa City	525,800	3,061,655	11,300,385	4,373,932	18,735,972	1,258,517	778,907	.....	36,654	815,561	19,551,533
KANSAS											
Fort Hays State College, Hays	31,100	210,000	1,028,725	111,275	1,350,000	102,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,350,000
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	110,791	625,347	2,319,424	1,684,428	4,629,199	169,662	505,508	.....	13,655	519,163	5,148,362
Municipal University of Wichita	41,189	139,275	732,116	294,921	1,166,312	35,233	85,407	4,000	8,724	98,131	1,264,443
University of Kansas, Lawrence	257,869	559,100	3,984,807	3,338,637	7,882,544	250,000	.....	.....	55,285	55,285	7,937,829
Total	**440,949**	**1,533,722**	**8,065,072**	**5,429,261**	**15,028,055**	**556,895**	**590,915**	**4,000**	**77,664**	**672,579**	**15,700,634**
KENTUCKY											
Kentucky State Industrial College, Frankfort	[5] 6,625	34,200	458,250	116,646	609,096	166,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	609,096
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes	4,396	(4)	118,423	29,907	148,330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148,330
University of Kentucky, Lexington	165,000	597,186	3,305,559	1,310,140	5,212,885	414,074	184,075	.....	.....	184,075	5,396,960
University of Louisville	62,882	(4)	1,094,832	522,833	1,617,665	.....	915,608	.....	.....	915,608	2,533,273
Total	**238,903**	**631,386**	**4,977,064**	**1,979,526**	**7,587,976**	**580,074**	**1,099,683**	.....	.....	**1,099,683**	**8,687,659**

LOUISIANA											
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston	15,386	85,844	665,230	104,477	855,551						855,551
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	129,979	1,126,827	8,595,090	1,429,701	11,151,618	1,694,140					11,151,618
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Scotlandville	12,000	125,000	503,812	102,201	731,013	97,917					731,013
Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette	17,500	35,626	537,750	135,000	708,376	200,000					708,376
Total	174,865	1,373,297	10,301,882	1,771,379	13,446,558	1,992,057					13,446,558
MAINE											
University of Maine, Orono	141,124	99,850	1,835,858	863,561	2,799,269	323,947	902,651		15,399	918,050	3,717,319
MARYLAND											
U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis	67,500	2,000,000	26,760,612	(4)	28,760,612						28,760,612
University of Maryland, College Park	88,500	203,800	4,576,551	2,044,433	6,824,784	617,123	525,000		134,450	659,450	7,484,234
MASSACHUSETTS											
Lowell Textile Institute,[1] Lowell	2,291	109,639	330,850	366,392	806,881						806,881
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	98,000	176,693	1,984,744	1,052,842	3,214,279	211,594	138,397		19,050	157,447	3,371,726
MICHIGAN											
Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton	40,388	172,571	918,689	790,310	1,881,570				29,044	29,044	1,910,614
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	93,359	393,484	5,044,101	1,869,663	7,307,248	173,000	[5] 1,055,273		[5] 39,058	[5] 1,094,331	8,401,579
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	900,671	6,482,011	26,136,263	11,174,855	43,793,129	2,728,666	4,564,394		460,805	5,025,199	48,818,328
Wayne University, Detroit	56,000	538,620	1,255,467	288,562	2,082,649						2,082,649
Total	1,090,418	7,586,686	33,354,520	14,123,390	55,064,596	2,901,666	5,619,667		528,907	6,148,574	61,213,170
MINNESOTA											
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	764,565	4,976,789	18,886,829	7,052,179	30,915,797	1,540,006	11,727,963	159,008	323,333	12,210,304	43,126,101
MISSISSIPPI											
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College,[3] Alcorn	3,065	9,000	461,857	162,322	633,179	125,000	205,871			205,871	839,050
Mississippi State College, State College	55,175	326,095	2,450,957	1,173,238	3,950,290	554,735	[1] 239,788			[1] 239,788	4,190,078
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus	33,682	205,338	1,854,652	231,840	2,291,830		[1] 156,600		5,760	162,360	2,454,190
University of Mississippi, University	65,000	128,000	2,194,250	803,664	3,125,914	625,240			3,939	3,939	3,129,853
Total	156,922	668,433	6,961,716	2,371,064	10,001,213	1,304,975	602,259		9,699	611,958	10,613,171
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University,[3] Jefferson City	13,090	80,000	628,820	65,000	773,820	225,000					773,820
University of Missouri, Columbia	348,917	588,479	5,341,323	3,354,389	9,284,191	34,000	2,055,449	101,608	206,430	2,363,487	11,647,678

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MONTANA											
Montana School of Mines, Butte	9,204	$24,647	$667,984	$236,149	$928,780	.....	$1,326,193	.....	$1,800	$1,327,993	$2,256,773
Montana State College, Bozeman	46,272	244,833	1,697,101	522,410	2,464,344	$65,000	[1] 828,792	.....	.....	[1] 828,792	3,293,136
State University of Montana, Missoula	124,250	286,905	1,425,600	519,225	2,231,730	441,809	835,171	.....	7,797	842,968	3,074,698
Total	179,726	556,385	3,790,685	1,277,784	5,624,854	506,809	2,990,156	.....	9,597	2,999,753	8,624,207
NEBRASKA											
Municipal University of Omaha	25,458	12,000	81,987	58,180	152,167	.....	70,463	.....	1,856	72,319	224,486
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	285,820	2,984,246	5,966,249	2,666,595	11,617,090	232,140	960,928	.....	162,821	1,123,749	12,740,839
NEVADA											
University of Nevada, Reno	98,000	149,358	1,827,323	444,605	2,421,286	174,016	316,060	.....	38,079	354,139	2,775,425
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
University of New Hampshire, Durham	79,000	210,224	3,122,856	676,399	4,009,479	902,282	1,223,244	.....	249,425	1,472,669	5,482,148
NEW JERSEY											
Newark College of Engineering, Newark	8,000	130,000	674,845	183,324	988,169	.....	[1] 10,000	.....	.....	[1] 10,000	998,169
NEW MEXICO											
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College	30,700	174,500	512,450	352,700	1,039,650	126,000	137,109	.....	.....	137,109	1,176,759
New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro	3,600	25,356	187,826	87,443	300,625	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	300,625
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque	49,928	200,000	781,309	371,858	1,353,167	110,675	654,221	$14,930	4,917	674,068	2,027,235
Total	84,228	399,856	1,481,585	812,001	2,693,442	296,675	791,330	14,930	4,917	811,177	3,504,619

New York											
Brooklyn College, Brooklyn	22,258			319,946	319,946						319,946
College of the City of New York	160,471	3,669,500	7,431,645	1,652,362	12,753,507		144,283			144,283	12,897,790
Hunter College of the City of New York	63,049	8,300,000	5,686,400	685,000	14,671,400						14,671,400
New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse	37,495	365,000	1,033,500	300,000	1,698,500						1,698,500
United States Military Academy, West Point			28,147,974	[5] 3,982,500	32,130,474						32,130,474
Total	**283,273**	**12,334,500**	**42,299,519**	**6,939,808**	**61,573,827**		**144,283**			**144,283**	**61,718,110**
North Carolina											
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro	17,607	177,961	445,757	476,993	1,100,711	133,000					1,100,711
North Carolina College for Negroes, Durham	15,000	200,000	397,280	67,300	664,580	129,000					664,580
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, Raleigh	79,000	217,323	3,470,231	880,014	4,567,568	1,105,000	[7] 125,000		[1] 20,309	145,309	4,712,877
University of North Carolina,[1] Chapel Hill	245,698	407,314	7,877,755	1,363,523	9,648,592		1,543,737	432,103	251,275	2,227,115	11,875,707
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina,[8] Greensboro	65,533	723,893	5,279,768	705,426	6,709,087	1,044,557					6,709,087
Total	**422,838**	**1,726,491**	**17,470,791**	**3,493,256**	**22,690,538**	**2,411,557**	**1,668,737**	**432,103**	**271,584**	**2,372,424**	**25,062,962**
North Dakota											
North Dakota Agricultural College, State College	54,175	148,513	1,396,212	685,632	2,230,357	161,919	[8] 1,296,142		[8] 16,000	[8] 1,312,142	3,542,499
University of North Dakota, Grand Forks	111,784	153,436	1,514,600	880,216	2,548,252	165,000	1,700,000	3,000	37,520	1,740,520	4,288,772
Ohio											
Bowling Green State College, Bowling Green	44,000	241,000	1,823,000	385,000	2,449,000	308,700			2,180	2,180	2,451,180
Kent State College, Kent	58,138	185,000	2,155,125	424,454	2,764,579	425,000					2,764,579
Miami University, Oxford	127,542	295,600	5,780,600	567,586	6,643,786	1,404,850	151,326		87,092	238,418	6,882,204
Ohio State University, Columbus	423,275	5,634,637	11,025,131	5,755,615	22,415,383	268,493	1,177,830			1,177,830	23,593,213
Ohio University, Athens	88,163	492,194	2,462,660	1,073,796	4,028,650	271,144	86,284			86,284	4,108,934
University of Akron, Akron	38,200	366,000	527,141	222,022	1,115,163		149,392		1,127	150,519	1,265,682
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati	325,091	147,523	6,104,307	2,148,769	8,409,599	272,320	9,118,618	22,830	67,934	9,209,382	17,609,981
University of Toledo, Toledo	31,500	654,310	2,158,284	295,184	3,107,778						3,107,778
Total	**1,135,909**	**8,016,264**	**32,036,248**	**10,872,426**	**50,924,938**	**2,950,507**	**10,677,450**	**22,830**	**158,333**	**10,858,613**	**61,783,551**
Oklahoma											
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston	6,865	40,581	575,970	25,395	641,946						641,946
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater	76,460	303,076	2,346,795	1,085,400	3,735,271	469,536	[1] 3,049,244		97,555	3,146,799	6,882,070
Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha	21,213	74,977	1,066,174	247,253	1,388,404	400,000					1,388,404
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell	6,705	54,000	401,566	76,669	532,235	14,000					532,235
University of Oklahoma, Norman	197,000	184,595	4,021,720	2,417,528	6,623,843	300,000			183,822	183,822	6,807,665
Total	**308,243**	**657,229**	**8,412,225**	**3,852,245**	**12,921,699**	**1,183,536**	**3,049,244**		**281,377**	**3,330,621**	**16,252,320**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART I.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON											
Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis	124,827	$608,210	$4,067,883	$2,464,637	$7,140,730	$744,063	$221,776		$69,653	$291,429	$7,432,159
University of Oregon, Eugene	249,409	609,221	2,592,627	1,584,136	4,785,984	497,641	234,557	$38,468	59,894	332,919	5,118,903
PENNSYLVANIA											
Pennsylvania State College, State College	149,849	219,522	8,140,314	1,246,739	9,605,575	1,123,133	517,000		137,203	654,203	10,259,778
PUERTO RICO											
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	42,731	197,634	935,942	556,868	1,690,444	96,371	607,618		4,106	611,724	2,302,16
RHODE ISLAND											
Rhode Island State College, Kingston	36,443	52,602	1,525,480	373,234	1,951,316		[1] 50,000			[1] 50,000	2,001,316
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College	91,757	313,420	2,043,797	882,241	3,239,458	350,309	[1] 164,439		5,472	169,911	3,409,369
College of Charleston, Charleston	26,161	150,000	325,000	107,000	582,000		359,149	78,500		437,649	1,019,649
Medical College of the State of South Carolina Charleston	8,000	116,000	211,600	188,000	515,600						515,600
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina, Orangeburg	5,127	[illegible]	585,346	123,486	803,832	225,000					803,832
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina, Charleston	10,000	900,000	1,611,850	152,894	2,664,744						2,664,744
University of South Carolina, Columbia	115,000	1,024,254	2,013,262	555,286	3,592,802						3,592,802
Winthrop College, Rock Hill	40,444	546,000	2,179,500	662,000	3,381,500	737,000					3,381,500
Total	296,489	3,138,674	8,970,355	2,670,907	14,779,936	962,000	523,588	78,500	5,472	607,560	15,387,496

South Dakota											
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	51,105	108,480	1,403,368	763,424	2,275,272	231,000	513,395			513,395	2,788,667
South Dakota State School of Mines, Rapid City	11,309	44,564	450,725	402,479	897,768		[1] 400,000		4,214	404,214	1,301,982
University of South Dakota, Vermillion	83,000	90,000	1,700,000	612,390	2,402,390		(4)				2,402,390
Total	**145,414**	**243,044**	**3,554,093**	**1,778,293**	**5,575,430**	**231,000**	**913,395**		**4,214**	**917,609**	**6,493,039**
Tennessee											
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Nashville [3]	13,700	142,250	1,589,917	144,343	1,876,510	400,000					1,876,510
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville	15,000	30,000	505,600	85,000	620,600	125,000			2,556	2,556	623,156
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	148,672	2,083,796	5,111,410	1,464,771	8,659,977	363,416	456,003		335,224	791,227	9,451,204
Total	**177,372**	**2,256,046**	**7,206,927**	**1,694,114**	**11,157,087**	**888,416**	**456,003**		**337,780**	**793,783**	**11,950,870**
Texas											
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station	65,000	690,809	6,714,037	2,858,017	10,262,863	1,241,817	209,000		16,363	225,363	10,488,226
College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso	12,825	104,072	269,090	136,125	509,287				944	944	510,231
Prairie View State College,[3] Prairie View	[1] 11,000	65,526	1,133,426	335,391	1,534,343	327,445			541	541	1,534,884
Texas College of Arts, and Industries, Kingsville	[1] 15,000	44,199	414,697	128,274	587,170						587,170
Texas State College for Women, Denton	54,000	300,069	1,867,461	580,500	2,748,030	826,617			45,321	45,321	2,793,351
Texas Technological College, Lubbock	43,331	150,000	2,154,567	638,128	2,942,695	389,103			20,000	20,000	2,962,695
University of Texas, Austin	473,837	2,457,164	12,557,828	4,930,545	19,945,537	727,712	32,799,665		65,019	32,864,684	52,810,221
Total	**674,993**	**3,811,839**	**25,111,106**	**9,606,980**	**38,529,925**	**3,512,694**	**33,008,665**		**148,188**	**33,156,853**	**71,686,778**
Utah											
University of Utah, Salt Lake City	118,642	300,000	2,300,000	800,000	3,400,000		109,242		25,187	134,429	3,534,429
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan	58,019	92,400	1,408,400	323,078	1,823,878		(4)				1,823,878
Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City	14,333	23,300	162,274	65,331	250,905				2,322	2,322	253,227
Total	**190,994**	**415,700**	**3,870,674**	**1,188,409**	**5,474,783**		**109,242**		**27,509**	**136,751**	**5,611,534**
Vermont											
University of Vermont, Burlington	137,745	199,207	2,477,442	(4)	2,676,649	405,451	2,912,916	506,298	157,502	3,576,716	6,253,365
Virginia											
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg	80,000	(4)	3,096,400	(4)	3,096,400		799,713	15,000	8,534	823,247	3,919,647
Medical College of Virginia, Richmond	20,800	209,962	1,282,062	244,753	1,736,777				17,750	17,750	1,754,527
University of Virginia, Charlottesville	232,017	820,389	5,409,222	709,101	6,938,712	576,716	10,806,985		135,300	10,942,285	17,880,997
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	61,000	310,000	3,289,035	1,250,000	4,849,035	1,000,000	349,312		53,284	402,596	5,251,631
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington	[1] 43,000	244,319	1,469,792	329,680	2,043,791	353,617	149,344		21,303	170,647	2,214,438
Virginia State College for Negroes, Ettrick	14,949	109,625	1,143,798	212,097	1,465,520	489,771	173,000			173,000	1,638,520
Total	**451,766**	**1,694,295**	**15,690,309**	**2,745,631**	**20,130,235**	**2,420,104**	**12,278,354**	**15,000**	**236,171**	**12,529,525**	**32,659,760**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 1.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON											
State College of Washington, Pullman	270,000	$285,963	$3,023,104	$861,643	$4,170,710	$926,160	$3,222,152	.....	$39,545	$3,261,697	$7,432,407
University of Washington, Seattle	346,204	1,072,100	6,250,626	2,531,677	9,854,403	28,696	4,421,385	.....	.....	4,421,385	14,275,788
WEST VIRGINIA											
Marshall College, Huntington	28,000	1,500,000	850,000	125,000	2,475,000	100,000	.....	.....	10,000	10,000	2,485,000
New River State College,[1] Montgomery	18,000	40,000	425,000	90,000	555,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	555,000
West Virginia State College,[2] Institute	18,713	50,894	940,702	242,632	1,234,228	377,982	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,234,228
West Virginia University, Morgantown	234,286	1,744,140	5,509,426	1,587,835	8,841,401	200,000	[1] 115,000	.....	.....	[1] 115,000	8,956,401
Total	**298,999**	**3,335,034**	**7,725,128**	**2,045,467**	**13,105,629**	**677,982**	**115,000**	.....	**10,000**	**125,000**	**13,230,629**
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin, Madison	940,000	2,059,185	14,253,655	4,842,893	21,155,733	1,294,600	870,695	.....	130,281	1,000,976	22,156,709
WYOMING											
University of Wyoming, Laramie	116,200	493,870	1,416,813	764,319	2,675,002	280,000	2,525,293	.....	60,231	2,585,524	5,260,526

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA											
Athens College for Young Women, Athens	11,000	$50,000	$350,000	$30,000	$430,000	$200,000	$200,000	.....	.....	$200,000	$630,000
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham	35,000	1,000,000	820,000	65,000	1,885,000	75,000	813,890	$10,000	$11,583	835,473	2,720,473
Howard College,[1] Birmingham	21,600	147,976	240,911	101,628	490,515	.....	735,744	10,000	1,370	747,114	1,237,629
Judson College, Marion	13,781	77,407	890,377	160,869	628,653	220,793	520,152	.....	124	520,276	1,148,929
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill	27,000	280,000	1,000,000	68,000	1,348,000	222,000	44,413	.....	.....	44,413	1,392,413
Talladega College,[2] Talledega	29,000	84,138	1,156,370	164,000	1,404,508	.....	131,500	.....	.....	131,500	1,536,008
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery	13,091	77,986	677,932	103,430	859,348	239,233	365,915	11,000	3,122	380,037	1,239,385
Total	**150,472**	**1,717,507**	**4,635,590**	**692,927**	**7,046,024**	**957,026**	**2,811,614**	**31,000**	**16,199**	**2,858,813**	**9,904,837**

ARKANSAS											
Arkansas Baptist College,[1] [2] Little Rock	2,180	(4)	75,000	5,500	80,500						80,500
Arkansas College, Batesville	12,000	31,646	235,000	73,500	340,146	170,000	[9] 143,661			[9] 143,661	483,807
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville	14,530	64,864	488,013	115,406	668,283	216,661	486,900	2,200	4,720	493,820	1,162,103
Hendrix College, Conway	33,900	52,348	560,689	142,936	755,973	226,360	991,606		17,031	1,008,637	1,764,610
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia	12,000	50,000	350,000	100,000	500,000		543,000		10,000	553,000	1,053,000
St. John's Seminary,[1] Little Rock	6,000	(4)	400,000	25,000	425,000						425,000
Total	**80,610**	**198,858**	**2,108,702**	**462,342**	**2,769,902**	**613,021**	**2,165,167**	**2,200**	**31,751**	**2,199,118**	**4,969,020**
CALIFORNIA											
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley	10,500	36,400	113,368	23,058	172,826		193,710	3,000	13,829	210,539	383,365
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	38,420	516,893	3,923,026	2,375,321	6,815,240	873,489	5,751,414	702,719	56,774	6,510,907	13,326,147
Chapman College, Los Angeles	8,500	526,261	544,447	88,985	1,159,693	410,638	221,255	22,200	19,756	263,211	1,422,904
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley	15,000	30,101	49,063	5,127	84,291		98,225			98,225	182,516
Claremont Colleges, Claremont	15,626	231,678	878,350	128,350	1,238,378		855,084			855,084	2,093,462
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda	13,600	184,161	947,220	548,529	1,679,910	142,927			40,089	40,089	1,719,999
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco	8,000	(4)	[1] 120,000	71,574	191,574		120,786			120,786	312,360
College of the Pacific, Stockton	30,103	185,809	849,495	298,088	1,333,392	145,980	616,037	50,691	3,885	670,613	2,004,005
Immaculate Heart College,[1] Hollywood		(4)	332,163	112,296	444,459						444,459
La Verne College, La Verne	6,500	58,650	177,675	75,650	311,975	35,000	22,383	32,700	10,123	65,206	377,181
Loyola University of Los Angeles	26,000	112,000	511,800	49,200	673,000	11,800					673,000
Mills College, Mills College	74,000	452,053	1,571,793	632,760	2,656,606	665,113	1,577,299			1,577,299	4,233,905
Occidental College, Los Angeles	43,680	244,154	1,115,499	227,553	1,587,206	284,388	1,041,540	20,000	55,173	1,116,713	2,703,919
Pacific School of Religion,[1] Berkeley	30,100	103,910	326,971	89,647	520,528		908,062		3,996	912,058	1,432,586
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Berkeley	23,000	105,000	45,000	50,000	200,000	5,000	202,000			202,000	402,000
Pacific Union College, Angwin	15,000	19,652	247,987	47,197	314,836	160,000					314,836
Pasadena College, Pasadena	8,000	63,000	97,000	17,650	177,650						177,650
Pomona College, Claremont	77,908	355,568	2,187,837	507,561	3,050,966	1,176,266	2,836,473	575,876	25,716	3,438,065	6,489,031
St. Mary's College,[1] St. Marys	20,000	302,500	1,693,514	242,828	2,238,842						2,238,842
San Francisco Theological Seminary	24,614	42,800	263,481	39,480	345,761	78,674	538,946	9,470		548,416	894,177
Scripps College, Claremont	15,565	220,859	1,280,692	242,601	1,744,152	833,002	794,311		1,023	795,334	2,539,486
Southwestern University, Los Angeles	5,868	[1] 162,588	[1] 379,344	[1] 59,384	601,316						601,316
Stanford University, Stanford University	590,000	324,677	11,703,550	3,283,330	15,311,557	2,155,246	31,326,663	83,117	81,234	31,797,014	47,108,571
University of Redlands, Redlands	43,586	272,873	1,425,585	113,619	1,812,077	350,684	3,155,636	377,721	111,804	3,645,161	5,457,238
University of San Francisco[1]	46,830	652,000	1,421,525	208,090	2,281,615						2,281,615
University of Santa Clara	65,000	261,590	1,154,000	423,500	1,839,090	575,000					1,839,090
University of Southern California, Los Angeles	193,647	2,273,686	4,472,338	1,455,927	8,201,951		1,298,149	326,320	58,109	1,682,578	9,884,529
Whittier College, Whittier	27,592	105,000	225,222	126,000	456,222	113,000	888,850	242,000	91,778	1,222,628	1,678,850
Total	**1,476,639**	**7,843,863**	**38,057,945**	**11,543,305**	**57,445,113**	**8,016,207**	**52,752,823**	**2,445,814**	**573,289**	**55,771,926**	**113,217,039**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COLORADO											
Colorado College, Colorado Springs	101,000	$378,054	$1,017,554	$315,725	$1,711,333	$176,473	$2,539,317		$17,668	$2,556,985	$4,268,318
Iliff School of Theology, Denver	17,000	27,500	122,500	25,000	175,000	22,500	263,960			263,960	438,960
Loretto Heights College, Loretto	12,000	105,000	1,027,500	151,616	1,284,116						1,284,116
Regis College, Denver	34,000	51,300	483,100	157,102	691,502	230,000	39,629			39,629	731,131
University of Denver	82,615	195,112	1,044,832	361,575	1,601,519	20,000	2,173,652	$8,253	19,732	2,201,637	3,803,156
Total	**247,615**	**756,966**	**3,695,486**	**1,011,018**	**5,463,470**	**448,973**	**5,016,558**	**8,253**	**37,400**	**5,062,211**	**10,525,681**
CONNECTICUT											
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven	11,017	250,000	400,000	60,000	710,000	250,000	2,350			2,350	712,350
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven	35,000	97,280	176,220	15,000	288,500	26,330	709,456			709,456	997,956
Connecticut College, New London	60,037	436,181	1,524,672	376,068	2,336,921	729,524	1,104,275		10,445	1,114,720	3,451,641
Connecticut College of Pharmacy, New Haven	950			11,859	11,859						11,859
Hartford Seminary Foundation, Hartford	136,878	(4)	1,484,936	(4)	1,484,936		2,906,119			2,906,119	4,391,055
Trinity College,[1] Hartford	110,000	162,000	1,205,000		1,362,000		3,026,000		200,000	3,226,000	4,588,000
Wesleyan University, Middletown	185,684	404,583	3,306,699	534,771	4,246,053	568,178	4,912,393	133,597		5,045,990	9,292,043
Yale University, New Haven	2,325,540	9,952,240	45,764,425	14,125,000	69,841,665	9,035,000	89,148,600	2,745,420	1,347,503	93,241,523	163,083,188
Total	**2,865,106**	**11,302,284**	**53,856,952**	**15,122,698**	**80,281,934**	**10,609,032**	**101,809,193**	**2,879,017**	**1,557,948**	**106,246,158**	**186,528,092**
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
American University	38,374	801,133	2,344,492	166,408	3,312,033	795,940	790,693	57,550	70,553	918,796	4,230,829
Catholic University of America	333,705	105,340	2,709,621	579,944	3,394,905	827,897	3,552,775			3,552,775	6,947,680
Gallaudet College	8,000	768,500	726,500	27,500	1,522,500	359,000	70,000			70,000	1,592,500
George Washington University	100,000	(4)	2,064,259	318,815	2,383,074		2,292,122		6,027	2,298,149	4,681,223
Howard University[1]	64,000	858,348	2,799,488	605,335	4,263,171		860,927			860,927	5,124,098
Trinity College	39,320	321,000	2,323,000	605,000	3,249,000	1,494,450	386,650			386,650	3,635,650
Washington Missionary College[1]	12,000	28,219	279,933	68,733	376,885						376,885
Total	**595,399**	**2,882,540**	**13,247,293**	**2,371,735**	**18,501,568**	**3,477,287**	**7,953,167**	**57,550**	**76,580**	**8,087,297**	**26,588,865**

FLORIDA											
John B. Stetson University, De Land	35,500	(4)	498,456	149,988	648,444	121,118	892,300	50,000	1,463	943,763	1,592,207
Rollins College, Winter Park	44,551	135,772	699,065	228,744	1,063,581	156,221	1,021,116		45,841	1,066,957	2,130,538
Southern College, Lakeland	13,500	113,957	396,591	89,415	599,963	223,000	185,000			185,000	784,963
University of Miami, Miami	14,484	19,094	150,000	92,132	261,226						261,226
Total	**108,035**	**268,823**	**1,744,112**	**560,279**	**2,573,214**	**500,339**	**2,098,416**	**50,000**	**47,304**	**2,195,720**	**4,768,934**
GEORGIA											
Agnes Scott College, Decatur	29,450	208,971	922,944	247,846	1,379,761		1,313,500	24,870	2,000	1,340,370	2,720,131
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	2,153	42,504	169,773	142,265	354,542		54,533			54,533	409,075
Atlanta University [3]	45,676	555,475	730,962	123,133	1,409,570	444,937	3,129,557	7,042	364	3,136,963	4,546,533
Berry College, Mount Berry	12,000	605,667	4,082,590	518,175	5,206,432	1,323,954	2,320,307	33,556	9,821	2,363,684	7,570,116
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth	11,000	40,000	200,000	217,076	457,076		198,302	8,000		206,302	663,378
Brenau College, Gainesville	13,000	90,000	503,790	108,406	702,196		660,077			660,077	1,362,273
Clark University,[3] Atlanta	15,267	115,000	313,816	99,000	527,816	100,000	[1] 175,000		[1] 600	[1] 175,600	703,416
Columbia Theological Seminary,[1] Decatur	40,000	77,435	358,682	50,510	486,627		419,881	3,801		423,682	910,309
Emory University,[10] Emory University	139,430	385,027	4,484,930	615,744	5,485,701	511,172	3,877,981	552,426	100,682	4,531,089	10,016,790
Gammon Theological Seminary,[3] Atlanta	[1] 18,000	50,000	367,000	12,000	429,000	60,000	485,150			485,150	914,150
La Grange College, La Grange	9,700	35,000	301,000	24,000	360,000		160,000		[1] 37,500	197,500	557,500
Mercer University, Macon	44,164	90,000	880,521	101,137	1,071,658	77,000	1,421,279			1,421,279	2,492,937
Morehouse College,[3] Atlanta	(11)	38,851	238,925	57,250	335,026	85,070	415,308			415,308	750,334
Oglethorpe University, Oglethorpe University	50,000	333,738	1,004,988	93,086	1,431,812	878,569	8,350		12,185	20,535	1,452,347
Paine College,[3] Augusta	[1] 8,500	93,795	266,355	25,000	385,150	100,000	30,648			30,648	415,798
Piedmont College, Demorest	14,000	33,158	91,270	83,037	207,465	54,130	192,953	41,500	20,022	254,475	461,940
Shorter College, Rome	13,258	(4)	394,164	87,613	481,777		338,251		12,690	350,941	832,718
Spelman College,[3] Atlanta	(11)	86,166	709,422	111,573	907,161	165,272	2,891,071	500	1,674	2,893,245	3,800,406
Wesleyan College, Macon	21,180	357,206	1,834,806	226,536	2,418,548	914,267	502,561		98,189	600,750	3,019,298
Total	**486,778**	**3,237,993**	**17,855,938**	**2,943,387**	**24,037,318**	**4,714,371**	**18,594,709**	**671,695**	**295,727**	**19,562,131**	**43,599,449**
IDAHO											
College of Idaho, Caldwell	12,977	37,100	178,168	76,983	292,251	48,000	532,040	22,700	3,589	558,329	850,580
Gooding College, Wesleyan	10,000	15,000	125,000	45,000	185,000	31,250	40,000			40,000	225,000
Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa	4,782	25,000	104,900	40,258	170,158	26,000					170,158
Total	**27,759**	**77,100**	**408,068**	**162,241**	**647,409**	**105,250**	**572,040**	**22,700**	**3,589**	**598,329**	**1,245,738**
ILLINOIS											
Armour Institute of Technology, Chicago	40,675	338,116	664,233	337,766	1,340,115		230,276		3,296	233,572	1,573,687
Augustana College and Theological Seminary, Rock Island	[1] 51,000	51,981	925,612	110,908	1,088,501	238,656	1,025,830	16,000	1,762	1,043,592	2,132,093
Aurora College, Aurora	20,605	34,568	127,906	55,994	218,468	54,131	138,304	9,913	2,347	150,564	369,032
Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago	12,000	38,500	163,922	11,112	213,534	108,571	62,526	187,654		250,180	463,714
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria	37,500	266,570	626,006	193,638	1,086,214	85,000	2,525,028		11,019	2,536,047	3,622,261
Carthage College, Carthage	23,922	32,604	313,585	137,185	483,374	129,228	861,840	22,400	713	884,953	1,368,327
Chicago College of Osteopathy	2,000	144,000	62,813	2,388	209,201						209,201
Chicago-Kent College of Law	13,004	(4)	148,000	48,000	196,000		162,074			162,074	358,074
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood	20,000	218,250	198,488	41,430	458,168	75,000	352,400	103,050		455,450	913,618
Chicago Theological Seminary	40,000	303,433	1,020,877	20,638	1,344,948	404,294	3,718,196			3,718,196	5,063,144

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—Continued											
College of St. Francis, Joliet	11,000	$24,000	$750,000	$77,654	$851,654	$400,000					$851,654
De Paul University,[1] Chicago	38,480	155,000	809,500	464,000	1,428,500						1,428,500
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst	26,343	158,658	777,894	144,957	1,081,509	338,087	$94,064			$94,064	1,175,573
Eureka College, Eureka	23,763	(4)	400,862	77,352	478,214	125,342	315,511	$299,424	$15,316	630,251	1,108,465
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville	8,000	7,611	179,667	9,059	196,337	76,868	409,698	21,258	7,794	438,750	635,087
Greenville College,[1] Greenville	10,000	40,000	157,058	46,159	243,217		184,375		14,452	198,827	442,044
Illinois College, Jacksonville	31,700	139,202	585,450	142,941	867,593	54,335	1,171,793			1,171,793	2,039,386
Illinois Wesleyan College, Bloomington	36,786	100,000	710,600	163,100	973,700	65,000	1,200,000	229,573		1,429,573	2,403,273
James Millikin University, Decatur	25,599	215,000	528,058	168,800	911,858	74,200	924,803	6,000	251,500	1,182,303	2,094,161
John Marshall Law School,[1] Chicago	3,500			8,500	8,500						8,500
Knox College, Galesburg	40,600	233,067	903,406	191,668	1,328,141	223,169	2,048,768	20,000	25,144	2,093,912	3,422,053
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest	45,135	500,000	921,719	135,000	1,556,719		1,513,813			1,513,813	3,070,532
Lewis Institute, Chicago	33,500	122,006	443,333	369,541	934,880		1,397,481			1,397,481	2,332,361
Loyola University, Chicago	83,437	(4)	4,968,780	(4)	4,968,780		1,531,049			1,531,049	6,499,829
MacMurray College for Women, Jacksonville	21,050	109,693	937,712	253,842	1,301,247	450,392	628,394	94,155		722,549	2,023,796
McKendree College,[1] Lebanon	16,350	15,000	184,000	54,700	253,700		276,910	12,950	55,000	344,860	598,560
Meadville Theological School, Chicago	65,000	(4)	[1] 475,339	[1] 53,423	[1] 528,762		1,361,967		4,904	1,366,871	1,895,633
Monmouth College,[1] Monmouth	34,817	321,839	894,520	87,500	1,303,859		1,076,515	427,825	325,724	1,830,064	3,133,923
North Central College, Naperville	[1] 21,000	155,602	1,017,599	116,444	1,289,645	189,221	976,381	74,558	2,000	1,052,939	2,342,584
Northwestern University, Evanston	490,675	2,705,910	11,549,670	1,599,017	15,854,597	178,715	18,664,743	4,024,463	307,115	22,996,321	38,850,918
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago	65,000		696,396		696,396		3,517,169	21,000		3,538,169	4,234,565
Rockford College, Rockford	22,000	50,000	502,072	154,398	706,470	197,234	1,087,051	10,000	1,030	1,098,081	1,804,551
Rosary College, River Forest	27,900	125,209	2,547,278	204,461	2,876,948	1,000,000	50,000			50,000	2,926,948
St. Francis Xavier College for Women,[1] Chicago	18,000	(4)	1,137,948	58,789	1,196,737		104,060		8,550	112,610	1,309,347
St. Procopius College,[1] Lisle	22,000	(4)	1,200,000	(4)	1,200,000				51,000	51,000	1,251,000
St. Viator College, Bourbannais	21,050	99,108	408,826	130,368	638,302		50,000			50,000	688,302

Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston	30,000	250,000	690,000	82,000	1,022,000		955,362			955,362	1,977,362
Shurtleff College, Alton	24,000	93,750	278,075	55,541	427,366	80,000	584,780	25,550		610,330	1,037,696
University of Chicago	1,078,275	7,804,187	30,123,545	2,943,189	40,870,921	3,471,453	59,475,148	2,763,632	134,095	62,372,875	103,243,796
Wheaton College, Wheaton	31,460	156,816	703,669	157,178	1,017,663	175,524	721,198	255,066		976,264	1,993,927
Total	**2,667,126**	**15,009,680**	**69,734,418**	**8,908,640**	**93,652,738**	**8,194,420**	**109,397,507**	**8,624,471**	**1,222,761**	**119,244,739**	**212,897,477**
INDIANA											
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music, Indianapolis	1,074	(1)	269,000	55,132	324,132						324,132
Butler University, Indianapolis	67,000	410,000	1,218,033	273,166	1,901,199		1,558,688	250,400	50,938	1,860,026	3,761,225
De Pauw University, Greencastle	83,659	163,964	1,846,279	648,534	2,658,777	749,888	5,182,241	497,996	15,081	5,695,318	8,354,095
Earlham College, Earlham	49,013	86,670	600,717	96,908	784,295	110,747	1,265,716	154,124		1,419,840	2,204,135
Evansville College, Evansville	16,500	139,102	448,216	131,677	718,995		383,599	54,201	2,878	440,678	1,159,673
Franklin College of Indiana, Franklin	31,000	104,925	423,713	93,350	621,988	65,000	789,907	28,272	7,632	825,811	1,447,799
Goshen College, Goshen	10,081	(1)	211,139	18,481	229,620	85,000	[1] 75,000			[1] 75,000	304,620
Hanover College, Hanover	35,863	4,400	323,827	111,523	439,750	84,021	551,456	66,300	9,966	627,722	1,067,472
Huntington College, Huntington	6,541	17,650	74,026	20,204	111,880	6,096	131,000			131,000	242,880
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis	9,996	68,543	443,862	107,746	620,151	301,270	255,851	600	21,506	277,957	898,108
Indianapolis Law School, University of Indianapolis	4,000			6,050	6,050		14,228			14,228	20,278
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	3,469	25,000	75,000	25,000	125,000						125,000
Manchester College, North Manchester	25,451	34,567	410,950	115,659	561,176		547,176			547,176	1,108,352
Marion College, Marion	7,000	8,348	199,073	30,985	238,406	105,073	112,055	9,000	2,270	123,325	361,731
Oakland City College, Oakland City	10,921	16,174	105,338	32,475	153,987		333,060		15,221	348,281	502,268
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute	16,000	30,650	463,384	106,696	600,730	92,884	1,781,417			1,781,417	2,382,147
St. Marys College, Notre Dame	12,500	10,000	1,608,697	259,325	1,878,022						1,878,022
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College, St. Mary-of-the-Woods	40,000	160,000	1,964,407	110,075	2,234,482	754,663	432,600			432,600	2,667,082
Taylor University, Upland	12,000	2,500	341,550	61,525	405,575	224,000	1,669		565	2,234	407,809
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame	176,622	446,200	9,219,443	(1)	9,665,643	2,293,536	1,336,808		9,188	1,345,996	11,011,639
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso	22,185	90,669	485,064	148,652	724,385		448,901			448,901	1,173,286
Wabash College, Crawfordsville	77,146	134,000	436,725	125,168	695,893		1,736,111	354,404	169,106	2,259,621	2,955,514
Total	**718,021**	**1,953,362**	**21,168,443**	**2,578,331**	**25,700,136**	**4,872,178**	**16,937,483**	**1,415,297**	**304,351**	**18,657,131**	**44,357,267**
IOWA											
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake	12,656	25,000	132,000	26,386	183,386		95,000			95,000	278,386
Central College, Pella	10,700	24,000	291,858	45,339	361,197	80,000	200,066	4,500	700	205,266	566,463
Clarke College, Dubuque	[1] 15,282	[1] 50,000	[1] 1,481,426	[1] 349,833	1,881,259		20,915			20,915	1,902,174
Coe College, Cedar Rapids	42,473	259,594	942,326	236,190	1,438,110	161,178	1,533,402	301,933		1,835,335	3,273,445
Columbia College, Dubuque	63,000	927,335	106,011	303,504	1,336,850		1,024,641	52,000	328,044	1,404,685	2,741,535
Cornell College, Mount Vernon	44,100	70,268	580,770	122,568	773,606	83,193	1,753,635	400,327		2,153,962	2,927,568
Des Moines College of Pharmacy, Des Moines	543			17,858	17,858						17,858
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines	1,800	(1)	211,000	25,250	236,250						236,250
Drake University, Des Moines	45,000	(1)	835,991	191,871	1,027,862		1,458,220	404,668	14,173	1,877,061	2,904,923
Grinnell College, Grinnell	[1] 90,000	223,254	994,464	357,308	1,575,026		1,833,855	254,372	2,701	2,090,928	3,665,954
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant	25,000	100,000	541,678	144,420	786,098	125,000	430,843	34,841		465,684	1,251,782

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—Continued											
Luther College, Decorah	48,250	$31,200	$402,494	$287,288	$720,982	$122,678	$594,967		$36,518	$631,485	$1,352,467
Morningside College, Sioux City	38,770	132,928	460,390	129,355	722,673	311,045	443,284	$68,290		511,574	1,234,247
Parsons College, Fairfield	19,600	35,650	360,322	165,428	561,400	44,257	596,425	96,656	2,096	695,177	1,256,577
Penn College, Oskaloosa	18,500	26,439	373,984	77,623	478,046	116,000					478,046
St. Ambrose College,[1] Davenport	20,000	113,000	872,650	102,995	1,088,645		618,000	40,000	85,000	743,000	1,831,645
Simpson College, Indianola	26,300	80,150	384,792	74,745	539,687	25,000	974,654	156,763	4,021	1,135,438	1,675,125
Trinity College, Sioux City	[1] 5,000	16,000	288,209	44,323	348,532						348,532
University of Dubuque	[1] 17,602	91,947	415,553	120,466	627,966	63,581	723,112	4,500		727,612	1,355,578
Upper Iowa University, Fayette	23,200	25,000	242,000	41,900	308,900	12,000	241,994	22,950	39,794	304,738	613,638
Wartburg College, Clinton	9,500	25,000	290,000	75,192	390,192	66,000	34,088	1,000	466	35,554	425,746
Wartburg Theological Seminary,[1] Dubuque	15,000	25,000	375,000	35,000	435,000		16,000		21,000	37,000	472,000
Western Union College, Le Mars	9,150	26,000	360,000	45,954	431,954	130,416	17,365	24,495	329	42,189	474,143
Total	**601,426**	**2,307,765**	**10,942,918**	**3,020,796**	**16,271,479**	**1,340,348**	**12,610,466**	**1,867,295**	**534,842**	**15,012,603**	**31,284,082**
KANSAS											
Baker University, Baldwin City	29,497	50,976	396,864	155,175	603,015	14,223	1,317,289	169,663	11,351	1,498,303	2,101,318
Bethany College, Lindsborg	17,500	39,907	379,903	108,813	528,623		352,179			352,179	880,802
Bethel College, Newton	16,500	13,410	231,867	46,716	291,993	44,000	285,739	5,600	1,175	292,514	584,507
College of Emporia	[1] 19,921	37,284	555,159	162,493	754,936	192,963	480,397	49,550	25,699	555,646	1,310,582
Friends University, Wichita	[1] 14,300	46,720	323,850	51,800	422,370	40,000	580,900	35,200	10,000	626,100	1,048,470
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	11,000	74,000	151,000	25,000	250,000		100,000			100,000	350,000
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina	12,000	64,236	511,415	74,032	649,683	58,406	226,859	5,000		231,859	881,542
Marymount College, Salina	13,609	16,000	729,000	750,000	1,495,000						1,495,000
McPherson College, McPherson	12,000	29,000	295,800	100,791	425,591	95,000	228,560	87,451	1,955	317,966	743,559
Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison	15,000	9,996	839,189	213,321	1,062,506						1,062,507
Ottawa University,[1] Ottawa	16,000	114,326	303,700	66,000	484,026		606,513	106,000	77,157	789,670	1,273,696

St. Benedict's College, Atchison	40,000	(4)	854,956	221,320	1,076,276		99,734		44,096	143,830	1,220,106
St. Mary College,[1] Leavenworth	8,700	250,000	762,000	56,000	1,068,000						1,068,000
St. Mary's College,[1] St. Marys	50,000	162,182	600,000	75,000	837,182						837,182
Southwestern College, Winfield	20,700	32,400	502,664	70,556	605,620	72,000	526,794	250,813	20,665	798,182	1,403,802
Sterling College, Sterling	9,000	38,090	293,277	40,764	372,131	86,715	370,101	69,507		439,608	811,739
Washburn College, Topeka	31,400	744,019	1,028,241	266,440	2,038,700	165,928	1,179,056	12,000	438	1,191,494	3,230,194
Total	**337,127**	**1,722,546**	**8,758,885**	**2,484,221**	**12,965,652**	**769,235**	**6,354,031**	**790,784**	**192,536**	**7,337,351**	**20,303,003**
KENTUCKY											
Asbury College, Wilmore	[1] 14,000	65,625	761,220	226,903	1,053,748	415,937	110,582		57,635	168,217	1,221,965
Berea College, Berea	[1] 63,500	396,260	2,622,195	1,063,202	4,081,657	667,099	9,355,871	158,310	93,950	9,608,131	13,689,788
Centre College of Kentucky, Danville	[1] 32,470	70,000	422,126	44,000	536,126	60,000	1,234,899	37,386		1,272,285	1,808,411
Georgetown College,[1] Georgetown	16,000	79,007	410,889	(4)	489,896		538,129	80,000	40,000	658,129	1,148,025
Jefferson School of Law,[1] Louisville	500			1,000	1,000						1,000
Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester	[1] 10,961	53,000	397,505	24,441	474,946	158,938	67,680	2,000		69,680	544,626
Louisville College of Pharmacy	1,700	75,000	50,000	21,000	146,000		3,500			3,500	149,500
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	25,525	(4)	476,644	(4)	476,644		938,458			938,458	1,415,102
Nazareth College, Louisville	16,682	(4)	170,138	(4)	170,138			26,012		26,012	196,150
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville	40,000	329,198	1,838,971	115,946	2,284,115		[1] 1,800,000		[1] 15,967	[1] 1,815,967	4,100,082
Transylvania College,[1] Lexington	37,157	390,000	524,519	47,260	961,779	169,980	695,603	69,922		765,525	1,727,304
Union College, Barbourville	12,000	65,500	240,000	34,934	340,434	80,000	465,462	16,714		482,176	822,610
Total	**270,495**	**1,523,590**	**7,914,207**	**1,578,686**	**11,016,483**	**1,551,954**	**15,210,184**	**390,344**	**207,552**	**15,808,080**	**26,824,563**
LOUISIANA											
Centenary College, Shreveport	15,000	195,842	367,561	102,323	665,726	204,771	672,642		9,158	681,800	1,347,526
Louisiana College, Pineville	9,611	32,510	408,852	93,274	534,636	129,127	304,469			304,469	839,105
Loyola University, New Orleans	59,455	771,070	1,011,124	484,785	2,266,979		400,098			400,098	2,667,077
New Orleans University [1]	6,500	150,000	250,000	(4)	400,000		100,000			100,000	500,000
Straight College,[1 2] New Orleans	9,084	(4)	847,820	20,500	868,320						868,320
Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans	172,861	862,306	4,719,601	1,789,762	7,371,669	658,856	9,854,805	109,630	20,000	9,984,435	17,356,104
Xavier University,[1] New Orleans	14,583	177,310	466,000	120,725	764,035						764,035
Total	**287,094**	**2,189,038**	**8,070,958**	**2,611,369**	**12,871,365**	**992,754**	**11,332,014**	**109,630**	**29,158**	**11,470,802**	**24,342,167**
MAINE											
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor	41,000	15,000	85,000	15,000	115,000	50,000	811,231			811,231	926,231
Bates College, Lewiston	60,000	120,857	1,039,715	94,975	1,255,547	173,928	1,660,652		1,071	1,661,723	2,917,270
Bowdoin College, Brunswick	160,000	53,592	2,862,588	622,788	3,538,968	314,993	6,377,058	112,070	15,534	6,504,662	10,043,630
Colby College, Waterville	[1] 73,000	85,000	828,186	182,000	1,095,186		1,792,188			1,792,188	2,887,374
Total	**334,000**	**274,449**	**4,815,489**	**914,763**	**6,004,701**	**538,921**	**10,641,129**	**112,070**	**16,605**	**10,769,804**	**16,774,505**
MARYLAND											
Goucher College, Baltimore	62,500	(4)	2,058,628	734,958	2,793,586	940,541	2,198,181	259,000	11,054	2,468,235	5,261,821
Hood College, Frederick	18,612	105,355	1,078,990	103,319	1,287,664	605,567	254,505	28,350		282,855	1,570,519
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	464,760	626,247	13,199,742		13,825,989	510,299	30,252,134	560,442		30,812,576	44,638,565

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—Continued											
Maryland College for Women,[1] Lutherville	6,000	$19,400	$260,500	$59,253	$339,153						$339,153
Morgan College,[1 2] Baltimore	8,400	85,000	802,333	131,500	1,018,833		$82,000			$82,000	1,100,833
Mount St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg	32,000	100,000	1,892,105	27,050	2,019,155		257,622			257,622	2,276,777
St. John's College, Annapolis	28,175	233,265	641,500	119,700	994,465	$200,000	226,733			226,733	1,221,198
St. Joseph's College,[1] Emmitsburg	16,485	25,000	2,500,000	60,000	2,585,000				$100,000	100,000	2,685,000
Washington College, Chestertown	14,000	38,183	463,820	77,993	579,996	225,000	34,833			34,833	614,829
Western Maryland College, Westminster	27,900	121,421	1,032,512	157,566	1,311,499		876,779		10,532	887,311	2,198,810
Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster	4,000	5,000	155,000	5,000	165,000	75,000	51,000	$5,000		56,000	221,000
Woodstock College,[1] Woodstock	90,000	(4)	690,000	300,000	990,000						990,000
Total	**771,932**	**1,358,871**	**24,875,130**	**1,776,339**	**27,910,340**	**2,556,407**	**34,233,787**	**852,792**	**121,586**	**35,208,165**	**63,118,505**
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst College, Amherst	191,243	308,086	3,058,642	493,550	3,860,278	522,068	8,144,946	165,038		8,309,984	12,170,262
Andover-Newton Theological School, Newton Centre	42,000	33,200	667,397	16,011	716,608	187,303	2,202,925			2,202,925	2,919,533
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster	10,000	18,553	109,483	42,253	170,289	28,182					170,289
Boston University, Boston	170,510	137,000	4,165,568	293,560	4,596,128	787,900	3,925,486	331,999	64,707	4,322,192	8,918,320
Clark University, Worcester	149,000	(4)	1,500,000	375,000	1,875,000		5,300,831			5,300,831	7,175,831
College of the Holy Cross,[1] Worcester	84,950	85,000	3,152,251	546,750	3,784,001	1,700,000	221,254		25,000	246,254	4,030,255
Emmanuel College, Boston	19,000	(4)	1,125,000	1,000,000	2,125,000						2,125,000
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge	33,000	(4)	603,630	18,028	621,658		586,644			586,644	1,208,302
Gordon College of Theology and Missions,[1] Boston	10,000	(4)	383,753	(4)	383,753		49,762	18,596		68,358	452,111
Harvard University, Cambridge	2,004,396						128,109,121			128,109,121	128,109,121
International Y. M. C. A. College,[1] Springfield	22,081	285,219	1,024,169	187,920	1,497,308		1,114,427	19,047	20,849	1,154,323	2,651,631
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston	8,200	117,200	707,800	83,500	908,500		1,695,372			1,695,372	2,603,872

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge	290,000	3,580,000	9,337,000	2,786,258	15,703,258	1,458,920	31,848,515			31,848,515	47,651,773
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley	135,500	322,380	4,176,262	457,763	4,956,405	1,745,359	4,656,328	112,774	51,080	4,820,788	9,777,193
New Church Theological School, Cambridge	3,500	(4)	100,000	2,000	102,000		550,048	12,600		562,648	664,648
Northeastern University, Boston	[1] 14,938	553,362	74,743	48,553	676,658		1,747	186,044	32,319	220,110	896,768
Portia Law School,[1] Boston	4,500		60,000	15,684	75,684						75,684
Radcliffe College, Cambridge	73,474	92,347	2,645,760		2,738,107	830,529	3,979,367	1,096,763	44,073	5,120,203	7,858,310
Simmons College, Boston	54,313	337,020	1,713,826	147,865	2,198,711	784,718	3,411,572			3,411,572	5,610,283
Smith College, Northampton	218,879	1,106,371	5,436,558	1,384,493	7,927,422	2,739,181	5,812,200	52,525		5,864,725	13,792,147
Suffolk Law School, Boston	[1] 7,000	(4)	587,599	10,000	597,599						597,599
Tufts College, Medford	122,250	451,175	2,899,810	60,829	3,411,814	668,187	7,006,605	5,940	51,449	7,063,994	10,475,808
Wellesley College, Wellesley	150,000	488,311	7,417,608	2,008,025	9,913,944	3,002,285	8,111,864	179,688	2,000	8,293,552	18,207,496
Wheaton College, Norton	34,000	46,801	1,780,076	388,837	2,215,714	1,018,791	1,082,608		2,600	1,085,208	3,300,922
Williams College, Williamstown	158,404	201,560	3,950,707	1,081,012	5,233,279		7,464,762	244,845	55,000	7,764,607	12,997,886
Worcester Polytechnic Institue, Worcester	24,000	300,950	1,606,488	493,330	2,400,768	380,000	3,725,609		43,292	3,768,901	6,169,669
Total	**4,035,138**	**8,464,535**	**58,284,130**	**11,941,221**	**78,689,886**	**15,853,423**	**229,001,993**	**2,425,859**	**392,975**	**231,820,827**	**310,510,713**
MICHIGAN											
Adrian College, Adrian	10,000	10,000	250,000	75,069	335,069	70,000	165,299	4,200		169,499	504,568
Albion College,[1] Albion	35,972	54,805	974,644	216,915	1,246,364		1,957,874		5,300	1,963,174	3,209,538
Alma College, Alma	44,258	45,050	439,000	111,280	595,330	148,500	690,017	24,000	3,602	717,619	1,312,949
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek	15,562	300,000	1,333,887	146,077	1,779,964		928,000	89,000		1,017,000	2,796,964
Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids	21,000	31,570	456,556	78,496	566,622	142,660	145,712	2,000	1,546	149,258	715,880
Detroit Institute of Technology, Detroit	16,000										
Emmanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs	[1] 14,500	37,801	223,382	74,443	335,626			7,029		7,029	342,655
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale	32,000	36,259	593,857	92,340	722,456	224,266	793,776	20,747	9,218	823,741	1,546,197
Hope College, Holland	30,000	125,000	820,622	115,955	1,061,577	150,000	851,278	21,750		873,028	1,934,605
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo	25,000	174,860	800,244	79,590	1,054,694	165,000	1,260,800	1,000	80,200	1,342,000	2,396,694
Marygrove College, Detroit	23,926	620,000	3,128,061	343,711	4,091,772						4,091,772
Olivet College, Olivet	40,000	30,000	448,515	(4)	478,515	108,885	86,007			86,007	564,522
Suomi College and Theological Seminary, Hancock	6,000	10,000	30,000	15,000	55,000		4,100			4,100	59,100
University of Detroit, Detroit	82,495	5,097,425	4,540,964	811,142	10,449,531		222,580			222,580	10,672,111
Western Theological Seminary, Holland	15,000	(4)	110,948	(4)	110,948		243,219			243,219	354,167
Total	**411,713**	**6,572,770**	**14,150,680**	**2,160,018**	**22,883,468**	**1,009,311**	**7,348,662**	**169,726**	**99,866**	**7,618,254**	**30,501,722**
MINNESOTA											
Augsburg College, Minneapolis	18,400	(4)	126,665	26,502	153,167		78,860			78,860	232,027
Bethel Institute, St. Paul	18,000	25,470	108,113	26,269	159,852		78,756	19,058		97,814	257,666
Carleton College, Northfield	109,913	195,247	2,064,954	467,363	2,727,564	1,349,360	2,495,668	394,257	4,118	2,894,043	5,621,607
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph	20,000	136,874	385,192	76,237	598,303		8,000			8,000	606,303
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul	43,517	221,638	1,667,998	286,970	2,176,606		565,300			565,300	2,741,906
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth	14,500	55,000	865,000	250,000	1,170,000	200,000	223,314			223,314	1,393,314
College of St. Teresa, Winona	30,500	181,017	3,414,965	831,676	4,407,658	1,847,500	501,800			501,800	4,909,458
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul	20,660	288,600	933,088	272,766	1,493,854	235,737	322,890			322,890	1,816,744

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Concordia College, Moorhead	21,000	$58,050	$335,279	$76,732	$470,061	$115,000	$547,362	$48,214	$500	$596,076	$1,066,137
Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter	25,000	(4)	708,907	(4)	708,907		553,096			553,096	1,262,003
Hamline University, St. Paul	36,000	159,178	453,977	105,353	718,508	231,207	1,497,066	26,500	53,205	1,576,771	2,295,279
Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul	23,009	(4)	223,859	28,000	251,859		222,671	665	48,752	272,088	523,947
Macalester College, St. Paul	22,000	273,623	845,849	120,666	1,240,138	307,585	1,461,747	42,289	45,459	1,549,495	2,789,633
MacPhail School of Music, Minneapolis		93,617	149,607	2,999	246,223		142,490			142,490	388,713
St. John's University,[1] Collegeville	53,000	60,000	1,000,000	190,000	1,250,000		85,000			85,000	1,335,000
St. Mary's College, Winona	13,000	50,000	1,200,000		1,250,000	300,000					1,250,000
St. Olaf College, Northfield	37,369	125,220	1,053,985	199,865	1,379,070	121,500	910,276	14,000	19,297	943,573	2,322,643
St. Paul College of Law,[1] St. Paul	3,177	(4)	35,517	4,712	40,229		22,446			22,446	62,675
St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul	35,000	175,000	393,575	96,000	664,575		600,000			600,000	1,264,575
Total	544,045	2,077,934	15,966,530	3,062,110	21,106,574	4,707,889	10,316,742	544,983	171,331	11,033,056	32,139,630
MISSISSIPPI											
Belhaven College, Jackson	8,559	364,749	413,295	65,237	843,281	225,000	111,446			111,446	954,727
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	[1] 12,100	25,048	373,029	82,663	480,740	224,900	302,400			302,400	783,140
Jackson College,[3] Jackson	3,500	150,000	140,000		290,000		[1] 2,138			[1] 2,138	292,138
Millsaps College, Jackson	20,000	227,071	506,899	96,328	830,298	126,000	850,165		39,450	889,615	1,719,913
Mississippi College, Clinton	15,000	10,000	399,936	76,700	486,636	258,000	631,927			631,927	1,118,563
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg	12,422	29,544	325,757	57,325	412,626	161,769	297,709			297,709	710,335
Rust College,[3] Holly Springs	8,947	12,000	80,855	40,000	132,855		[1] 16,000			[1] 16,000	148,855
Tougaloo College,[1] [3] Tougaloo	7,800	20,000	436,000	68,000	524,000		45,197		5,274	50,471	574,471
Total	88,328	838,412	2,675,771	486,253	4,000,436	995,669	2,256,982		44,724	2,301,706	6,302,142

MISSOURI											
Benton College of Law, St. Louis	2,824			6,390	6,380						6,380
Central College, Fayette	34,414	175,000	1,402,000	200,000	1,777,000		1,320,350			1,320,350	3,097,350
City College of Law and Finance, St. Louis	1,750			[1] 8,425	[1] 8,425						8,425
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis	27,000	185,000	2,650,000	(4)	2,835,000		73,121			73,121	2,908,121
Culver-Stockton College, Canton	22,000	22,066	416,166	78,193	516,425	170,960	1,085,932	98,700	7,068	1,191,700	1,708,125
Drury College, Springfield	54,090	94,951	543,066	37,152	675,169	177,188	880,920	195,360	29,500	1,105,780	1,780,949
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves	30,000	126,568	861,167	65,590	1,053,325	394,000	337,590			337,590	1,390,915
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	2,000	10,000	60,028	22,201	92,229						92,229
Kansas City College of Pharmacy	[1] 1,000			21,063	21,063						21,063
Kansas City School of Law	[1] 13,500	35,000	114,000	31,338	180,338						180,338
Kansas City-Western Dental College	3,000	(4)	397,187	(4)	397,187						397,187
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery		(4)	430,000	70,000	500,000						500,000
Lindenwood College for Women, St. Charles	17,604	201,672	1,276,528	91,747	1,569,947	565,325	1,866,217	2,883	5,393	1,874,493	3,444,440
Missouri Valley College, Marshall	[1] 25,034	15,030	627,842	210,204	853,076	189,900	596,138	46,517	6,059	648,714	1,501,790
Park College, Parkville	[1] 39,000	96,909	1,014,436	308,460	1,419,805	228,941	1,709,832	11,356	153,202	1,874,390	3,294,195
Rockhurst College, Kansas City	19,000	85,000	100,000	75,000	260,000						260,000
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	3,000	25,000	316,000	40,000	381,000						381,000
St. Louis University	190,410	2,720,600	3,652,000	1,350,000	7,722,600	17,000	1,180,391	216,800	20,000	1,417,191	9,139,791
Tarkio College, Tarkio	[1] 15,000	36,950	289,094	89,160	415,204		600,000	15,000	937	615,937	1,031,141
The Principia, St. Louis	13,377	957,975	847,384	33,656	1,839,015		574,794	30,000	12,297	617,091	2,456,106
Washington University, St. Louis	340,851	(4)	9,213,190	3,641,592	12,854,782	703,011	19,398,850	66,875	522,622	19,988,347	32,843,129
Webster College, Webster Groves	16,750	1,065,000	887,000	213,000	2,165,000	340,000					2,165,000
Westminster College, Fulton	24,492	76,424	453,075	76,855	606,354	52,715	836,208	82,900		919,108	1,525,462
William Jewell College, Liberty	39,600	77,908	707,264	126,615	911,787	197,444	1,213,427	76,619	10,221	1,300,267	2,212,054
Total	935,696	6,007,053	26,257,427	6,796,631	39,061,111	3,036,484	31,673,770	843,010	767,299	33,284,079	72,34[illegible]90
MONTANA											
Carroll College, Helena	[1] 11,000	4,000	642,841	78,903	725,744	210,020	449,001			449,001	1,174,745
Intermountain Union College,[1] Helena	16,842	19,730	190,570	30,386	240,686		148,134		4,123	152,257	392,943
NEBRASKA											
Creighton University,[1 13] Omaha	89,039	1,456,033	958,580	421,817	2,836,430		3,174,930		4,000	3,178,930	6,015,360
Duchesne College,[13] Omaha	7,456	180,000	500,000		680,000						680,000
Dana College, Blair	5,500	10,000	136,500	35,000	181,500	100,000	170,000			170,000	351,500
Doane College, Crete	26,952	35,527	386,103	64,292	485,922	143,703	489,406			489,406	975,328
Hastings College, Hastings	20,000	52,244	259,336	62,293	373,873		742,727	57,900	1,115	801,742	1,175,615
Midland College, Fremont	21,000	40,000	318,586	56,088	414,674	75,000	180,457	5,500	1,445	187,402	602,076
Nebraska Central College, Central City	3,000	12,000	98,000	30,000	140,000	40,000	50,000		1,600	51,600	191,600
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln	26,400	135,928	395,596	88,415	619,939		1,108,786			1,108,786	1,728,725
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha	13,300	30,000	61,000	10,468	101,468		328,728	21,840	182	350,750	452,218
Union College, Lincoln	15,000	41,869	111,215	63,040	216,124	49,846					216,124
University of Omaha Law School, Omaha	7,000			8,500	8,500						8,500
York College, York	11,000	(4)	126,225	22,682	148,907		[1] 100,366	[1] 5,300		[1] 105,666	254,573
Total	245,647	1,993,601	3,351,141	862,595	6,207,337	408,549	6,345,400	90,540	8,342	6,444,282	12,651,619

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Dartmouth College, Hanover	400,000	$636,463	$8,020,774	$705,412	$9,362,649	$2,598,301	$15,949,925	$782,984	$18,956	$16,751,865	$26,114,514
St. Anselm's College,[1] Manchester	13,000	28,400	510,561	67,677	606,638						606,638
NEW JERSEY											
Bloomfield College and Seminary, Bloomfield	6,055	50,000	110,000	10,000	170,000	25,000	505,813	6,000		511,813	681,813
College of St. Elizabeth, Convent Station	22,000	450,000	3,350,000	320,000	4,120,000	850,000					4,120,000
Dana College,[14] Newark	12,376	(4)	405,403	(4)	405,403		100,622			100,622	506,025
Drew University, Madison	166,000	173,534	1,711,871	248,754	2,134,159	359,500	5,098,260	32,000	1,687	5,131,947	7,266,106
Georgian Court College, Lakewood	18,500	1,000,000	2,500,000	135,000	3,635,000						3,635,000
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	67,000	300,000	890,000	110,000	1,300,000	300,000	868,265			868,265	2,168,265
Princeton Theological Seminary	139,760	(4)	1,009,523	(4)	1,009,523		3,467,360	4,000	623,158	4,094,518	5,104,041
Princeton University	709,450						26,378,147	1,515,470	463,677	28,357,294	28,357,294
Rutgers University,[14] New Brunswick	294,870	6,500,328	7,309,555	1,032,542	14,842,425	1,666,500	4,009,767	15,640	163,500	4,188,907	19,031,332
St. Peter's College, Jersey City	7,000	(4)	200,000	35,000	235,000						235,000
Seton Hall College, South Orange	25,000	49,500	300,000	60,000	409,500		74,300			74,300	483,800
Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken	25,000	(4)	2,117,442	217,202	2,334,644	185,000	3,003,965		52,954	3,056,919	5,391,563
Total	1,493,011	8,523,362	19,903,794	2,168,498	30,595,654	3,386,000	43,506,499	1,573,110	1,301,976	46,384,585	76,980,239
NEW YORK											
Adelphi College, Garden City	34,224	409,106	1,642,450	240,756	2,292,312		791,523			791,523	3,083,835
Alfred University, Alfred	50,000	41,800	962,150	228,950	1,232,900	255,500	918,116	74,405	11,206	1,003,727	2,236,627
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn	50,600	62,000	437,636	50,000	549,636	150,000	1,388,092	22,680		1,410,772	1,960,408
Biblical Seminary in New York	20,000	179,973	853,341	112,060	1,145,374		533,045	24,782		557,827	1,703,201
Canisius College, Buffalo	[1] 28,000	250,000	530,000	225,000	1,005,000		60,320			60,320	1,065,320
Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam	9,500	41,700	365,807	151,137	558,644		1,563,440			1,563,440	2,122,084
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester	[1] 68,695	96,000	1,467,276	136,790	1,700,066		2,118,325	13,930	10,000	2,142,255	3,842,321
Colgate University, Hamilton	106,000	160,378	2,873,789	588,892	3,623,059	766,428	6,295,590			6,295,590	9,918,649
College of Mount St. Vincent, New York	20,656		1,837,020	146,230	1,983,250	747,582	616,100			616,100	2,599,350
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle	30,000	595,000	1,946,000	105,000	2,616,000	505,000	29,839			29,839	2,675,839
College of St. Rose, Albany	6,000	299,759	1,256,597	166,232	1,722,588						1,722,588
College of the Sacred Heart, New York	21,950	1,500,000	1,050,000	176,888	2,726,888						2,726,888

Columbia University,[12] New York	1,269,060	8,206,756	27,200,173	3,596,030	39,092,959	5,970,517	[illegible]37,976,628		710,247	38,716,875	77,809,834
Allied Corporations:											
Barnard College	45,500	1,169,178	2,413,892	195,200	3,778,270	1,254,332	4,554,701			4,554,701	8,332,971
College of Pharmacy	10,000	150,000	350,000	253,843	753,843		123,894		7,515	125,409	879,252
St. Stephen's College [13]	55,375	127,016	906,824	247,152	1,280,992	292,505	315,881		2,000	317,881	1,598,873
Teachers College	173,940	1,733,760	7,683,254	1,156,774	10,573,788		7,576,539		165,390	7,741,929	18,315,717
Cooper Union, New York	61,757	(4)	1,477,186	(4)	1,477,186		3,961,438	184,513		4,145,951	5,623,137
Cornell University, Ithaca	943,029	650,414	18,361,798	6,374,830	25,387,042	4,065,400	26,101,212	842,646	2,338,044	29,281,902	54,668,944
De Lancey Divinity School, Buffalo	9,000			11,200	11,200		82,347			82,347	93,547
D'Youville College, Buffalo	10,300	175,000	400,000	176,570	751,570						751,570
Elmira College, Elmira	45,000	83,202	1,363,555	173,274	1,620,031		995,992	30,400		1,026,392	2,646,423
Fordham University, New York	167,000	2,486,000	4,055,630	639,700	7,181,330		494,986			494,986	7,676,316
General Theological Seminary, New York	93,481	900,000	1,172,523	318,915	2,391,438		3,142,685	112,689		3,255,374	5,646,812
Good Counsel College, White Plains	9,534	500,000	590,000	80,558	1,170,558						1,170,558
Hamilton College, Clinton	158,161	252,000	1,848,000	192,457	2,292,457	300,000	3,839,400	181,782		4,021,182	6,313,639
Hartwick College, Oneonta	8,961	40,000	343,000	118,000	501,000	13,000	76,000	3,800		79,800	580,800
Hobart College,[19] Geneva	96,000	99,115	601,804	178,091	879,010	385,705	1,616,796			1,616,796	2,495,806
Houghton College, Houghton	10,000	11,459	182,806	48,995	243,260		195,709			195,709	439,969
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York	100,000	615,991	1,543,292	1,376,149	3,535,432		2,451,745		10,094	2,461,839	5,997,271
Keuka College, Keuka Park	13,416	31,937	824,778	100,774	957,489	367,000	397,448	106,000	17,250	510,698	1,468,187
Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn	10,000		30,812	110,819	141,631		272,356			272,356	413,987
Long Island University, Brooklyn	11,000	(4)	1,006,019	202,077	1,208,096						1,208,096
Manhattan College, New York	[1] 32,000	500,000	1,843,000	347,000	2,690,000						2,690,000
Marymount College, Tarrytown	[1] 13,250	300,000	2,085,000	435,500	2,820,500		600,000			600,000	3,420,500
Nazareth College, Rochester	11,700	200,000	129,000	25,000	354,000	40,000	17,450			17,450	371,450
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York	5,356	(4)	1,236,334	465,044	1,701,378		636,945			636,945	2,338,323
New York University, New York	418,531	2,000,000	9,498,834	1,140,475	12,639,309	186,435	9,087,298	46,981	185,601	9,319,886	21,959,195
Niagara University, Niagara University	20,445	500,000	1,272,000	475,000	2,247,000						2,247,000
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	19,778	525,000	675,855	504,077	1,704,932		2,210,561		9,548	2,220,109	3,925,041
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, New York	21,900	650,000	2,121,899	134,664	2,906,563		669,026			669,026	3,575,589
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy	27,000	363,576	4,151,382	205,938	4,720,896	615,832	5,711,112	146,792	41,392	5,899,296	10,620,192
Russell Sage College, Troy	13,710	150,000	677,649	122,505	950,154	300,000	955,966		6,243	962,209	1,912,363
St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester	39,000	55,000	448,124	87,767	590,891		190,421			190,421	781,312
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary, St. Bonaventure	29,000	125,000	1,137,900	507,638	1,770,538	550,000	[1] 174,322			[1] 174,322	1,944,860
St. Francis College, Brooklyn	[1] 9,000	90,000	487,000	72,000	649,000						649,000
St. John's University, Brooklyn	12,000	647,500	1,978,500	349,340	2,975,340		663,000			663,000	3,638,340
St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn	15,401	175,000	502,000	113,995	790,995						790,995
St. Lawrence University, Canton	61,000	248,670	2,078,710	326,513	2,653,893	954,387	2,232,119			2,232,119	4,886,012
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville	20,200	272,570	1,131,371	239,074	1,643,015	444,867	310,680			310,680	1,953,695
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs	31,038	224,928	1,312,825	407,227	1,944,980	714,019	777,360		2,269	779,629	2,724,609
Syracuse University,[3] Syracuse	215,700	351,611	4,092,777	1,619,845	6,064,233		7,298,629			7,298,629	13,362,862

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—Continued											
Union Theological Seminary, New York	194,315	$1,142,092	$3,439,172	$433,506	$5,014,770	$1,432,975	$8,944,128			$8,944,128	$13,958,898
Union College,[12] Schenectady	88,118	150,000	1,700,000	277,000	2,127,000	200,000	3,000,678		$346,018	3,346,696	5,473,696
Albany Law School	22,334	160,000	485,149	54,435	699,584						699,584
Albany College of Medicine	3,500	18,782	197,129	139,490	355,401		926,532		2,169	928,701	1,284,102
Albany College of Pharmacy	1,389	50,180	272,188	89,393	411,761						411,761
University of Buffalo, Buffalo	102,373	1,749,088	3,618,420	634,759	5,902,267		5,439,876			5,439,876	11,342,143
University of Rochester, Rochester	264,490	2,799,433	20,650,915	3,778,817	27,229,165	1,596,900	54,008,103			54,008,103	81,237,268
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie	189,400	(1)	6,789,682	878,226	7,667,908		7,262,256	$532,241	25,187	7,819,684	15,487,592
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Staten Island	11,000	350,000	724,840	62,750	1,137,590		368,128			368,128	1,505,718
Wells College, Aurora	75,831	41,433	1,220,945	492,645	1,755,023	367,592	1,547,899			1,547,899	3,302,922
Yeshiva College,[20] New York	6,150										
Total	**5,721,048**	**34,707,407**	**163,526,012**	**62,298,966**	**230,532,385**	**22,475,976**	**221,512,636**	**2,323,644**	**3,914,176**	**227,750,456**	**458,282,841**
NORTH CAROLINA											
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson	8,006	50,000	121,694	74,222	245,916	117,694	369,914		4,352	374,266	620,182
Bennett College for Women, Greensboro	6,386	192,300	294,030	31,355	517,685		3,280			3,280	520,965
Catawba College, Salisbury	21,247	65,784	431,616	112,483	609,883	155,569	375,908		2,534	378,442	988,325
Chowan College, Murfreesboro	9,500	20,000	149,000	10,000	179,000						179,000
Davidson College, Davidson	35,427	54,404	1,120,318	301,859	1,476,581	265,524	903,504	6,600	40,216	950,320	2,426,901
Duke University, Durham	368,666	4,730,618	18,413,822	2,707,063	25,851,503		29,128,815		431,920	29,560,735	55,412,238
Elon College, Elon College	23,000	99,121	752,387	330,463	1,181,971	217,500	538,686	2,000	18,964	559,650	1,741,621
Flora Macdonald College,[1] Red Springs	10,180	35,309	150,887	88,158	274,354		182,445		8,284	190,729	465,083
Greensboro College, Greensboro	13,500	130,263	x357,077	87,074	574,414		374,903	28,846	6,213	409,962	984,376
Guilford College, Guilford College	15,000	45,000	313,500	83,754	442,254	185,000	579,848			579,848	1,022,102

Johnson C. Smith University,[3] Charlotte	20,250	305,320	626,867	145,367	1,077,184	183,682	[1] 1,752,001			[1] 1,752,001	2,829,185
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory	13,112	92,332	[1] 461,221	79,406	632,962		392,613		22,605	415,218	1,048,180
Livingstone College,[3] Salisbury	13,334	151,000	256,000	100,000	507,000		[1] 46,500			[1] 46,500	553,500
Meredith College, Raleigh	17,955	200,000	1,070,247	112,495	1,382,742		480,300	10,000	15,479	514,788	1,897,530
Queens-Chicora College, Raleigh	13,500	125,000	509,030	81,033	715,063	200,000	308,000		[1] 2,500	310,500	1,025,563
St. Augustine's College,[3] Raleigh	[1] 12,000	58,096	445,483	54,175	557,754		94,922		1,619	96,541	654,295
Salem College, Winston-Salem	13,550	84,920	668,696	109,196	862,812		436,936	2,000	13,849	452,785	1,315,597
Shaw University,[3] Raleigh	13,000	205,890	355,082	67,227	628,199	155,000	356,943			356,943	985,142
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	58,000	100,000	554,312	100,000	754,312	163,700	2,375,073	19,100		2,394,173	3,148,485
Total	**685,613**	**6,745,357**	**27,050,902**	**4,675,330**	**38,471,589**	**1,643,669**	**38,709,600**	**68,546**	**568,535**	**39,346,681**	**77,818,270**
NORTH DAKOTA											
Jamestown College, Jamestown	14,000	75,000	531,871	114,862	721,733	163,044	1,007,489	22,000		1,029,489	1,751,222
OHIO											
Antioch College, Antioch	42,752	216,965	1,075,682	195,822	1,488,469	151,004	168,419	100,000		268,419	1,756,888
Ashland College, Ashland	[1] 12,487	54,000	385,558	71,800	511,358	89,631	390,284	46,856		437,140	948,498
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea	12,500	142,264	1,064,380	175,427	1,382,071	406,200	[1] 452,020	139,145		1,591,165	2,973,236
Bluffton College, Bluffton	10,894	14,000	278,897	72,014	364,911		173,055	143,138		316,193	681,104
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton	11,750	184,797	649,489	36,837	871,123		418,004	87,135	14,850	520,079	1,391,202
Capital University, Columbus	22,300	241,000	1,019,000	145,569	1,405,569	575,000	535,900		3,108	539,008	1,944,577
Case School of Applied Science,[3] Cleveland	25,828	426,309	819,337	566,063	1,811,709		4,618,000		154,773	4,772,773	6,584,482
Cedarville College, Cedarville	10,000	11,000	200,000	6,000	217,000		244,000	7,000		251,000	468,000
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Dayton	19,000	40,000	120,000	22,500	182,500		191,423	18,700		210,123	392,623
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati	2,000	(4)	80,000	74,684	154,684		2,639		11,125	13,764	168,448
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati		287,015	603,216	169,349	1,059,580		10,971			10,971	1,070,551
Cleveland Law School, Cleveland	2,000			8,000	8,000						8,000
College of Wooster, Wooster	70,700	215,731	1,698,373	(4)	1,914,104	588,236	3,017,180	383,500	3,774	3,404,454	5,318,558
Defiance College, Defiance	16,818	27,500	230,598	77,313	335,411	99,814	274,489			274,489	609,900
Denison University, Granville	79,000	(4)	2,229,200	331,405	2,560,605		2,712,300	1,164,431	20,078	3,896,809	6,457,414
Fenn College, Cleveland	6,500	100,000	450,000	87,500	637,500		300,000		10,631	310,631	948,131
Findlay College, Findlay	18,000	68,350	108,423	94,935	271,708	2,000	397,390	34,700	14,136	446,226	717,934
Franklin University, Columbus		(4)	112,500	27,500	140,000						140,000
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati	87,000	(4)	2,297,745	(4)	2,297,745	339,308	3,892,058		2,612	3,894,670	6,192,415
Heidelberg College, Tiffin	26,000	50,547	573,929	86,641	711,117	368,046	776,073	124,300	2,885	903,258	1,614,375
Hiram College, Hiram	[1] 32,000	36,331	708,902	126,994	875,227		1,143,173	107,120	21,999	1,272,292	2,147,519
John Carroll University, Cleveland	36,000	578,588	1,409,055	150,538	2,138,181						2,138,181
Kenyon College,[1] Gambier	80,000	67,000	1,627,863	226,500	1,921,363		1,865,267		44,438	1,909,705	3,831,068
Lake Erie College, Painesville	21,632	132,000	951,552	193,179	1,276,731	185,606	787,943			787,943	2,064,674
Marietta College, Marietta	105,912	134,869	847,116	126,000	1,107,985	163,468	1,405,699			1,405,699	2,513,684
Mount St. Mary of the West,[1] Cincinnati	20,000	250,000	1,250,000	275,000	1,775,000		440,000			440,000	2,215,000
Mount Union College, Alliance	45,000	155,738	533,102	245,247	934,087	173,565	1,121,761	390,846	22,824	1,535,431	2,469,518
Muskingum College, New Concord	23,000	267,736	1,074,747	239,424	1,581,907	288,437	912,256	4,712	23,100	940,068	2,521,975
Notre Dame College, South Euclid	14,169	645,000	1,000,000	(4)	1,645,080						1,645,000

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—Continued											
Oberlin College, Oberlin	360,461	$938,175	$2,975,718	$634,100	$4,547,993	$630,983	$17,154,500	$328,675	$304,991	$17,788,166	$22,336,159
Ohio Northern University, Ada	16,800	(4)	806,786	132,328	939,114	16,391	438,941	15,000	105	454,046	1,393,160
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware	145,083	146,698	2,483,480	579,166	3,209,344	1,090,228	3,571,783	2,033,034	835	5,605,652	8,814,996
Otterbein College, Westerville	31,000	73,360	711,607	72,928	857,895	86,200	1,080,177	134,300	12,365	1,226,842	2,084,737
St. Charles Seminary,[1] Carthagena	12,000	(4)	750,000		750,000						750,000
St. Johns University, Toledo	18,173	90,000	178,000	78,000	346,000						346,000
University of Dayton, Dayton	28,000	287,000	1,360,000	340,000	1,987,000	565,000					1,987,000
Ursuline College, Cleveland	12,900	(4)	225,000	95,500	320,500						320,500
Western College, Oxford	[1] 32,938	111,104	889,869	187,373	1,188,346	373,250	792,849	114,068		906,917	2,095,263
Western Reserve University, Cleveland	440,000	4,515,944	7,952,427	748,983	13,217,354	261,400	11,950,448	74,571	150,518	12,175,537	25,392,891
Wilberforce University,[3] Wilberforce	[1] 18,000	[1] 263,000	[1] 1,762,759	[1] 397,063	[1] 2,422,822		9,850			9,850	2,432,672
Wilmington College, Wilmington	12,500	70,000	265,451	57,000	392,451	132,652	125,600	52,388		177,997	570,448
Wittenberg College, Springfield	54,932	332,855	1,606,941	297,647	2,237,443	379,792	1,542,745	299,323	85,160	1,927,228	4,164,671
Xavier University, Cincinnati	60,700	383,355	1,159,347	154,020	1,696,722	100,597	209,050		[11] 670,622	879,672	2,576,394
Y. M. C. A. Night Law School,[12] Cincinnati	6,000			30,000	30,000				5,914	5,914	35,914
Total	2,102,729	11,561,231	46,526,049	7,636,349	65,723,629	7,060,808	64,126,346	5,802,942	1,580,843	71,510,131	137,233,760
OKLAHOMA											
Bethany-Peniel College, Bethany	7,500	46,603	85,018	20,740	152,361	30,000	97,035	5,000		102,035	254,396
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women, Guthrie	4,500	259,000	240,000	36,910	535,910						535,910
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee	15,000	72,327	408,984	117,875	599,186		18,000			18,000	617,186
Oklahoma City University	9,000	128,027	448,000	110,368	686,395		116,550			116,550	802,945
Phillips University, Enid	21,851	(4)	358,600	65,500	424,100		538,103	81,450	21,000	643,553	1,067,653
University of Tulsa, Tulsa	28,322	200,745	747,749	251,470	1,199,964	25,000	621,065		11,571	632,636	1,832,600
Total	86,173	706,702	2,288,351	602,863	3,597,916	55,000	1,390,753	89,450	32,571	1,512,774	5,110,690

OREGON											
Albany College, Albany	[1] 13,174	92,415	203,485	55,832	351,732	12,014	266,856		3,275	270,131	621,863
Columbia University, Portland	8,000	182,500	195,820	(4)	378,320						378,320
Linfield College, McMinnville	19,000	108,829	358,647	(4)	467,476		952,536	34,329		986,865	1,454,341
Marylhurst College, Oswego	10,000	11,850	250,000	80,000	341,850	18,000					341,850
Mount Angel College, St. Benedict	[1] 27,000	119,000	597,000	10,000	726,000			[1] 80,000		[1] 80,000	806,000
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland	2,230	30,000	209,500	95,853	335,353						335,353
Pacific College, Newberg	8,755	30,000	41,598	22,000	93,598	4,000	258,085		1,317	259,402	353,000
Pacific University, Forest Grove	25,471	100,000	320,800	75,850	496,650	120,000	299,519			299,519	796,169
Reed College, Portland	52,121	220,826	661,856	175,631	1,058,313	192,221	1,798,530			1,798,530	2,856,843
Willamette University, Salem	34,000	250,000	383,568	123,378	756,946	120,000	1,693,664	104,748		1,798,412	2,555,358
Total	**199,751**	**1,145,420**	**3,222,274**	**638,544**	**5,006,238**	**496,235**	**5,269,190**	**219,077**	**4,592**	**5,492,859**	**10,499,097**
PENNSYLVANIA											
Albright College, Reading	28,000	631,283	716,361	165,814	1,513,458	150,000	523,493	88,100		611,593	2,125,051
Allegheny College, Meadville	86,000	281,358	1,093,005	297,184	1,671,547	394,744	1,250,731	26,570	104,027	1,381,328	3,052,875
Beaver College, Jenkintown	11,576	(4)	2,025,558	159,369	2,184,927		32,333	25,000	2,277	29,619	2,214,537
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr	150,000	350,000	2,600,000	455,000	3,105,000	641,000	6,007,758			6,007,758	9,412,758
Bucknell University, Lewisburg	70,600	60,100	1,706,919	461,972	2,228,991	703,092	1,273,113	16,000	17,825	1,306,938	3,535,929
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh	21,000	(4)	6,425,416	1,304,116	7,729,532	1,364,419	16,566,947			16,566,947	24,296,479
Cedar Crest College for Women, Allentown	14,000	172,984	766,749	109,930	1,049,663		30,923			30,923	1,080,586
College Misericordia, Dallas	10,840	68,950	849,300	159,943	1,078,193	80,000	1,100,000			1,100,000	2,178,193
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester	49,000	(4)	400,000	(4)	400,000		1,753,702			1,753,702	2,153,702
Dickinson College, Carlisle	50,000	246,133	1,096,165	152,777	1,495,075	266,446	1,024,132	6,000		1,030,132	2,525,207
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia	49,430	1,150,001	1,994,503	1,173,714	4,318,218	512,563	3,057,188		14,397	3,071,585	7,389,803
Dropsie College, Philadelphia	41,242	(4)	212,500	157,000	369,500		[1] 900,000			[1] 900,000	1,269,500
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburgh	24,130	685,000	1,082,500	163,815	1,931,315						1,931,315
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	11,000	(4)	828,282	45,000	873,282		2,521,288	4,411		2,525,699	3,398,981
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown	8,500	52,304	243,688	41,746	337,738	150,779	174,575	17,060	3,600	195,235	532,973
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster	66,000	313,000	1,093,364	232,703	1,639,067	124,594	973,424			973,424	2,612,491
Geneva College, Beaver Falls	22,000	220,000	746,000	(4)	966,000	41,000	732,618			732,618	1,698,618
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg	50,000	150,000	1,270,577	234,564	1,655,141		775,849	46,000		821,849	2,476,990
Grove City College, Grove City	33,100	262,889	1,657,095	105,805	2,025,789	758,299	742,945	15,500	1,140	759,585	2,785,374
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia	[1] 20,000		705,000	128,526	833,526		387,166		35,162	422,328	1,255,854
Haverford College, Haverford	122,500	1,500,000	2,000,000	373,000	3,873,000	621,600	4,049,033			4,049,033	7,922,033
Immaculata College,[1] Immaculata	11,000	150,000	3,500,000	86,000	3,736,000						3,736,000
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia	[1] 40,000	(4)	8,280,000	900,000	9,180,000		2,191,959			2,191,959	11,371,959
Juniata College, Huntington	50,000	90,155	561,476	126,276	777,907		678,144			678,144	1,456,051
Lafayette College, Easton	87,083	(4)	3,776,713	552,247	4,328,960		3,815,347			3,815,347	8,144,307
LaSalle College, Philadelphia	10,000	250,000	800,000	55,500	1,105,500						1,105,500
Lebanon Valley College, Annville	16,302	39,000	494,469	94,387	627,856	204,941	911,598	2,400		913,998	1,541,854
Lehigh University, Bethlehem	[2] 213,877	564,948	4,242,669	1,139,431	5,947,048	153,000	5,114,274		236,883	5,351,157	11,298,205
Lincoln University,[3] Lincoln University	28,000	30,800	611,275	88,404	730,479	218,820	1,027,536	33,150	390	1,061,076	1,791,555
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	45,500	49,264	204,062	70,316	323,642		608,620	34,300		642,920	966,562
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	38,000	350,000	745,000	51,000	1,146,000	209,249	635,500			635,500	1,781,500
Marywood College, Scranton	20,000	500,000	1,800,000	200,000	2,500,000	500,000					2,500,000

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Moravian Seminary and College, Bethlehem	7,205	$52,131	$175,602	$16,958	$244,691	.....	$175,643	.....	.....	$175,643	$420,334
Mount St. Joseph College, Chestnut Hill	16,000	551,000	3,000,000	110,000	2,661,000	.....	500,000	$97,000	.....	597,000	4,258,000
Muhlenberg College, Allentown	51,000	570,344	1,547,394	202,309	2,320,047	$72,222	930,028	.....	.....	930,028	3,250,075
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh	15,932	266,000	1,036,937	163,843	1,466,780	329,393	510,832	30,000	.....	540,832	2,007,612
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	18,000	72,245	773,269	332,072	1,177,586	.....	156,905	.....	$4,299	161,204	1,338,790
Pittsburgh Musical Institute	525	(4)	53,619	15,306	68,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,925
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary	35,000	68,917	251,809	21,518	342,244	.....	1,004,477	19,500	.....	1,023,977	1,366,221
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	5,000	40,000	40,000	10,000	90,000	.....	71,000	.....	.....	71,000	161,000
Rosemont College, Rosemont	17,850	150,000	850,000	100,000	1,100,000	275,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,100,000
St. Francis College, Loretto	12,000	300,000	521,717	68,450	890,167	9,717	.....	.....	.....	.....	890,167
St. Thomas College, Scranton	[1] 12,000	(4)	600,000	177,000	777,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	777,000
St. Vincent College, Latrobe	47,500	180,000	654,384	176,513	1,010,897	484,843	980,000	.....	20,100	1,000,100	2,010,997
St. Vincent Seminary,[1] Philadelphia	12,000	(4)	731,050	15,000	746,050	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	746,050
Seton Hill College, Greensburg	20,365	168,000	1,865,178	271,684	2,304,862	730,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,304,862
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove	11,530	135,515	477,076	125,663	738,254	269,653	351,305	37,300	3,406	392,011	1,130,265
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore	88,640	860,285	1,962,079	601,092	3,423,456	593,081	7,022,591	75,593	31,455	7,129,639	10,553,095
Temple University, Philadelphia	83,080	(4)	5,635,984	637,765	6,273,749	282,300	99,183	37,500	6,196	142,879	6,416,628
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States of America, Lancaster	22,000	77,588	276,012	.....	353,600	.....	1,164,870	.....	.....	1,164,870	1,518,470
Thiel College, Greenville	16,000	35,000	353,486	70,231	458,717	41,000	161,364	.....	.....	161,364	620,081
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	811,303	5,424,918	21,233,971	7,836,181	34,495,070	2,309,889	18,875,527	218,871	47,347	19,141,745	53,636,815
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh	181,796	3,077,483	11,073,842	714,526	14,865,851	.....	2,258,173	.....	24,019	2,282,192	17,148,043
Ursinus College, Collegeville	25,000	269,670	1,272,314	286,406	1,828,390	369,273	561,450	49,200	4,520	615,170	2,443,560
Villa Maria College,[1] Erie	8,000	(4)	1,000,000	59,950	1,059,950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,059,950
Villanova College, Villanova	40,000	1,884,500	2,199,269	390,460	4,474,229	721,094	152,753	.....	.....	152,753	4,626,982

Washington and Jefferson College, Washington	[8] 51,561	308,000	802,923	208,107	1,409,030		1,494,245			1,494,245	2,903,275
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg	11,500	90,300	275,000	66,750	432,050	50,000	195,876			195,876	627,926
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	46,655	13,401	386,063	31,399	430,863	227,400	1,063,519	23,549	4,205	1,091,273	1,522,136
Westminster College, New Wilmington	12,000	126,550	816,250	165,277	1,108,077	300,000	[8] 841,344		14,872	856,216	1,964,293
Wilson College, Chambersburg	32,000	50,170	677,479	277,667	1,005,316	264,665	774,680	7,500		782,180	1,787,496
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	5,000	(4)	1,597,062	123,016	1,720,078		979,435		6,718	986,153	2,706,231
Total	**3,215,122**	**22,940,186**	**116,758,415**	**22,560,682**	**162,259,283**	**14,424,076**	**99,155,396**	**910,504**	**582,838**	**100,648,738**	**262,908,021**
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	463,000	931,756	5,355,047	(4)	6,286,803	839,460	10,378,889	70,499	21,440	10,470,828	16,757,631
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Benedict College,[1] [3] Columbia	10,703	100,000	213,150	42,000	355,150		135,454			135,454	490,604
Coker College, Hartsville	15,500	63,146	403,698	113,392	580,236		501,513			501,513	1,081,749
Columbia College,[1] Columbia	10,000	65,000	386,000	117,575	568,575		245,937			245,937	814,512
Converse College, Spartanburg	25,000	204,201	731,253	188,895	1,124,349	592,101	625,000	25,000		650,000	1,774,349
Erskine College, Due West	17,000	66,211	373,892	67,525	507,628	156,956	363,275			363,275	870,903
Furman University,[16] Greenville	35,000	310,576	990,970	164,404	1,465,950	321,620	611,103	1,300		612,403	2,078,353
Lander College,[1] Greenwood	9,400	59,095	257,017	65,492	381,604		121,211			121,211	502,815
Limestone College, Gaffney	14,101	57,462	422,473	95,482	575,417		410,082		10,000	420,082	995,499
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia	8,000	20,000	140,000	11,500	171,500		64,000	7,600		71,600	243,100
Newberry College, Newberry	20,000	12,587	334,186	85,633	432,406	90,000	333,846			333,846	766,252
Presbyterian College, Clinton	12,534	117,002	592,103	73,617	782,722	190,177	274,971		4,294	279,265	1,061,987
Wofford College, Spartanburg	31,055	200,000	492,797	49,278	742,075		646,363		40,996	687,359	1,429,434
Total	**208,293**	**1,275,280**	**5,337,539**	**1,074,793**	**7,687,612**	**1,350,854**	**4,332,755**	**33,900**	**55,290**	**4,421,945**	**12,109,557**
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Augustana College, Sioux Falls	11,000	12,000	278,000	40,000	330,000	117,500	443,481		5,261	448,742	778,742
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell	23,512	48,185	422,614	74,465	545,264	104,836	559,608	22,600		582,208	1,127,472
Huron College, Huron	18,581	140,700	368,671	44,190	553,561	33,000	958,138		5,072	963,210	1,516,771
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls	14,000	40,000	153,000	45,624	238,624	[1] 86,053	328,102	10,400		338,502	577,126
Yankton College, Yankton	21,000	93,226	619,720	99,413	812,359	185,335	682,418	60,500		742,918	1,555,277
Total	**88,093**	**334,111**	**1,842,005**	**303,692**	**2,479,808**	**526,724**	**2,971,747**	**93,500**	**10,333**	**3,075,580**	**5,555,388**
TENNESSEE											
Bethel College, McKenzie	5,000	9,000	190,000	20,500	219,500	70,000	390,881			390,881	610,381
Bob Jones College, Cleveland	10,000	40,000	200,000	25,000	265,000						265,000
Carson Newman College, Jefferson City	14,000	38,152	319,433	60,761	418,346		[illegible] 311		8,373	543,684	962,030
Chattanooga College of Law, Chattanooga	[1] 1,200			4,000	4,000						4,000
Cumberland University, Lebanon	15,000	68,000	341,000	111,815	520,815		120,663			120,663	641,478
Fisk University,[3] Nashville	44,823	98,772	1,031,948	240,708	1,371,428		1,588,888	23,300	12,707	1,624,895	2,996,323
King College, Bristol	[1] 8,471	37,568	215,869	20,369	273,806		635,258			635,258	909,064
Knoxville College,[3] Knoxville	10,500	68,215	421,087	47,928	537,230	150,000	[1] 629,632	[1] 34,200	[1] 17,547	[1] 681,379	1,218,609
Lambuth College, Jackson	4,000	45,000	180,000	37,574	262,574	50,000	8,105			8,105	270,679
Lane College,[3] Jackson	6,000	25,000	350,000	30,000	405,000						405,000

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate	17,600	$302,773	$603,929	$152,881	$1,059,583	$299,959	$992,239	$58,102	$20,160	$1,070,501	$2,130,084
Maryville College, Maryville	38,873	101,387	574,591	134,599	810,577	196,091	1,259,849	379,244	12,476	1,651,569	2,462,146
Meharry Medical College,[3] Nashville	4,000	223,500	1,750,000	280,000	2,253,500	----------	747,972	----------	413	748,385	3,001,885
Milligan College, Milligan College	[1] 9,876	30,000	355,000	113,877	498,877	34,260	94,673	----------	----------	94,673	593,550
Southwestern College, Memphis	33,845	188,055	1,203,540	111,413	1,503,008	400,291	437,488	6,000	----------	443,488	1,946,496
Tennessee College,[1] Murfreesboro	9,000	102,000	240,311	15,658	357,969	----------	23,072	----------	14,129	37,201	395,170
Tusculum College, Greenville	13,800	48,173	395,139	65,802	509,114	159,386	714,758	----------	----------	714,758	1,223,872
Union University,[1] Jackson	12,000	85,000	616,708	78,351	780,059	20,000	139,439	60,000	28,000	227,439	1,007,498
University of Chattanooga	20,000	600,000	616,000	200,000	1,416,000	36,000	938,287	----------	29,070	967,357	2,383,357
University of the South, Sewanee	44,000	129,618	1,037,825	356,630	1,524,073	388,960	1,495,227	562,362	----------	2,057,589	3,581,662
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	156,243	424,856	5,115,233	856,658	6,396,747	380,720	19,585,867	----------	----------	19,585,867	25,982,614
Total	**478,231**	**2,665,069**	**15,757,613**	**2,964,524**	**21,387,206**	**2,185,667**	**30,337,609**	**1,123,208**	**142,875**	**31,603,692**	**52,990,898**
TEXAS											
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	10,000	35,266	448,967	65,351	549,584	181,752	----------	----------	2,315	2,315	551,899
Austin College, Sherman	[1] 21,000	63,000	209,510	----------	272,510	[1] 65,000	[1] 250,370	----------	[1] 750	[1] 251,120	523,630
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary,[1] Austin	8,000	----------	125,000	10,000	135,000	----------	453,661	----------	50,600	504,261	639,261
Baylor College for Women, Belton	15,500	70,423	1,000,000	235,652	1,306,075	420,000	522,102	125,000	157,249	804,351	2,110,426
Baylor University, Waco	75,000	220,300	1,240,982	272,300	1,733,582	507,396	828,245	665,000	127,272	1,620,517	3,354,099
Bishop College,[3] Marshall	14,554	100,000	203,000	74,460	377,460	153,100	13,846	----------	----------	13,846	391,306
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood	[1] 9,000	53,660	175,958	31,049	260,667	----------	[1] 230,000	----------	----------	[1] 230,000	490,667
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	16,400	136,166	334,535	88,393	559,094	101,787	201,074	----------	12,426	213,500	772,594
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	25,038	(4)	1,725,642	141,947	1,867,589	300,000	155,342	----------	----------	155,342	2,022,931
McMurry College, Abilene	10,500	60,300	259,344	48,193	367,837	73,374	93,065	----------	----------	93,065	460,902
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	33,354	105,000	4,294,643	(4)	4,399,643	769,424	172,165	6,000	----------	178,165	4,578,108

Rice Institute, Houston	118,700	248,784	2,755,100	1,197,003	4,200,887	577,220	13,369,885			13,369,885	17,570,772
St. Edward's University,[1] Austin	17,500	456,909	354,876	60,271	872,056						872,056
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	13,000	194,000	856,000	158,000	1,208,000	125,000					1,208,000
Simmons University, Abilene	25,000	30,873	626,319	120,384	777,576	[1] 260,301	812,305		43,168	855,473	1,633,049
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	99,526	973,143	1,768,675	538,163	3,279,981	646,861	2,289,703	50,000	61,329	2,401,032	5,681,013
South Texas School of Law,[1] Houston	2,665			7,500	7,500						7,500
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Fort Worth	20,000	322,304	1,346,232	62,783	1,731,319		576,782	14,300		591,082	2,322,401
Southwestern University, Georgetown	38,000	83,250	867,660	176,327	1,127,237		396,101	16,500	93,252	505,853	1,633,090
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	60,000	556,954	772,466	238,828	1,568,248	315,000	3,042,795	15,000	10,000	3,067,795	4,636,043
Texas College,[3] Tyler	[1] 8,000	5,000	248,500	35,500	289,000	60,000					289,000
Texas Dental College, Houston	[1] 1,100	20,000	45,000	24,563	89,563						89,563
Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth	15,972	168,176	406,917	90,445	665,538	179,269	[1] 176,682			176,682	842,220
Tillotson College,[3] Austin	9,000	58,000	190,000	67,500	315,500	110,000					315,500
Trinity University, Waxahachie	12,847	21,969	245,111	38,225	305,305	130,041	730,794			730,794	1,036,099
Wiley College,[3] Marshall	15,000	10,000	300,000	150,000	460,000	140,000	[1] 14,000			[1] 14,000	474,000
Total	**694,656**	**3,993,477**	**20,800,437**	**3,932,837**	**28,726,751**	**5,115,525**	**24,329,217**	**891,800**	**558,361**	**25,779,378**	**54,506,129**
UTAH											
Brigham Young University, Provo	80,000	259,796	424,000	326,105	1,009,901		269,991		4,796	274,787	1,284,688
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, Salt Lake City	10,500	164,000	800,400	62,750	1,027,150						1,027,150
McCune School of Music and Art, Salt Lake City	700										
Total	**91,200**	**423,796**	**1,224,400**	**388,855**	**2,037,051**		**269,991**		**4,796**	**274,787**	**2,311,838**
VERMONT											
Bennington College, Bennington	8,316	133,967	732,068	109,777	974,902	367,322	103,985			103,985	1,078,887
Middlebury College, Middlebury	67,000	33,881	1,439,773	268,029	1,741,683		4,104,703	28,000	18,500	4,151,203	5,892,886
Norwich University, Northfield	25,000	28,984	790,055	191,752	1,010,791	150,000	866,780		3,126	869,906	1,880,697
St. Michaels College, Burlington	17,500	60,000	216,500	82,000	358,500	84,000					358,500
Total	**117,816**	**255,922**	**3,178,396**	**651,558**	**4,085,876**	**601,322**	**5,075,468**	**28,000**	**21,626**	**5,125,094**	**9,210,970**
VIRGINIA											
Bishop Payne Divinity School,[3] Petersburg	3,000	5,000	14,000	1,000	20,000		10,911			10,911	30,911
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater	15,000	20,500	350,000	49,460	419,960	96,177	514,658		4,622	519,280	939,240
Emory and Henry College, Emory	22,000	(4)	495,510	(4)	495,510		379,029			379,029	874,539
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney	30,397	25,872	471,548	56,217	553,637	177,000	310,879	22,000	7,507	340,386	894,023
Hampton Institute,[3] Hampton	85,997	260,968	2,856,788	463,416	3,581,172		10,007,849	126,000	5,000	10,138,849	13,720,021
Hollins College, Hollins	22,600	45,840	972,033	355,405	1,373,278		397,858			397,858	1,771,136
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg	14,000	116,000	339,467	91,546	547,013		295,715			295,715	842,728
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton	15,000	72,172	484,951	82,490	639,613	244,000	502,175			502,175	1,141,788
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary,[1] Alexandria	30,000	44,000	350,000	95,000	489,000		1,000,000			1,000,000	1,489,000

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland	27,000	$32,000	$479,311	$39,589	$550,900	$151,000	$1,018,987	$7,200	$16,358	$1,042,545	$1,593,445
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg	42,000	100,000	1,125,824	284,726	1,510,550	812,631	1,192,130	11,500	4,731	1,208,361	2,718,911
Roanoke College, Salem	18,000	62,252	462,596	144,062	668,910	125,000	642,654	3,000	8,202	653,856	1,322,766
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar	35,000	70,148	1,149,502	252,923	1,472,573	.....	371,686	.....	.....	371,686	1,844,259
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond	46,476	(4)	697,481	46,823	744,304	.....	1,552,430	40,198	.....	1,592,628	2,336,932
University of Richmond, Richmond	60,000	342,711	1,875,989	196,719	2,415,419	473,261	2,540,735	145,828	11,725	2,698,288	5,113,707
Virginia Union University,[3] Richmond	17,000	280,000	642,300	77,700	1,000,000	415,700	677,000	.....	.....	677,000	1,677,000
Washington and Lee University, Lexington	70,000	50,000	1,418,492	268,984	1,737,476	185,000	1,527,901	22,217	32,276	1,582,394	3,319,870
Total	553,470	1,527,463	14,185,792	2,506,060	18,219,315	2,680,303	22,942,597	377,943	90,421	23,410,961	41,630,276
WASHINGTON											
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	18,000	175,122	446,444	143,546	765,112	.....	1,026,497	117,200	567	1,144,264	1,909,376
Gonzaga University, Spokane	40,425	187,260	822,392	103,082	1,112,734	148,500	22,613	.....	14,000	36,613	1,149,347
Seattle Pacific College, Seattle	7,100	39,988	100,573	31,587	172,148	60,000	23,060	2,200	.....	25,260	197,408
Walla Walla College, College Place	11,000	33,587	161,077	81,475	276,139	45,178	.....	.....	.....	.....	276,139
Whitman College, Walla Walla	50,000	225,000	305,054	176,322	706,376	.....	1,041,244	13,750	23,765	1,078,759	1,785,135
Whitworth College, Spokane	12,085	69,746	106,455	27,387	203,588	.....	37,469	6,500	.....	43,969	247,557
Total	138,610	730,703	1,941,995	563,399	3,236,097	253,678	2,150,883	139,650	38,332	2,328,865	5,564,96
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bethany College, Bethany	23,883	42,376	812,690	74,546	929,612	394,260	1,593,210	7,009	28,689	1,628,908	2,558,520
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins	10,128	70,195	436,857	39,006	546,058	.....	183,732	.....	.....	183,732	729,790
Morris Harvey College,[1] Barboursville	10,200	164,185	452,514	56,439	673,138	.....	119,000	.....	15,000	134,000	807,138
Salem College, Salem	11,000	46,000	180,500	54,500	281,000	.....	155,839	.....	7,273	163,112	444,112
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon	18,000	74,962	318,989	87,984	481,935	146,989	523,359	.....	.....	523,359	1,005,294
Total	73,211	397,718	2,201,550	312,475	2,911,743	541,249	2,575,140	7,009	50,962	2,633,111	5,544,854

Wisconsin											
Beloit College, Beloit	90,000	201,236	1,054,627	372,305	1,628,168	530,785	2,470,543	118,600	7,500	2,596,643	4,224,811
Carroll College, Waukesha	14,000	162,161	621,374	99,044	882,579	203,682	749,418	45,100	.....	794,518	1,677,097
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary,[1] Thiensville	6,000	54,990	316,890	41,088	412,968	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412,968
Lawrence College, Appleton	97,000	284,865	1,351,987	303,473	1,940,325	329,212	1,550,949	138,862	86,724	1,782,535	3,722,860
Marquette University, Milwaukee	66,536	1,276,843	3,075,117	984,735	5,336,695	.....	2,589,378	.....	.....	2,589,378	7,926,073
Milton College,[1] Milton	13,344	10,000	120,000	44,300	174,300	.....	300,000	3,400	1,491	304,891	479,191
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee	32,243	339,919	768,454	229,569	1,337,942	213,036	1,373,175	33,000	2,463	1,408,638	2,746,580
Mission House College and Theological Seminary, Plymouth	15,000	7,283	200,294	35,386	242,963	85,729	69,129	.....	.....	69,129	312,092
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee	15,430	945,414	956,003	207,976	2,109,393	891,615	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,109,393
Nashotah House,[1] Nashotah	50,000	59,280	208,675	23,691	291,646	.....	415,138	.....	.....	415,138	706,784
Northland College, Ashland	20,000	17,610	192,984	51,014	261,608	97,839	140,777	22,700	.....	163,477	425,085
Northwestern College, Watertown	15,336	35,000	476,600	54,600	566,200	100,000	77,619	.....	.....	77,619	643,819
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Oconomowoc	20,000	15,000	522,600	60,000	597,600	.....	270,000	9,292	.....	279,292	876,892
Ripon College, Ripon	30,000	50,765	456,585	154,131	661,481	187,797	926,675	.....	.....	926,675	1,588,156
St Francis Seminary, St. Francis	40,000	155,000	510,600	163,400	829,000	.....	435,713	62,307	16,491	514,511	1,343,511
Total	524,889	3,615,366	10,832,790	2,824,712	17,272,868	2,639,695	11,374,514	433,261	114,669	11,922,444	29,195,312

Part 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Alabama											
State Teachers College:											
Florence	20,545	$220,285	$581,449	$99,459	$901,193	$175,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	$901,193
Jacksonville	17,147	70,000	750,000	120,000	940,000	350,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	940,000
Livingston	15,975	44,000	580,900	56,203	681,103	188,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	681,103
Montgomery[1]	19,623	184,853	448,500	72,250	705,603	201,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	705,603
Troy	15,659	25,000	625,000	40,000	690,000	161,250	.....	.....	$3,202	$3,202	693,202
Total	78,949	544,138	2,985,849	387,912	3,917,899	1,077,250	.....	.....	3,202	3,202	3,921,101
Arizona											
State Teachers College:											
Flagstaff	20,700	200,000	753,000	200,000	1,153,000	300,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,153,000
Tempe	20,739	83,100	807,700	238,800	1,129,600	242,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,129,600
Arkansas											
Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway	16,000	11,000	554,082	182,507	747,589	246,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	747,589
Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia	17,300	62,000	240,000	50,000	352,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	352,000

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA											
Humboldt State Teachers College, Arcata	14,078	$65,267	$497,341	$80,429	$643,037						$643,037
State Teachers College:											
Chico	16,919	84,750	709,178	120,072	914,000						914,000
Fresno	37,800	165,419	961,739	168,702	1,295,860						1,295,860
San Diego	43,076	100,000	973,435	180,160	1,253,595						1,253,595
San Francisco	36,000	371,227	612,643	158,182	1,142,052						1,142,052
San Jose	55,490	197,000	1,343,233	285,265	1,825,498						1,825,498
Santa Barbara	27,380	254,452	540,059	152,988	947,499						947,499
Total	**230,743**	**1,238,115**	**5,637,628**	**1,145,798**	**8,021,541**						**8,021,541**
COLORADO											
Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa	7,851	18,614	213,920	39,318	271,852						271,852
Colorado State Teachers College, Greeley	87,250	(4)	1,538,567	417,149	1,955,716	$281,754					1,955,716
Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison	16,500	10,000	500,000	44,500	554,500	140,000					554,500
Total	**111,601**	**28,614**	**2,252,487**	**500,967**	**2,782,068**	**421,754**					**2,782,068**
CONNECTICUT											
Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain	[1] 12,800	4,503	1,298,860	91,978	1,395,341						1,395,341
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Miner Teachers College,[3] Washington	19,463	37,769	199,998		237,767						237,767
Wilson Teachers College, Washington	14,850	50,958	257,400		308,358						308,358
GEORGIA											
South Georgia Teachers College, Statesboro	12,000	50,000	300,000	50,000	400,000	150,000					400,000

ILLINOIS											
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston	40,000	36,600	637,565	359,129	1,033,294	100,000					1,033,294
Illinois State Normal University,[1] Normal	79,361	96,000	1,114,616	466,194	1,676,810				7,406	7,406	1,684,216
Nothern Illinois State Teachers College, DeKalb	37,926	100,000	925,936	282,359	1,308,295	125,000					1,308,295
Southern Illinois State Teachers College, Carbondale	33,896	19,275	977,596	269,124	1,265,995	65,000					1,265,995
Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb	38,194	35,350	988,105	214,304	1,237,759	75,000					1,237,759
Total	229,377	287,225	4,643,818	1,591,110	6,522,153	365,000			7,406	7,406	6,529,559
INDIANA											
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie	52,240	200,000	1,550,000	221,000	1,971,000	200,000					1,971,000
Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute	118,100	531,398	1,640,219	350,000	2,521,617	250,000					2,521,617
IOWA											
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls	103,000	45,200	2,177,500	605,435	2,828,135	791,021			17,048	17,048	2,845,183
KANSAS											
Kansas State Teachers College:											
Emporia	75,000	48,000	1,211,300	363,335	1,622,335	86,925	250,000			250,000	1,872,635
Pittsburg	35,461	163,959	1,637,106	329,720	2,130,785	167,189					2,130,785
KENTUCKY											
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond	[1] 33,000	244,163	1,487,184	349,651	2,080,998				3,424	3,424	2,084,422
Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead	[1] 15,113	138,229	1,581,108	239,935	1,959,272	520,893					1,959,272
Murray State Teachers College, Murray	21,303	124,333	1,340,608	137,369	1,602,310	392,301					1,602,310
Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green	41,095	379,592	1,791,804	273,142	2,444,538	442,962					2,444,538
Total	110,511	886,317	6,200,704	1,000,097	8,087,118	1,356,156			3,424	3,424	8,090,542
LOUISIANA											
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches	25,000	46,885	921,045	241,004	1,208,934	167,392					1,208,934
MAINE											
State Normal School, Farmington	10,000		[1] 320,370	[1] 37,500	[1] 357,870		[1] 5,000		[1] 2,000	[1] 7,000	[1] 364,870

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS											
State Teachers College:											
Bridgewater	23,383	$78,000	$1,265,625	$102,966	$1,446,591	$425,000	$15,000			$15,000	$1,461,591
Fitchburg	15,000	66,500	436,442	75,500	578,442	150,000					578,442
Framingham	10,000	20,000	385,000	35,000	440,000	200,000	1,741			1,741	441,741
Hyannis	6,500	10,000	139,000	32,200	181,200	60,000			[1] $13,563	[1] 13,563	194,763
Lowell	6,200	(4)	265,000	29,250	294,250						294,250
North Adams	16,500	69,000	205,000	44,500	318,500	83,500					318,500
Salem	13,500	50,000	950,000	150,000	1,150,000						1,150,000
Westfield	13,000	250,000	150,000	60,000	460,000				300	300	460,300
Worcester	20,200	44,000	365,000	48,000	457,000						457,000
Teachers College of the City of Boston	[1] 27,000	(4)	678,811	31,300	710,111						710,111
Total	151,283	587,500	4,839,878	608,716	6,036,094	918,500	16,741		13,863	30,604	6,066,698
MICHIGAN											
Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant	32,000	30,000	1,213,000	261,369	1,504,369	275,000			[1] 7,500	[1] 7,500	1,511,869
Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti	81,252	185,789	1,893,677	744,683	2,824,149				24,625	24,625	2,848,774
Northern State Teachers College, Marquette	27,794	41,025	558,830	171,598	771,453				25,000	25,000	796,453
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo	38,645	230,972	1,042,488	391,875	1,665,335						1,665,335
Total	179,691	487,786	4,707,995	1,569,525	6,765,306	275,000			57,125	57,125	6,822,431
MINNESOTA											
State Teachers College:											
Bemidji	9,983	24,000	375,000	21,000	420,000	100,000					420,000
Duluth	17,354	60,000	512,500	155,000	727,500	101,000					727,500
Mankato	19,660	161,245	883,275	198,233	1,242,753	213,000					1,242,753

Moorhead	18,000	78,294	923,000	102,000	1,103,294	126,000					1,103,294
St. Cloud	39,814	78,000	820,000	198,000	1,096,000	95,000			8,073	8,073	1,104,073
Winona	18,000	60,902	927,500	159,140	1,147,542	218,905			57,900	55,900	1,203,442
Total	**122,811**	**462,441**	**4,441,275**	**833,373**	**5,737,089**	**853,905**			**63,973**	**63,973**	**5,801,062**
MISSISSIPPI											
Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland	15,900	43,000	586,315	133,497	762,812	250,000					762,812
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg	17,525	69,351	1,006,846	243,629	1,319,826	300,000					1,319,826
MISSOURI											
Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg	80,000	100,000	1,000,000	400,000	1,500,000						1,500,000
Harris Teachers College, St. Louis	[1] 12,000	20,800	167,297	78,130	266,227						266,227
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville	38,141	100,000	465,000	144,000	709,000						709,000
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville	22,500	100,000	1,015,000	135,000	1,250,000	225,000					1,250,000
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau	65,000	100,000	690,000	269,500	1,059,500	90,000					1,059,500
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield	32,000	55,000	1,130,000	324,500	1,509,500						1,509,500
Teachers College of Kansas City	12,545	30,000	447,573	12,000	489,573						489,573
Total	**262,186**	**505,800**	**4,914,870**	**1,363,130**	**6,783,800**	**315,000**					**6,783,800**
MONTANA											
Montana State Normal College, Dillon	24,125	24,458	619,032	121,769	765,259	185,690			6,500	6,500	771,759
NEBRASKA											
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron	20,118	75,000	600,000	125,000	800,000	125,000					800,000
Nebraska State Teachers College:											
Kearney	36,351	55,300	737,135	291,990	1,084,425	178,000					1,084,425
Peru	44,678	10,000	980,000	165,000	1,155,000	120,000					1,155,000
Wayne	18,000	50,000	750,000	50,000	850,000	350,000					850,000
Total	**119,147**	**190,300**	**3,067,135**	**631,990**	**3,889,425**	**773,000**					**3,889,425**
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Keene Normal School, Keene	[1] 16,000	(1)	1,000,000	(1)	1,000,000						1,000,000
Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth	16,500	20,000	452,187	70,232	542,419	339,637					542,419

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 3.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY											
New Jersey State Teachers College,[1] Upper Montclair	24,542	$162,000	$1,319,445	$82,000	$1,563,445				$6,500	$6,500	$1,569,945
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton	20,000	120,000	2,491,985	200,000	2,811,985	$550,000					2,811,985
NEW MEXICO											
New Mexico State Normal University, Las Vegas	15,100	39,500	411,000	99,224	549,724	36,000			[1] 4,000	[1] 4,000	553,724
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver City	18,934	2,770	166,575	49,200	218,545	36,600					218,545
NEW YORK											
New York State College for Teachers, Albany	3,350	235,000	1,189,500	199,027	1,623,527		$12,000		10,600	22,600	1,646,127
State Teachers College, Buffalo	[1] 15,000	300,000	1,600,000	291,300	2,191,300						2,191,300
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone	20,000	100,000	1,200,000	40,000	1,340,000	200,000					1,340,000
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville	17,066	70,732	2,450,300	275,000	2,796,032	626,000					2,796,032
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee	13,452	76,564	615,369	235,460	927,393	300,752	[1] 54,413		[1] 19,719	[1] 74,132	1,001,525
Winston-Salem Teachers College,[1] Winston-Salem	[1] 6,295	137,500	467,974	28,298	633,772	194,148					633,772
Total	56,813	384,796	4,733,643	578,758	5,697,197	1,320,900	54,413		19,719	74,132	5,771,329

NORTH DAKOTA											
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale	8,275	9,600	178,100	97,250	284,950	52,680	350,000			250,000	634,950
State Teachers College:											
Dickinson	9,000	10,000	615,000	110,000	765,000	250,000			10,244	10,244	775,244
Mayville	[1] 15,000	25,000	558,416	97,245	680,661	144,150	300,000			300,000	980,661
Minot	17,685	54,000	705,363	334,647	1,094,010	253,723					1,094,010
Valley City [1]	23,462	50,000	690,338	290,413	1,030,751				2,033	2,033	1,032,784
Total	**73,422**	**148,600**	**2,747,217**	**959,555**	**3,855,372**	**700,553**	**650,000**		**12,277**	**662,277**	**4,517,649**
OKLAHOMA											
Central State Teachers College, Edmond	[1] 26,381	116,328	526,725	89,425	732,478						732,478
East Central State Teachers College, Ada	23,750	41,909	514,336	124,320	680,565						680,565
Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah	21,948	51,239	348,226	125,154	524,619						524,619
Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva	[1] 27,000	23,285	201,848	24,104	249,237						249,237
Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant	21,737	38,463	510,510	85,000	633,973				[1] 10,000	[1] 10,000	643,973
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford	[1] 19,000	46,433	361,933	111,064	519,430						519,430
Total	**139,816**	**317,657**	**2,463,578**	**559,067**	**3,340,302**				**10,000**	**10,000**	**3,350,302**
PENNSYLVANIA											
Cheney Training School for Teachers, Cheney	8,577	29,898	462,716	85,366	577,980	184,666					577,980
State Teachers College:											
Bloomsburg	17,885	226,009	815,248	254,605	1,295,862						1,295,862
California	25,000	165,500	689,400	332,100	1,187,000						1,187,000
Clarion	16,716	116,793	936,863	190,150	1,243,806	177,719					1,243,806
East Stroudsburg	[1] 15,700	80,061	1,046,435	88,166	1,214,662						1,214,662
Edinboro	17,739	15,098	742,817	169,850	927,765	279,842					927,765
Indiana	[1] 18,000	382,877	1,890,239	682,543	2,955,659						2,955,659
Kutztown	17,585	58,662	845,876	219,507	1,124,045	383,715					1,124,045
Lock Haven	22,500	98,003	870,694	79,116	1,047,813						1,047,813
Millersville	[1] 21,000	79,997	840,965	261,922	1,182,884				8,830	8,830	1,191,714
Shippensburg	18,050	116,566	1,033,985	152,599	1,303,150	371,463			6,815	6,815	1,309,965
Slippery Rock	18,500	76,351	700,496	239,424	1,016,271	118,603			[1] 4,748	[1] 4,748	1,021,019
West Chester	[1] 34,721	328,117	2,601,683	506,041	3,435,841						3,435,841
Total	**251,973**	**1,773,932**	**13,477,417**	**3,261,389**	**18,512,738**	**1,515,998**			**20,393**	**20,393**	**18,533,131**
RHODE ISLAND											
Rhode Island College of Education, Providence	41,161	250,000	2,200,000	58,976	2,508,976				4,898	4,898	2,513,874

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 2.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen	22,120	$50,000	$608,271	$257,881	$916,152	$188,699	[1] $756,537		[1] $3,000	[1] $759,537	$1,675,689
TENNESSEE											
State Teachers College:											
Johnson City	50,000	[1] 125,000	[1] 929,500	[1] 139,200	[1] 1,193,700				[1] 5,700	[1] 5,700	[1] 1,199,400
Memphis	[1] 20,000	50,000	1,418,000	120,346	1,588,346	250,000					1,588,346
Murfreesboro	18,800	50,000	775,000	60,000	885,000	203,000					885,000
Total	88,800	225,000	3,122,500	319,546	3,667,046	453,000			5,700	5,700	3,672,746
TEXAS											
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce	[1] 22,500	77,427	677,635	327,581	1,082,643	50,000					1,082,643
North Texas State Teachers College, Denton	52,018	256,206	715,378	597,927	1,569,511						1,569,511
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville	30,000	114,183	581,712	243,910	939,805						939,805
Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos	36,500	80,260	534,474	155,511	770,245	37,000					770,245
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches	19,497	102,931	432,005	118,739	653,675				6,953	6,953	660,628
Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine	20,000	67,958	444,606	113,058	625,622						625,622
West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon	20,000	79,006	983,067	347,853	1,409,926	173,488					1,409,926
Total	200,515	777,971	4,368,877	1,904,579	7,051,427	260,488			6,953	6,953	7,058,380

VIRGINIA											
State Teachers College:											
East Radford [1]	16,270	93,000	710,000	105,500	908,500				24,585	24,585	933,085
Farmville	24,634	125,000	1,312,562	248,452	1,686,014				22,526	22,526	1,708,540
Fredericksburg [1]	16,000		1,115,500	130,000	1,245,500						1,245,500
Harrisonburg	20,194	125,000	1,205,000	300,000	1,630,000	530,000			42,678	42,678	1,672,678
Total	**77,098**	**343,000**	**4,343,062**	**783,952**	**5,470,014**	**530,000**			**89,789**	**89,789**	**5,559,803**
WASHINGTON											
Washington State Normal School:											
Bellingham	47,200	200,000	800,000	80,000	1,080,000	200,000					1,080,000
Cheney	36,000	85,045	499,762	155,198	740,005	191,150					740,005
Ellensburg	25,000	83,795	410,000	55,000	548,795	300,000			2,215	2,215	551,010
Total	**108,200**	**368,840**	**1,709,762**	**290,198**	**2,368,800**	**691,150**			**2,215**	**2,215**	**2,371,015**
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bluefield State Teachers College,[1] Bluefield	6,000	120,000	286,000	57,000	463,000	80,000					463,000
Concord State Teachers College, Athens	15,000	25,000	725,600	72,000	822,000	200,000					822,000
Fairmont State Teachers College,[1] Fairmont	15,783		800,000	55,000	855,000						855,000
Glenville State Teachers College, Glenville	12,000	25,000	500,000	40,000	565,000	150,000			4,100	4,100	569,100
Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown	15,000	20,000	180,000	60,000	260,000	90,000					260,000
West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty	8,500	10,000	375,000	40,000	425,000	100,000					425,000
Total	**72,283**	**200,000**	**2,866,000**	**324,000**	**3,390,000**	**620,000**			**4,100**	**4,100**	**3,394,100**
WISCONSIN											
State Teachers College:											
Eau Claire	18,075	50,000	395,800	102,360	548,160						548,160
La Crosse	24,187	75,000	678,879	305,231	1,059,110						1,059,110
Milwaukee	45,982	500,000	1,069,700	215,400	1,785,100						1,785,100
Oshkosh	25,000	150,000	1,030,660	353,000	1,533,660				4,600	4,600	1,538,260
Platteville	23,500	50,000	474,440	205,640	730,080				5,200	5,200	735,280
River Falls	20,000	50,000	665,200	140,150	855,350				2,000	2,000	857,350
Stevens Point	27,921	20,000	760,800	185,000	965,800	147,000					965,800
Superior	25,000	75,000	911,600	142,800	1,129,400	128,000			[1] 2,108	[1] 2,108	1,131,508
Whitewater	29,821	50,000	621,386	106,000	777,386						777,386
Stout Institute, Menomonie	15,000	80,257	586,569	425,000	1,091,826	137,362	[1] 31,255		[1] 13,005	[1] 44,260	1,136,086
Total	**254,486**	**1,100,257**	**7,195,034**	**2,180,581**	**10,475,872**	**412,362**	**31,255**		**26,913**	**58,168**	**10,534,040**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 4.—TEACHERS COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute,[3] Tuskegee Institute	42,000	$161,584	$2,640,779	$277,204	$3,079,567	$604,194	$6,951,311	$97,402		$7,048,713	$10,128,280
CONNECTICUT											
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven	4,767	(4)	228,535	(4)	228,535		[1] 15,000		[1] 500	[1] 15,500	244,035
ILLINOIS											
National College of Education, Evanston	13,066	111,103	602,443	136,182	849,728		11,942		7,135	19,077	868,805
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago	2,658			2,373	2,373		[1] 8,766			[1] 8,766	11,139
INDIANA											
Central Normal College, Danville	7,468	10,000	137,000	37,850	184,850		34,800			34,800	219,650
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis	1,733	(4)	59,053	16,071	75,124		5,050			5,050	80,174
NEW JERSEY											
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange	1,060	30,000	84,000	12,000	126,000						126,000
NEW YORK											
Ithaca College, Ithaca	[1] 5,670	87,025	250,048	82,108	419,181	95,878					419,181

North Carolina											
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville	19,500	280,000	585,000	120,742	985,742	497,058			[1] 20,000	[1] 20,000	1,005,742
Ohio											
Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio, Cincinnati	11,300	15,000	75,000	17,500	107,500						107,500
Tennessee											
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville	100,000	(4)	4,503,312	(4)	4,503,312		3,827,604			3,827,604	8,330,916

Part 5.—Normal Schools, Publicly Controlled

Alabama											
State Normal School, Daphne	1,500	$4,250	$60,000	$3,500	$67,750						$67,750
Connecticut											
State Normal School:											
Danbury	10,000	(4)	390,365	34,490	424,855						424,855
New Haven [1]	14,500	50,000	80,000	27,000	157,000				$1,500	$1,500	158,500
Willimantic	15,000	1,623	718,300	44,907	764,830				4,950	4,950	769,780
Total	**39,500**	**51,623**	**1,188,665**	**106,397**	**1,346,685**				**6,450**	**6,450**	**1,353,135**
Georgia											
Georgia Southwestern College,[1] Americus	4,000	12,000	130,600	21,800	164,400	$3,800					164,400
Idaho											
Albion State Normal School, Albion	10,000	94,500	548,000	65,500	708,000	245,000	[7] 561,787		2,344	564,131	1,272,131
Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston	9,769	85,250	515,800	78,350	679,400	190,000	[7] 561,787			[7] 561,787	1,241,187
Illinois											
Chicago Normal College, Chicago	39,000	600,000	3,634,487	445,000	4,679,487				286	286	4,679,773
Maine											
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle	4,276	10,000	300,000	18,000	328,000	150,000					328,000
Eastern State Normal School, Castine	[1] 5,600	(4)	209,312	(4)	209,312	85,000			[1] 200	[1] 200	209,512
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent	1,700	[1] 7,000	[1] 152,810	[1] 8,950	[1] 168,760						[1] 168,760
Washington State Normal School, Machias	[1] 5,000	(4)	159,375	(4)	159,375				[1] 350	[1] 350	159,725
Western State Normal School, Gorham	6,500	[1] 10,000	[1] 500,000	[1] 15,000	[1] 525,000	[1] 200,000					[1] 525,000
Total	**23,076**	**27,000**	**1,321,497**	**41,950**	**1,390,447**	**435,000**			**550**	**550**	**1,390,997**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 5.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND											
Maryland Normal School,[1] Bowie	4,100	$11,650	$153,168	$45,531	$210,349	$116,611					$210,349
Maryland State Normal School:											
Salisbury	11,000	17,516	699,082	80,896	797,494						797,494
Towson	33,489	112,492	1,156,500	204,489	1,473,481	527,970			$7,897	$7,897	1,481,378
State Normal School, Frostburg	12,824	33,338	354,718	22,541	410,597	105,000			1,100	1,100	411,697
Total	**61,413**	**174,996**	**2,363,468**	**353,457**	**2,891,921**	**749,581**			**8,997**	**8,997**	**2,900,918**
MASSACHUSETTS											
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, South Boston	300	10,100	26,900	38,700	75,700						75,700
MICHIGAN [26]	500			2,500	2,500						2,500
MONTANA											
Eastern Montana Normal School, Billings	[1] 7,500	25,000		70,000	95,000						95,000
NEW JERSEY											
New Jersey State Normal School:											
Glassboro [1]	21,000	38,000	842,243	134,423	1,014,666	246,043					1,014,666
Jersey City [1]	10,000	100,000	1,124,478	176,193	1,400,671						1,400,671
Newark	28,000	(4)	1,000,000	95,000	1,095,000						1,095,000
Paterson	10,543			58,326	58,326						58,326
Total	**69,543**	**138,000**	**2,966,721**	**463,942**	**3,568,663**	**246,043**					**3,568,663**

New York											
State Normal School:											
Brockport [1]	17,500	10,000	320,000	55,000	385,000	10,000					385,000
Cortland [1]	16,000		1,125,000	181,000	1,306,000						1,306,000
Fredonia	22,475	49,500	450,000	18,000	517,500						517,500
Geneseo [1]	18,852		325,186	62,500	387,686						387,686
New Paltz	14,699	5,000	775,000	80,000	860,000						860,000
Oneonta	15,975	5,000	687,000	64,565	756,565						756,565
Oswego	16,626	13,000	700,000	100,000	813,000						813,000
Plattsburg	10,000	25,000	1,000,000	140,000	1,165,000						1,165,000
Potsdam	13,863	34,000	1,237,000	59,000	1,330,000						1,330,000
Total	145,990	141,500	6,619,186	760,065	7,520,751	10,000					7,520,751
North Carolina											
Cherokee Indian Normal School, Pembroke	1,953	14,838	121,872	45,101	181,811	20,000					181,811
State Normal School:											
Elizabeth City [1 3]	5,878	20,000	268,000	34,500	322,500				1,500	1,500	324,000
Fayetteville [1]	5,973	20,000	393,000	43,150	456,150						456,150
Total	13,804	54,838	782,872	122,751	960,461	20,000			1,500	1,500	961,961
Oregon											
Eastern Oregon Normal School, La Grande	9,109	(4)	159,133	36,992	196,125						196,125
Oregon Normal School, Monmouth	17,000	28,749	559,674	123,738	712,161	195,123					712,161
Southern Oregon State Normal School, Ashland	7,450	32,000	172,288	46,036	250,324				2,343	2,343	252,667
Total	33,559	60,749	891,095	206,766	1,158,610	195,123			2,343	2,343	1,160,953
Pennsylvania											
H. C. Frick Training School for Teachers		307,278	796,752	93,439	1,197,469						1,197,469
Philadelphia Normal School, Philadelphia	[1] 10,000	142,000	415,200	48,300	605,500						605,500
Total	10,000	449,278	1,211,952	141,739	1,802,969						1,802,969
Philippine Islands											
Philippine Normal School, Manila	24,453		243,966	37,911	281,877						281,877
South Dakota											
Eastern State Normal School, Madison	16,326	24,000	200,000	72,167	296,167	55,000					296,167
Southern State Normal School, Springfield	15,700	22,500	290,000	68,805	381,305				1,000	1,000	382,305
State Normal School, Spearfish	16,000	22,500	522,800		545,300						545,300
Total	48,026	69,000	1,012,800	140,972	1,222,772	55,000			1,000	1,000	1,223,772

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 5.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay Normal School, Clarksville	10,000	$10,000	$470,000	$20,000	$500,000	$200,000					$500,000
VERMONT											
State Normal School:											
Castleton [1]	3,500		251,000	8,000	259,000						259,000
Johnson	3,500	10,000	50,000	5,000	65,000						65,000
WISCONSIN [2]	20,565	22,500	436,900	56,000	515,400	60,000					515,400

PART 6.—NORMAL SCHOOLS, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
CALIFORNIA											
Miss Fulmer's School, [1] Los Angeles	2,100			$12,207	$12,207						$12,207
CONNECTICUT											
Fannie A. Smith Teacher Training School, Bridgeport	2,500	$17,000	$33,000	18,800	68,800						68,800
ILLINOIS											
Chicago Teachers College, Chicago	1,500			2,500	2,500						2,500
Concordia Teachers College, River Forest	17,000	560,000	950,000	62,000	1,572,000	$160,000	$40,000			$40,000	1,612,000
Kendall College of Physical Education, [1] Chicago	2,000	175,000	200,000	44,780	419,780				$4,500	4,500	424,280
Total	20,500	735,000	1,150,000	109,280	1,994,280	160,000	40,000		4,500	44,500	2,038,780

MASSACHUSETTS											
Nursery Training School of Boston	300	(4)	24,331	1,549	25,880						25,880
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston	960	20,000	50,000	10,000	80,000						80,000
Wheelock School, Boston	[1] 1,800	(4)	86,500	(4)	86,500						86,500
Total	**3,060**	**20,000**	**160,831**	**11,549**	**192,380**						**192,380**
MINNESOTA											
Dr. Martin Luther College,[1] New Ulm	8,000	7,200	367,000	28,000	402,200		25,314			25,314	427,514
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Minneapolis	1,700			4,076	4,076						4,076
NEBRASKA											
Concordia Teachers College, Seward	[1] 6,000	51,000	502,101	57,506	610,607	160,000					610,607
NEW YORK											
Bureau of Educational Experiments, New York		42,000	123,000	10,802	175,802		7,300			7,300	183,102
Child Education Foundation, New York	6,473	205,000	299,538	30,701	535,239						535,239
Froebel League School, New York	1,450	(4)	140,000		140,000						140,000
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, New York	3,758			12,500	12,500						12,500
Jenny Hunter Kindergarten-Training School,[1] New York	800			10,000	10,000				1,750	1,750	11,750
Savage School for Physical Education, New York	1,665			12,000	12,000		4,506			4,506	16,506
Total	**14,146**	**247,000**	**562,538**	**76,003**	**885,541**		**11,806**		**1,750**	**13,556**	**899,097**
PENNSYLVANIA											
Ilman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia	2,311	(4)	58,000	12,000	70,000	28,000					70,000
TENNESSEE											
Morristown Normal and Industrial College,[1] Morristown	7,000	5,000	300,000	45,000	350,000	150,000	42,000			42,000	392,000
VIRGINIA											
St. Paul Normal and Industrial School,[1] Lawrenceville	7,237	77,462	372,900	87,349	537,711		133,559			133,559	671,270
WASHINGTON											
Holy Name Normal School, Spokane	10,746	(4)	127,033	48,365	175,398		831,300			831,300	1,006,698

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Normal	[1] 5,000	$210,500	$435,500	$64,050	$710,050	$180,000					$710,050
ARIZONA											
Gila Junior College, Thatcher	6,100	12,663	57,589	29,882	100,134				$756	$756	100,890
Junior College, Phoenix	5,994	50,000	275,000	34,400	359,400						359,400
ARKANSAS											
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Magnolia	6,000	20,000	269,508	74,412	363,920	54,500					363,920
Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville	[1] 15,000	126,205	461,406	69,945	657,556	125,000					657,556
Junior College, Little Rock	8,200			22,500	22,500						22,500
Total	29,200	146,205	730,914	166,857	1,043,976	179,500					1,043,976
CALIFORNIA											
California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	7,000	159,250	575,957	193,120	928,327	147,721			470	470	928,797
Central Junior College, El Centro	4,500	30,000	300,000	25,000	355,000						355,000
Chaffey Junior College, Ontario	26,018	10,000	230,000	20,000	260,000						260,000
Junior College:											
Bakersfield	7,630	30,000	140,000	41,440	211,440						211,440
Compton	7,314			26,600	26,600						26,600
Glendale	6,000	200,000	150,000	48,000	398,000						398,000
Los Angeles	15,000	804,241	619,834	305,577	1,729,652						1,729,652
Modesto	10,000	32,700	335,000	(4)	367,700						367,700
Pasadena	25,000	(4)	2,086,352	113,648	2,200,000						2,200,000

Riverside	8,518	26,500	381,705	74,268	482,473						482,473
Sacramento	17,000	100,000	462,679	130,261	692,940						692,940
Salinas	3,500	5,000	70,0000	20,000	95,000						95,000
San Bernardino	[1] 8,372	73,244	488,586	101,990	663,820						663,820
San Mateo	7,248	(4)	132,916	39,850	172,766						172,766
Santa Rosa [1]		80,000	90,000	20,000	190,000						190,000
Taft [2]		104,000	550,000	346,000	1,000,000						1,000,000
Ventura	3,000	50,000	510,000	25,000	585,000						585,000
Yuba County Junior College, Marysville	2,800			15,850	15,850						15,850
Total	**158,900**	**1,704,935**	**7,123,029**	**1,546,604**	**10,374,568**	**147,721**			**470**	**470**	**10,375,03**
FLORIDA											
Junior College, St. Petersburg	5,000			13,000	13,000						13,000
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, Tifton	12,000	4,000	96,000	65,000	165,000	40,000					165,000
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College,[3] Albany	3,538	12,000	225,750	46,008	283,758	60,000					283,758
Middle Georgia College, Cochran	4,226	11,000	143,000	40,000	194,000	50,000					194,000
North Georgia College, Dahlonega	11,366	5,850	98,000	39,811	143,661	41,005					143,661
South Georgia State College, Douglas	5,000	20,000	116,000	20,000	156,000						156,000
West Georgia College, Carrollton	2,300	20,625	65,000	16,291	101,916	30,000					101,916
Total	**38,430**	**73,475**	**743,750**	**227,110**	**1,044,335**	**221,005**					**1,044,335**
ILLINOIS											
Joliet Junior College, Joliet	7,106	250,000	2,150,000	245,000	2,645,000						2,645,000
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College, La Salle	9,762	109,019	892,946	195,548	1,197,513						1,197,513
Lyons Township Junior College, La Grange	9,000	300,000	650,000	40,000	990,000						990,000
Morton Junior College,[1] Cicero	6,923			35,600	35,600				205	205	35,805
Thornton Junior College, Harvey	4,677	160,000	637,000	124,307	921,307						921,307
Total	**37,468**	**819,019**	**4,329,946**	**640,455**	**5,789,420**				**205**	**205**	**5,789,625**
IOWA											
Junior College:											
Boone [1]	800	1,000	15,600	1,250	17,850						17,850
Burlington	5,750	(4)	422,722	87,996	510,718						510,718
Chariton	505			1,500	1,500						1,500
Eagle Grove [1]	500		25,000	5,000	30,000				300	300	30,300
Mason City [1]			60,000	10,000	70,000						70,000
Webster City [1]	1,200	25,000		7,000	32,000				500	500	32,500
Total	**8,755**	**26,000**	**523,322**	**112,746**	**662,068**				**800**	**800**	**662,868**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS											
Junior College:											
Coffeyville	1,000	(4)	$75,000	(4)	$75,000						$75,000
El Dorado	7,180			$10,170	10,170						10,170
Iola	3,300			8,100	8,100						8,100
Total	**11,480**		**75,000**	**18,270**	**93,270**						**93,270**
LOUISIANA											
Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond	[1] 3,600	$26,620	31,980	1,530	60,130	$12,480					60,130
MARYLAND											
Princess Anne Academy,[3] Princess Anne	[1] 1,700	17,387	103,455	11,809	132,651	52,545					132,651
MICHIGAN											
Junior College:											
Flint	7,606			28,261	28,261		$657			$657	28,918
Grand Rapids	10,386	42,200	251,000	70,500	363,700						363,700
Jackson	2,241	(4)	36,800	3,200	40,000						40,000
Port Huron	3,300	12,000	133,490	8,478	153,968						153,968
Total	**23,533**	**54,200**	**421,290**	**110,439**	**585,929**		**657**			**657**	**586,586**
MINNESOTA											
Itasca Junior College, Coleraine	2,331	2,000	245,500	25,000	272,500						272,500
Junior College:											
Duluth	4,522			44,345	44,345						44,345
Eveleth	11,567	40,000	470,000	511,000	511,000						511,000
Virginia	8,051		[1] 229,814	[1] 20,000	[1] 248,814				[1] 722	[1] 722	[1] 249,536
Total	**26,471**	**42,000**	**934,314**	**100,345**	**1,076,659**				**722**	**722**	**1,077,381**

Mississippi											
Harrison-Stone-Jackson Junior College,[1] Perkinston	3,293	9,961	222,500	17,679	250,120						250,120
Sunflower County Junior College,[1] Moorhead	3,644	8,536	189,522	33,116	231,174						231,174
Missouri											
Junior College:											
Jefferson City	3,400	30,000	250,000	25,000	305,000						305,000
Kansas City	17,200	200,000	236,800	76,600	513,400						513,400
Moberly	4,000	25,000	225,000	10,000	260,000						260,000
St. Joseph	3,144	(4)	297,802	28,070	325,872						325,872
Total	**28,244**	**255,000**	**1,009,602**	**139,670**	**1,404,272**						**1,404,272**
Nebraska											
Junior College:											
McCook	1,343			7,000	7,000						7,000
Scottsbluff	320			1,900	1,900						1,900
New Mexico											
New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell	9,196	100,000	1,026,435	140,000	1,266,435	430,000					1,266,435
North Dakota											
North Dakota School of Forestry, Bottineau	3,500	1,000	85,000	54,007	140,007	18,000					140,007
North Dakota School of Science, Wahpeton	5,000	25,000	300,000	100,000	425,000		1,300,000			300,000	725,000
Oklahoma											
Cameron State Agricultural College, Lawton	5,541	10,000	212,465	45,124	267,589						267,589
Conners State Agricultural College, Warner	1,830	25,106	220,068	33,304	278,478	91,500					278,478
Eastern Oklahoma College, Wilburton	2,375	10,565	350,000	41,000	401,565						401,565
Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo	5,500	21,534	144,214	56,171	221,919						221,919
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College, Miami	5,000	12,734	150,091	20,189	183,014						183,014
Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore	5,549	16,450	410,957	64,209	491,616						491,616
Okmulgee Junior College, Okmulgee	800	10,000	60,000	36,000	106,000						106,000
University Preparatory School and Junior College, Tonkawa	5,887	34,000	385,000	145,045	564,045						564,045
Total	**32,482**	**140,389**	**1,932,795**	**441,042**	**2,514,226**	**91,500**					**2,514,226**
Texas											
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Stephenville	17,000	155,628	710,019	256,297	1,121,944	119,040	75,000		73,042	148,042	1,269,986
Junior College:											
Clarendon	7,458	(4)	200,000	25,000	225,000						225,000
Edinburg	4,489	15,000	450,000	39,700	504,700						504,700
Gainesville	5,260	(4)	125,000	(4)	125,000						125,000
Hillsboro	4,042			13,340	13,340						13,340

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 7.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PUBLICLY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—Continued											
Junior College—Continued.											
Paris	5,300	5,000	110,000	15,000	130,000						130,000
Ranger	5,000	(4)	200,000	(4)	200,000						200,000
San Angelo	3,457	$11,651	$177,006	$45,371	$234,028						$234,028
San Antonio	4,666	[1] 100,000		[1] 21,250	[1] 121,250						[1] 121,250
Texarkana	4,000	10,000	145,000	25,000	180,000						180,000
Tyler	8,660	20,000	150,000	31,450	201,450						201,450
Lamar College, Beaumont		(4)	34,358	(4)	34,358						34,358
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	9,151	85,226	435,503	229,227	749,956	$7,000			$3,511	$3,511	753,467
Total	**78,474**	**402,505**	**2,736,886**	**701,635**	**3,841,026**	**126,040**	**$75,000**		**76,553**	**151,553**	**3,992,579**
UTAH											
Dixie Junior College, St. George	6,000	13,331	134,025	39,936	187,292		1,250			1,250	188,542
Snow College,[1] Ephraim	8,000	137,650		12,000	149,650						149,650
Weber College, Ogden	15,000		441,081	78,057	519,138						519,138
Total	**29,000**	**150,981**	**575,106**	**129,993**	**856,080**		**1,250**			**1,250**	**857,330**
WASHINGTON											
Yakima Valley Junior College, Yakima	2,300			10,000	10,000						10,000
WEST VIRGINIA											
Potomac State School, Keyser	6,500	86,000	371,500	35,000	492,500	155,000					492,500

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED

ALABAMA											
Marion Institute, Marion	3,928	$50,000	$202,860	$60,500	$313,360	$80,000					$313,360
ARKANSAS											
Central College, Conway	5,400	25,000	288,975	34,221	348,196	282,859					348,196
Jonesboro College, Jonesboro	5,400	100,000	250,000	50,000	400,000	50,000					400,000
CALIFORNIA											
College of Notre Dame, Belmont	8,000	360,000	660,000	50,000	1,070,000	80,000	$90,000			$90,000	1,160,000
Chamnock College, Los Angeles	5,000	(4)	12,745	(4)	12,745						12,745
Holmby College, Los Angeles	5,000	100,000	75,000	10,000	185,000	100,000					185,000
Los Angeles-Pacific College, Los Angeles	5,000	(4)	61,702		61,702		21,664	$24,650	$488	46,802	108,504
Menlo School and Junior College, Menlo Park	5,000	40,444	334,520	145,947	520,911	168,000					520,911
Southern California Junior College, Arlington	6,088	133,071	136,507	38,548	308,126	75,000					308,126
Williams Institute, Berkeley	5,000	26,238	101,032	9,475	136,745						136,745
Total	**39,088**	**659,753**	**1,381,506**	**253,970**	**2,295,229**	**423,000**	**111,664**	**24,650**	**488**	**136,802**	**2,432,031**
COLORADO											
Colorado Woman's College, Denver	6,000	95,998	397,610	75,431	569,048	344,199	97,707		2,995	100,702	669,750
Denver Junior College, Denver							11,640			11,640	11,640
CONNECTICUT											
Junior College of Connecticut, Bridgeport	4,730	23,000	102,984	23,395	149,379						149,379
The Weylister, Milford			14,868		14,868						14,868
FLORIDA											
Palmer College and Academy,[8] De Funiak Springs	2,775	(4)	148,000	(4)	148,000		2,000			2,000	150,000
GEORGIA											
Andrew College, Cuthbert	4,000	10,000	156,257	53,158	219,415	156,257	50,000			50,000	269,415
Reinhardt College, Waleska	2,677	46,370	115,000	13,176	174,546	20,000	10,000		10,000	20,000	194,546
IDAHO											
Ricks College, Rexburg	8,000	20,000	191,000	42,450	253,450		10,000			10,000	263,000

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS											
Blackburn College, Carlinville	10,000	$18,846	$388,652	$40,262	$447,760	$215,600	$885,019	$14,221	$3,065	$902,305	$1,350,065
Central Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago	12,040	.....	370,000	30,000	400,000	.....	300,000	.....	.....	300,000	700,000
Chicago Junior College [1], Chicago	2,600	25,000	190,000	30,000	245,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245,000
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest	[1] 7,000	150,000	1,025,000	26,400	1,201,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,201,400
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School, Mount Carroll	[1] 11,861	41,215	475,251	56,778	573,244	200,000	185,408	7,500	.....	192,908	766,152
Lincoln College, Lincoln	8,900	18,400	91,200	21,117	130,717	13,200	240,218	1,000	.....	241,218	371,935
Mallinckrodt College,[1] Wilmette	14,628	650,000	70,000	.....	720,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	720,000
Monticello Seminary,[1] Godfrey	7,000	(4)	1,000,000	(4)	1,000,000	.....	6,456	36,000	.....	42,456	1,042,456
North Park College, Chicago	[1] 8,535	200,628	209,340	30,000	439,968	70,000	318,968	.....	.....	318,968	758,936
Springfield Junior College, Springfield	4,335	50,000	196,226	38,738	284,964	50,000	498,331	.....	.....	498,331	783,295
Total	**86,899**	**1,154,089**	**4,015,669**	**273,295**	**5,443,053**	**548,800**	**2,434,400**	**58,721**	**3,065**	**2,496,186**	**7,939,239**
INDIANA											
Concordia College, Fort Wayne	13,000	125,000	355,063	65,628	545,691	202,963	.....	.....	.....	.....	545,691
St. Joseph's College, Collegeville	22,000	9,000	371,000	120,000	500,000	40,000	210,500	5,000	.....	215,500	715,500
Vincennes University, Vincennes	7,000	100,900	161,500	23,782	286,182	.....	3,500	.....	.....	3,500	289,682
Total	**42,000**	**234,900**	**887,563**	**209,410**	**1,331,873**	**242,963**	**214,000**	**5,000**	.....	**219,000**	**1,550,873**
IOWA											
Graceland College, Lamoni	18,000	50,574	326,386	62,151	439,111	121,596	243,549	.....	73,235	316,784	755,895
Grundy Junior College,[1] Grundy Center	2,500	58,000	25,000	5,000	88,000	.....	12,000	.....	.....	12,000	100,000
Lenox College,[1] Hopkinton	5,000	(4)	150,000	4,500	154,500	.....	20,000	.....	.....	20,000	174,500
Mount St. Clare Junior College, Clinton	6,000	20,000	1,425,000	8,000	1,453,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,453,000
Northwestern Junior College, Orange City	3,750	10,000	107,000	16,000	133,000	.....	34,000	.....	.....	34,000	167,000
Waldorf Lutheran College, Forest City	3,921	18,600	110,000	22,152	150,152	.....	14,775	.....	.....	14,775	164,927
Total	**39,171**	**156,574**	**2,143,386**	**117,803**	**2,417,763**	**121,596**	**324,324**	.....	**73,235**	**397,559**	**2,815,322**

KANSAS											
Central Academy and College, McPherson	5,600	2,500	105,230	28,004	135,734	60,567	16,178	30,710	9,500	56,388	192,122
College of Paola, Paola	[1] 6,000	50,000	500,000	72,900	622,900						622,900
Highland College,[1] Highland	1,200	10,000	75,000	19,000	104,000		40,000			40,000	144,000
St. John's Lutheran College, Winfield	7,900	45,000	348,161	45,256	438,417	147,145	6,896			6,896	445,313
Tabor College,[1] Hillsboro	11,000	16,063	172,167	39,628	226,858		3,120			3,120	229,978
Total	**31,700**	**122,563**	**1,200,558**	**204,788**	**1,527,909**	**207,712**	**66,194**	**30,710**	**9,500**	**106,404**	**1,634,313**
KENTUCKY											
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville	3,980	25,000	175,000	40,000	240,000		11,000		17,069	28,069	268,069
Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville	4,250	11,050	88,300	24,620	123,970	43,300	1,350			1,350	125,320
Caney Junior College,[1] Pippapass	18,000	28,605	137,057	79,971	245,633				800	800	246,433
Cumberland College,[1] Williamsburg	7,000	100,000	400,000	74,000	574,000		443,303	36,282		479,585	1,053,585
Lees College, Jackson	3,500	5,362	79,500	11,500	96,362	57,000	2,000		650	2,650	99,012
Lindsey Wilson Junior College, Columbia	5,232	24,750	80,886	20,243	125,878						125,878
Nazareth Junior College,[1] Nazareth	14,800		2,000,000	165,000	2,165,000						2,165,000
Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville	3,569	129,986	365,701	44,289	539,536	195,000	164,706			164,706	704,242
Total	**60,331**	**324,753**	**3,326,003**	**459,623**	**4,110,379**	**295,300**	**622,359**	**36,282**	**18,519**	**677,160**	**4,887,539**
LOUISIANA											
Dodd College,[1] Shreveport		(4)	600,000	53,000	653,000						653,000
MAINE											
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College, Portland	4,000	(4)	108,000	37,376	145,376		26,323			26,323	171,699
MARYLAND											
Blue Ridge College, New Windsor	4,500	8,000	124,000	18,000	150,000	45,000	68,222	6,300		74,522	224,522
MASSACHUSETTS											
Bradford Junior College, Bradford	25,000	(1 4)	[1] 458,813	[1] 190,985	[1] 649,798		224,000			224,000	873,798
Lasell Junior College, Auburndale	6,000	(4)	359,155	115,377	474,532	200,000	98,078			98,078	572,610
Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley	3,287	105,631	235,668	19,677	360,976	200,000					360,976
Total	**34,287**	**105,631**	**1,053,636**	**326,039**	**1,485,306**	**400,000**	**322,078**			**322,078**	**1,807,384**
MICHIGAN											
Ferris Institute,[1] Big Rapids	5,000	(4)	250,000	30,000	280,000				2,000	2,000	282,000
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College, Spring Arbor	[1] 5,000	9,400	33,950	13,831	57,181	8,615	14,939			14,939	72,120

See footnotes at end of table

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA											
Concordia College,[1] St. Paul	12,119	$222,230	$411,178	$73,045	706,453		$3,000			$3,000	$709,453
St. Paul-Luther College, St. Paul	10,293	50,640	248,850	35,000	334,490	$168,000	10,410			10,410	344,900
MISSISSIPPI											
All Saints Junior College, Vicksburg	3,000	20,000	130,479	17,537	168,016		124,761			124,761	292,777
Clarke Memorial College,[1] Newton	3,000	10,000	165,000	22,000	197,000						197,000
Gulf Park College, Gulfport	5,000	(4)	334,834	(4)	334,834						334,834
Hillman College, Clinton	3,500	13,000	54,000	4,055	71,055						71,055
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs	2,600	10,000	105,000	5,000	120,000		15,500	$2,700		18,200	138,200
Whitworth College, Brookhaven	9,000	62,500	252,924	24,794	340,218	115,312	68,556			68,556	408,774
Total	**26,100**	**115,500**	**1,042,237**	**73,386**	**1,231,123**	**115,312**	**208,817**	**2,700**		**211,517**	**1,442,640**
MISSOURI											
Central Wesleyan College,[1] Warrenton	14,719	18,800	174,000	30,500	223,300						223,300
Christian College, Columbia	8,101	75,000	542,040	79,205	696,245	225,000	63,099	110,000	$4,789	177,888	874,133
Conception Junior College, Conception	25,000	1,000	200,000	100,000	301,000	50,000			50,000	50,000	351,000
Cottey College, Nevada	6,000	21,000	239,018	38,197	298,215	187,000	42,724			42,724	340,939
Hannibal-La Grange College, Hannibal	8,000	(4)	286,727	(4)	286,727		46,580		1,707	48,287	335,014
Kemper Military School,[1] Boonville	3,850	67,546	508,526	101,361	677,433		30,000	99,912		129,912	807,345
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar	[1] 5,000	19,000	169,242	11,534	199,776	67,783					199,776
Stephens College, Columbia	[1] 9,200	232,782	1,056,258	163,856	1,452,896		18,075			18,075	1,470,971
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington	4,883	51,799	289,181	70,442	411,422						411,422
William Woods College, Fulton	7,161	20,000	777,630	157,886	955,316	321,073	508,500	48,252	31,449	588,201	1,543,517
Total	**91,914**	**506,927**	**4,242,622**	**752,781**	**5,502,330**	**853,856**	**708,978**	**258,164**	**87,945**	**1,055,087**	**6,557,417**

NEBRASKA											
College of St. Mary, Omaha	5,490	90,000	200,000	15,500	305,500	5,000	695,000	----------	150	695,150	1,000,650
Hebron College and Academy, Hebron	3,000	4,300	117,200	19,000	140,500	17,200	2,000	----------	----------	2,000	142,500
Luther College,[1] Wahoo	5,000	10,000	160,000	----------	170,000	----------	36,000	----------	8,400	44,400	214,400
Total	**13,490**	**104,300**	**477,200**	**34,500**	**616,000**	**22,200**	**733,000**	----------	**8,550**	**741,550**	**1,357,550**
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Colby Junior College for Women, New London	5,100	(4)	268,854	86,071	354,925	----------	260,030	----------	----------	260,030	614,955
NEW JERSEY											
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown	5,000	35,000	441,992	91,559	568,551	----------	24,156	----------	----------	24,156	592,707
NEW YORK											
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn	11,537	286,000	77,440	22,548	385,988	----------	162,909	----------	----------	162,909	548,897
NORTH CAROLINA											
Campbell College, Buies Creek	5,413	33,000	309,300	70,700	413,000	75,000	3,800	----------	2,000	5,800	418,800
Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk	6,650	80,008	147,633	95,857	323,498	121,953	121,304	33,900	----------	155,204	478,702
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	10,000	53,018	280,255	50,533	383,806	160,000	83,277	----------	----------	83,277	467,083
Mitchell College, Statesville	4,200	100,000	69,066	4,200	173,266	----------	3,264	----------	----------	3,264	176,530
Peace, A Junior College for Women,[1] Raleigh	5,000	75,000	228,000	30,000	333,000	----------	5,500	----------	----------	5,500	338,500
Pineland Junior College,[1] Salemburg	3,000	3,500	30,000	7,750	41,250	----------	8,085	----------	----------	8,085	49,335
Presbyterian Junior College for Men,[1] Maxton	5,200	3,800	164,000	19,700	187,500	----------	----------	----------	2,300	2,300	189,800
St. Genevieve of the Pines, Junior College, Asheville	10,000	75,000	118,000	24,000	217,000	----------	205,000	----------	----------	205,000	422,000
St. Mary's School and Junior College,[1] Raleigh	5,000	(4)	335,632	82,487	418,119	----------	149,291	----------	----------	149,291	567,410
Wingate College,[1] Wingate	3,500	25,000	167,500	13,000	205,500	----------	3,500	3,000	----------	6,500	212,000
Total	**57,963**	**448,326**	**1,849,386**	**398,227**	**2,695,939**	**356,953**	**583,021**	**36,900**	**4,300**	**624,221**	**3,320,160**
OHIO											
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande	5,000	27,200	173,051	27,091	227,342	4,800	80,000	----------	----------	80,000	307,342
Urbana Junior College, Urbana	12,000	13,600	42,300	40,392	96,292	16,800	577,177	----------	1,200	578,377	674,669
OKLAHOMA											
Oklahoma Presbyterian College for Girls, Durant	3,606	7,500	200,000	31,000	238,500	----------	43,000	----------	----------	43,000	281,500

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA											
Ogontz School, Ogontz School	10,000	$104,785	$624,975	$71,657	$801,417						$801,417
Penn Hall School and Junior College, Chambersburg	5,123	43,739	348,015	25,343	417,097						417,097
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport	6,800	26,276	396,880	97,828	520,984	$239,195	$387,139	$1,000	$1,000	$389,139	910,123
Total	21,923	174,800	1,369,870	194,828	1,739,498	239,195	387,139	1,000	1,000	389,139	2,128,637
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Anderson College, Anderson	6,000	(4)	196,832	36,530	233,362						233,362
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Freeman Junior College, Freeman	3,600	4,000	85,000	8,000	97,000	15,000	35,135			35,135	132,135
Notre Dame Junior College,[1] Mitchell	10,000	(4)	208,000	12,000	220,000						220,000
Wessington Springs College, Wessington Springs	6,200	10,000	96,500	22,642	129,142	35,000	23,000	12,374	301	35,675	164,817
Total	19,800	14,000	389,500	42,642	446,142	50,000	58,135	12,374	301	70,810	516,952
TENNESSEE											
David Lipscomb College,[1] Nashville	5,000	200,000	250,000	65,500	515,500				14,000	14,000	529,500
Freed-Hardeman College, Henderson	6,000	10,000	210,000	30,000	250,000	135,000					250,000
Hiawassee College,[1] Madisonville	7,000	(4)	85,000	3,000	88,000				2,000	2,000	90,000
Martin College, Pulaski	6,000	19,000	92,000	15,000	126,000		30,000			30,000	156,000

Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute, Madison	12,178	(4)	750,000	(4)	750,000						750,000
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens	10,000	96,072	304,500	22,285	422,857	90,000	78,000	14,386	300	92,686	515,543
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville	13,000	178,248	994,093	17,878	1,190,219						1,190,219
Total	**59,178**	**503,320**	**2,685,593**	**153,663**	**3,342,576**	**225,000**	**108,000**	**14,386**	**16,300**	**138,686**	**3,481,262**
TEXAS											
Butler College,[1] Tyler	2,025	10,000	25,000	3,700	38,700						38,700
Clifton Junior College, Clifton	3,873	7,000	102,000	23,000	132,000	50,000	13,095			13,095	145,095
Guadalupe College,[1] Seguin	2,000	23,300	103,600	2,000	128,900						128,900
Jarvis Christian College,[1] Hawkins	5,000	34,580	128,300	44,020	206,900						206,900
Kidd-Key College, Sherman	4,510	50,000	233,000	6,000	289,000						289,000
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	6,703	(4)	345,000	11,500	356,500		148,000			148,000	504,500
Mary Allen Seminary, Crockett	3,500	15,000	67,535	17,721	100,256	62,900					100,256
Paul Quinn College,[1] Waco	4,000	80,000	192,450	26,374	298,824						298,824
Randolph Junior College, Cisco	3,802	(4)	94,084	(4)	94,084						94,084
St. Philips Junior College, San Antonio	3,000	(4)	30,000	(4)	30,000						30,000
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville	4,100	80,000	300,000	15,000	395,000	142,500	183,000			183,000	578,000
Southwestern Junior College, Keene	6,200	6,208	129,842	27,319	163,369	37,492					163,369
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	6,232	20,000	202,900	30,696	253,596	60,000	36,319			36,319	289,915
Texas Military College, Terrell	3,700	(4)	93,250	(4)	93,250						93,250
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview	4,000	45,000	126,800	32,223	204,023	20,000	150,000			150,000	354,023
Weatherford College, Weatherford	6,000	(4)	128,000	20,500	148,500	60,000	72,167			72,167	220,667
Wesley College,[1] Greenville	4,940	15,150	129,133	59,113	203,396						203,396
Westminster College, Tehuacana	4,300	3,000	66,000	3,000	72,000	3,500	8,400			8,400	80,400
Westmoorland College, San Antonio	7,347	129,000	291,750	55,000	475,750	150,000					475,750
Total	**89,281**	**518,238**	**2,788,644**	**377,166**	**3,684,048**	**586,392**	**610,981**			**610,981**	**4,295,029**
UTAH											
Westminster College, Salt Lake City	10,000	92,191	332,164	56,053	480,408	150,000	177,134	35,150	7,429	219,713	700,121
VIRGINIA											
Averett College, Danville	4,964	(4)	450,000	45,500	495,500		40,000			40,000	535,500
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone	2,730	21,656	434,555	28,109	484,320		10,000			10,000	494,320
Bluefield College, Bluefield (W. Va.)	2,944	154,724	371,465	70,106	596,295	98,900					596,295
Marion Junior College,[1] Marion	7,000	25,000	125,000	14,212	164,212						164,212
Shenandoah College,[1] Dayton	6,000	(4)	172,579	28,000	200,579						200,579
Sullins College, Bristol	5,000	150,000	400,000	50,000	600,000	300,000					600,000
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol	6,250	50,634	524,411	36,134	611,179	488,231	158,000			158,000	769,179
Total	**34,888**	**402,014**	**2,478,010**	**272,061**	**3,152,085**	**887,131**	**208,000**			**208,000**	**3,360,085**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY—Continued

PART 8.—JUNIOR COLLEGES, PRIVATELY CONTROLLED—Continued

Name of institution and location	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON											
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland	$14,000	$15,409	$189,467	$35,336	$240,212	$150,202	$115,898	$5,600	$433	$121,931	$362,143
St. Martin's College, Lacey	6,000	(4)	405,000	100,000	505,000						505,000
Spokane Valley Junior College, Spokane	12,000	23,000	95,250	15,750	134,000	39,000			375	375	134,375
Total	32,000	38,409	689,717	151,086	879,212	189,202	115,898	5,600	808	122,306	1,001,518
WEST VIRGINIA											
Greenbrier College, Lewisburg	4,400	20,000	344,500	40,000	404,500						404,500
Storer College, Harpers Ferry	7,500	8,000	175,000	16,000	199,000	60,000	66,000	2,300	9,328	77,628	276,628
WISCONSIN											
Concordia College,[1] Milwaukee	16,000	(4)	102,372	36,600	138,972				669	669	139,641
Edgewood Junior College of the Sacred Heart, Madison	10,000	5,000	100,000	25,000	130,000						130,000

[1] Figures for 1932.
[2] Does not include land-grant endowment.
[3] Negro.
[4] Included in column 4.
[5] Figures for 1933.
[6] Not including equipment of laboratories and classrooms.
[7] Estimated.
[8] Data not available.
[9] Figures for 1935.
[10] Includes junior colleges at Oxford and Valdosta.
[11] Atlanta University library used.
[12] Report of parent institution does not include data from institutions allied with it.
[13] Affiliated with but financially independent of Creighton University.
[14] Includes New Jersey Law School and Seth Boyden School of Business.
[15] Includes New Jersey College for Women.
[16] Includes annuity funds.
[17] Not including other income-producing funds amounting to $36,181,228.
[18] Name changed to Bard College after June 30, 1934.
[19] Includes William Smith College for Women.
[20] Equipment of Rabbi Elchanan Theological Seminary used.
[21] Includes other funds.
[22] Includes School of Commerce.
[23] Includes pamphlets.
[24] Not including value of library books.
[25] Includes Greenville Womans College.
[26] County Normal Schools (2 in Michigan, 7 in Wisconsin).
[27] Property used jointly by junior college and public high school.

Part V.—Land-Grant Colleges and Universities

1932–33

		Page
Table 24.	Staff	436
Table 25.	Students of college grade	438
Table 26.	Resident instruction	441
Table 27.	Degrees	444
Table 28.	Finances	450
Table 29.	Receipts and expenditures	452
Table 30.	Inventories	455
Table 31.	Federal funds	458
Table 32.	Morrill-Nelson funds	460
Table 33.	Federal land-grant funds of 1862	462

1933–34

Table 34.	Staff	464
Table 35.	Students of college grade	466
Table 36.	Resident instruction	469
Table 37.	Degrees	472
Table 38.	Finances	478
Table 39.	Receipts and expenditures	480
Table 40.	Inventories	484
Table 41.	Federal funds	486
Table 42.	Morrill-Nelson funds	489
Table 43.	Federal land-grant funds of 1862	491

DIRECTORY OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1934

Name of institution and post office	State	President
1. ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Auburn	Alabama	John J. Wilmore (chairman administrative committee).
2. ALASKA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE AND SCHOOL OF MINES, College	Alaska	Charles E. Bunnell.
3. UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA,* Tucson	Arizona	Homer L. Shantz.
4. UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS,* Fayetteville	Arkansas	John C. Futrall.
5. UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA,* Berkeley	California	Robert G. Sproul.
6. COLORADO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Fort Collins	Colorado	Charles A. Lory.
7. CONNECTICUT STATE COLLEGE, Storrs	Connecticut	Charles C. McCracken.
8. UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE,* Newark	Delaware	Walter Hullihen.
9. UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA,* Gainesville	Florida	John J. Tigert.
10. UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA,* [1] Athens	Georgia	Steadman V. Stanford.
11. UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII, Honolulu	Hawaii	David L. Crawford.
12. UNIVERSITY OF IDAHO,* Moscow	Idaho	Mervin G. Neale.
13. UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS,* Urbana	Illinois	Arthur C. Willard.
14. PURDUE UNIVERSITY, La Fayette	Indiana	Edward C. Elliott.
15. IOWA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, Ames	Iowa	Raymond M. Hughes.
16. KANSAS STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, Manhattan	Kansas	Francis D. Farrell.
17. UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY,* Lexington	Kentucky	Frank L. McVey.
18. LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY,* Baton Rouge	Louisiana	James M. Smith.
19. UNIVERSITY OF MAINE,* Orono	Maine	Arthur A. Hauck.
20. UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND,* College Park	Maryland	Raymond A. Pearson
21. MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE, Amherst	Massachusetts	Hugh P. Baker.
22. MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Cambridge	do	Karl T. Compton.

23. MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND APPLIED SCIENCE, East Lansing.	Michigan	Robert S. Shaw.
24. UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA,* Minneapolis	Minnesota	Lotus D. Coffman.
25. MISSISSIPPI STATE COLLEGE, State College	Mississippi	G. D. Humphrey.
26. UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI,* Columbia	Missouri	Walter Williams (retired).
27. MONTANA STATE COLLEGE, Bozeman	Montana	Alfred Atkinson.
28. UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA,* Lincoln	Nebraska	Edgar A. Burnett.
29. UNIVERSITY OF NEVADA,* Reno	Nevada	Walter E. Clark.
30. UNIVERSITY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE,* Durham	New Hampshire	Edward M. Lewis.
31. RUTGERS UNIVERSITY, New Brunswick	New Jersey	Robert C. Clothier.
32. NEW MEXICO COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, State College	New Mexico	Harry L. Kent.
33. CORNELL UNIVERSITY, Ithaca	New York	Livingston Farrand.
34. NORTH CAROLINA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND ENGINEERING, West Raleigh.	North Carolina	Eugene C. Brooks, V. P.
35. NORTH DAKOTA AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, State College	North Dakota	John H. Shepperd.
36. OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY,* Columbus	Ohio	George W. Rightmire.
37. OKLAHOMA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, Stillwater	Oklahoma	Henry G. Bennett.
38. OREGON STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Corvallis	Oregon	G. W. Peavy.
39. PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE, State College	Pennsylvania	Ralph D. Hetzel.
40. UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO, Rio Piedras	Puerto Rico	Carlos E. Chadron.
41. RHODE ISLAND STATE COLLEGE, Kingston	Rhode Island	Raymond G. Bressler.
42. CLEMSON AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Clemson College	South Carolina	Enoch W. Sikes.
43. SOUTH DAKOTA STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS, Brookings.	South Dakota	Charles W. Pugsley.
44. UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE,* Knoxville	Tennessee	James D. Hoskins, acting.
45. AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE OF TEXAS, College Station	Texas	Thomas O. Walton.

* A State university.

[1] The University of Georgia and branches constitute the "University system of Georgia"—Philip Weltner, chancellor, Atlanta.

DIRECTORY OF LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1934—Continued

Name of institution and post office	State	President
46. UTAH STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Logan	Utah	Elmer G. Peterson.
47. UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT,* Burlington	Vermont	Guy W. Bailey.
48. VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE, Blacksburg	Virginia	Julian A. Burruss.
49. STATE COLLEGE OF WASHINGTON, Pullman	Washington	Ernest O. Holland.
50. WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY,* Morgantown	West Virginia	John R. Turner.
51. UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN,* Madison	Wisconsin	Glenn Frank.
52. UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING,* Laramie	Wyoming	Arthur G. Crane.
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES		
1. STATE AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL INSTITUTE,[2] Normal	Alabama	J. F. Drake.
2. AGRICULTURAL, MECHANICAL, AND NORMAL COLLEGE, Pine Bluff	Arkansas	John B. Watson
3. STATE COLLEGE FOR COLORED STUDENTS, Dover	Delaware	R. S. Grossley.
4. FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, Tallahassee	Florida	J. R. E. Lee.
5. GEORGIA STATE INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE, Industrial College	Georgia	B. F. Hubert.
6. KENTUCKY STATE INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE, Frankfort	Kentucky	R. B. Atwood.
7. SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY AND AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE, Scotlandville.	Louisiana	J. S. Clark.
8. PRINCESS ANNE ACADEMY,[2] Princess Anne	Maryland	T. H. Kiah.
9. ALCORN AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL COLLEGE,[3] Alcorn	Mississippi	W. H. Bell.
10. LINCOLN UNIVERSITY,[3] Jefferson City	Missouri	Charles W. Florence.
11. NEGRO AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE, Greensboro	North Carolina	F. D. Bluford.

12. Colored Agricultural and Normal University,[3] Langston	Oklahoma	I. W. Young.
13. State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College,[3] Orangeburg.	South Carolina	M. F. Whittaker.
14. Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College,[3] Nashville	Tennessee	W. J. Hale.
15. Prairie View State College,[3] Prairie View	Texas	W. R. Banks.
16. Virginia State College for Negroes, Ettrick	Virginia	John M. Gandy.
17. West Virginia State College, Institute	West Virginia	John W. Davis.

[1] A State university. [2] A *normal* school. [3] A *teachers* college.

PART V.—LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1932–33 AND 1933–34

By WALTER J. GREENLEAF
Specialist in Higher Education

This report on land-grant colleges and universities includes data contained in two separate studies previously issued, and supersedes Circulars 126 and 136.

1. For the year ended June 30, 1933, data are shown in tables 24 to 33, inclusive. A preliminary report for this same period was issued as Circular No. 126, on November 1, 1933, including all land-grant institutions whose reports were on file at that time; the preliminary figures have since been revised and completed with totals in tables 24 to 33.

2. For the year ended June 30, 1934, data are shown in tables 34 to 43, inclusive. A preliminary report was also issued for this period as Circular No. 136, on November 1, 1934, including all land-grant institutions whose reports were on file at that date. Tables 34 to 43 have been prepared from these preliminary figures which have been revised, completed, and totaled.

It is planned to issue preliminary statistics in mimeographed form each November in time for the annual meeting of the Association of Land-Grant Colleges. In this way current figures are available for the year ended the previous June. Practically all land-grant institutions now report during the fall and are included in the preliminary publication if returns are received before November 1.

The 2 years 1932 to 1934 are important ones to the land-grant institutions when the effects of the economic depression, not only on this group of 69 institutions but on higher education as a whole, are taken into consideration. Tables 24 to 33 are comparable with tables 34 to 43, and while space does not allow interpretation of these figures, it is possible to compare the 2 years institution by institution.

There are a few features and phases of higher education that deserve some attention as they affect the land-grant institutions. These subjects are discussed as follows:

LAND-GRANT COLLEGE FUNCTIONS

The real intent of the Land-Grant Act and the function of the agricultural college were questioned very early, and have never been com-

pletely settled. The colleges naturally looked to Mr. Morrill for guidance, and in 1867 he was invited to interpret the act in conference at the Yale Sheffield Scientific School (at that time a participant in the 1862 funds). The result of the conference was that he expected wide latitude in order to meet conditions locally in the different States. The colleges were not intended to be "agricultural schools", and the title of the bill was not Mr. Morrill's but a clerk's. He expected *scientific* work to be stressed rather than classical studies, but the work to be of college grade. He planned the bill so that old colleges might be built around a scientific core. He felt that there were classical colleges enough. As to farms, they might or might not be attached to the colleges; they furnished desirable aid in agricultural instruction, but he would not make them imperative. He wished to aid science instruction, scientific schools, and education for business pursuits.

In discussing the land-grant colleges in 1890, he pointed out that they are "institutions that do not lift the cost of their instruction out of the reach of the many, nor generate habits of profuse expenditure, and are healthy homes for students, especially for those destitute of hereditary resources, who look only to a life of honorable effort and labor. The most advanced studies were not * * * to be excluded from these colleges, and whenever provided with sufficient resources they should be ready to offer all the learning demanded by any portion of the American people, and yet they must not fall short in the branches related to agriculture and the mechanic arts, but must lead in the highest instruction asked for by the industrial classes. * * * Military tactics also were included among the subjects to be taught in the land-grant colleges, and * * * the thousands of trained young men who annually graduate from these colleges, should our country ever need their services, will not forget how to 'set a squadron in the field', and will be found as a reserve force of immense value—a value hardly less than that confidently relied upon from our renowned national institution at West Point."

Since Senator Morrill made the last of these remarks 45 years ago, we have witnessed periods of war and peace, inflation and depression, speed in communication and transportation, and remarkable progress in science, labor-saving machines, and living standards. Keeping step with progress the land-grant colleges have experienced extraordinary growth due to a constant demand for offerings, services, and courses bearing on modern thought, methods, and ideas. The trend in student selection of courses has been away from those relating to agriculture and toward the liberal arts (arts and sciences), engineering, and teaching (education).

In this connection the following summary is of interest, since for a single year (1931–32) it reveals by courses of study the proportion of all college students in the United States that are enrolled in the 52

land-grant colleges for white students (first two columns). The last two columns reveal how students in the 52 land-grant institutions select courses and are awarded degrees in certain subjects. The table should be read across as follows: The land-grant colleges draw 97 percent of all men and 97 percent of all women students who take *agricultural courses* anywhere in the United States, but in the 52 land-grant colleges 7.8 percent of the students elect agricultural courses, and only 7 percent of the graduates receive their degrees in agriculture. On the other hand, the land-grant colleges draw only 13 percent of the men and 10 percent of the women college students in arts and science curricula, but these students comprise 37.8 percent of the land-grant college students enrolled, and 34.5 percent of the graduates receive their degrees in arts and science curricula.

SUMMARY—MAJOR CURRICULA IN LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1931-32

Department of study	Percent of all students studying the given subject in the United States that are enrolled in the land-grant institutions		Percent of all land-grant college students enrolled in the given subject	Percent of degrees awarded in land-grant institutions
	Men	Women	Students	
1	2	3	4	5
Agriculture	97	97	7.8	7.0
Veterinary medicine	92	.....	.7	.7
Home economics	.....	85	5.0	5.5
Forestry	65	.....	.8	.7
Journalism	46	31	.4	.8
Engineering	45	.....	19.0	17.4
Architecture	37	21	.8	.8
Pharmacy	30	34	1.6	2.2
Commerce and business	19	19	6.4	6.3
Medicine	18	19	2.7	3.6
Dentistry	17	8	.8	1.2
Arts and sciences	13	10	37.8	34.5
Fine arts (not music)	7	12	.2	.2
Music	10	11	.3	.3
Education	9	8	11.2	14.4
Law	8	6	1.7	2.7
Miscellaneous	22	9	2.8	1.7
Total	19	12	100.0	100.0

Since two-thirds of all degrees awarded in the land-grant institutions are in three major divisions—arts and sciences (34.5 percent), engineering (17.4 percent), and education (14.4 percent)—the name "agricultural college" as a generic term, a misnomer from the beginning, has become so outmoded that only a quarter of the institutions still preserve the phrase in their legal names; in the past decade at

least eight institutions have replaced the phrase with "State college" or some other descriptive phrase.

As early as 1871 Commissioner Eaton (Report of Commissioner of Education, 1871, p. 431), recognizing the lack of a general title for these institutions, wrote:

> The newspapers and public generally use the term "agricultural colleges", which is not only incorrect, but injurious, because it cherishes a notion that these foundations are only for the promotion of agricultural education. The term "colleges of agriculture and the mechanic arts" would be much more appropriate though not quite comprehensive enough, and it is too long a phrase to become popular. * * * It is to be hoped that, by the action of the Department (of Interior) or by common consent of the authorities of the various institutions, some designation more correct than "agricultural colleges" will come into vogue.

Since 1919 the term "land-grant college" came into popular use by common consent and by action of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations in changing its official title to Association of Land-Grant Colleges, and later to Association of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities. The comprehensiveness and diversity of offerings in these institutions was the reason for the change of title.

The aim of the land-grant college as a local unit receiving both State and Federal support is to serve the people in every part of the State in which it is located, and to develop, not into a narrow trade or vocational school, but into a college or university for the people offering a properly diversified program of cultural, technical, and comprehensive subjects in order to develop economic, social, and educational life.

MORRILL-NELSON APPROPRIATIONS, 1933–34

Since 1890 the land-grant colleges and universities have depended upon prompt and regular payment of the Federal appropriations granted by the second Morrill Act. In 1907, these appropriations were increased by the Nelson amendment and since 1911 each State and Territory has received an annual allotment of $50,000.

On June 10, 1933, the President of the United States in his economy program issued Executive Order No. 6106, which in effect would have curtailed the appropriations by $12,500, so that each State and Territory would receive $37,500 instead of the regular amount of $50,000.

Section 18, of this order reads in part: "The following functions are abolished in part * * * endowment and maintenance of the colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, 25 percent thereof."

Since this order affected these continuing appropriations, only 25 percent ($12,500) of the usual allotment was mailed on August 2,

1933; another 50 percent ($25,000) was mailed during September. The question of the remaining 25 percent was in doubt until February 6, 1934, when in Executive Order No. 6586 President Roosevelt upon further investigation determined that the provisions of section 18 above mentioned were not in the public interest or consistent with the efficient operation of the Government, and revoked the section. Shortly thereafter the final 25 percent ($12,500) of the Morrill-Nelson moneys was mailed to each State and Territory, so that in the end the land-grant institutions received the usual allotment for 1933–34.

Interest on Morrill-Nelson appropriations.—On January 16, 1933, a decision by the Comptroller General of the United States affected somewhat the value of the Morrill-Nelson appropriations to some institutions. Formerly it was customary to deposit these appropriations at interest and to use the income for the same purposes as the appropriation itself is used. A departmental ruling of April 7, 1917 read:

> Should the fund prior to its expenditure by the State for the authorized purpose, earn any increment in the way of interest, said interest likewise becomes part of the fund and must be devoted by the State to the same purpose. * * * This interest is subject to the administration of the United States officials in the same manner as the principal which earns it, and cannot be considered as State funds not subject to Federal administration.

The Comptroller General's decision of January 16, 1933, however, reverses this ruling and reads in part as follows:

> * * * I have to advise that the interest accruing upon all such funds (second Morrill Act of Aug. 30, 1890, 26 Stat. 417, and Nelson amendment of Mar. 4, 1907, 34 Stat. 1281) * * * is interest accruing to the United States and should be covered into the Treasury as miscellaneous receipts.

Further rulings provide that the Morrill-Nelson funds must be kept in a deposit account separate from all other funds, and the person duly designated to receive the funds from the Federal Government is responsible for the accounting of such interest as may be credited to the deposit account by the bank in which the deposit account is maintained. These receipts, tabulated for the first time in this bulletin in table 32, column 4 (total $3,309) for 1932–33, and in table 42, column 5 (total $1,628) for 1933–34, have been declared by the land-grant colleges, and interest so accrued has been returned and deposited in the United States Treasury as miscellaneous receipts.

MILITARY TRAINING

By virtue of the first Morrill-Act (July 2, 1862), establishing the land-grant colleges, each institution is required to offer "military tactics" along with agriculture and mechanic arts, but in accordance with rulings upon the interpretation of the act, State legislatures have authority to prescribe the manner in which the several subjects shall

be taught. The Department of the Interior has ruled that "the State fulfills its obligation under the law when it offers instruction and provides facilities for instruction in the branches of learning specified in the land-grant college legislation" (ruling July 19, 1923). On June 20, 1930, the Attorney General ruled that "* * * an agricultural college which offers a proper and substantial course in military tactics complies sufficiently with the requirements as to military tactics in the act of July 2, 1862, and the other acts above mentioned, even though the students at that institution are not compelled to take that course." In general the land-grant colleges and universities *require* freshmen and sophomores to take military instruction (except in the University of Wisconsin and the University of Minnesota), and offer advanced elective courses in military science for juniors and seniors. Both the University of Wisconsin and the University of Minnesota offer military instruction, on an optional basis; i. e., students are not required to take the course.

In the University of Wisconsin military training has been on an optional basis since the fall of 1923, allowing students to choose between physical education, military training, or a combination of the two.

In the University of Minnesota the board of regents by a vote of 6 to 5 (June 18, 1934) placed military training on an optional basis, effective at the opening of the college year 1934–35. The university now maintains two units, "Coast Artillery" and "Signal Corps", with 528 men enrolled.

These are the only two land-grant institutions where military instruction is optional.

Besides the land-grant institutions there are 17 State colleges and universities, 1 municipal university, 7 denominational colleges, and 11 privately controlled colleges that *require* students to take military training.

From figures supplied by the War Department the following summary has been made revealing that the total male enrollment as of March 1934 in the colleges providing military instruction (R. O. T. C.) was 179,841 students, and of these 67,947 were in the R. O. T. C. Eighty-six of the 124 colleges *required* men students to take the basic course. All land-grant colleges are included except the University of Alaska, and these institutions are detailed in the following table, which shows that of a total male enrollment of 93,221 there were 43,342 students in military training; the operating cost for such training to the Federal Goverment in 1932–33 was $3,358,823.

Often when the land-grant colleges make reports to the Department of the Interior military training funds are not included, for the reason that these funds are not handled through the college treasurer but are direct payments made through the War Department, where a

separate accounting is kept of all Federal money for R. O. T. C. units. These accounts are kept on a basis of "corps areas" and have been separated in this report on a basis of "control" of institutions.

SUMMARY OF MILITARY TRAINING (R. O. T. C.) IN THE UNITED STATES

[NOTE.—Figures supplied by War Department]

Type of institution	Number with R. O. T. C.		Total male enrollment, March 1934	Military Enrollment, March 1934			Total operating cost to Federal Government, 1932–33
	Offered	Required		Basic course first and second years	Advanced course third and fourth years	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Land-grant institutions	51	[1] 50	93,221	35,537	7,805	43,342	$3,358,823
State colleges and universities not land-grant	22	17	32,626	9,652	2,447	12,099	1,083,960
Municipal institutions	4	1	10,291	1,417	460	1,877	137,029
Denominational colleges	[1] 15	7	8,481	1,997	794	2,791	285,012
Colleges and universities, privately controlled	32	11	35,222	5,654	2,184	7,838	903,843
Total colleges and universities	**124**	**86**	**179,841**	**54,257**	**13,690**	**67,947**	**5,768,667**
Junior units in high schools and academies	102	.....	183,308	.....	.....	39,555	929,552

[1] In 1934–35 University of Minnesota placed military training on an optional basis, and De Pauw University (Methodist) discontinued military training; both are included above.

MILITARY TRAINING IN LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, MARCH 1934

Land-grant institutions	Total male enrollment	Military Enrollments			Operating cost, 1932–33
		Basic course, 1 and 2 years	Advanced course, 3 and 4 years	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,350	603	331	934	$114,490
University of Arizona	1,197	412	58	470	47,665
University of Arkansas	789	392	63	455	29,423
University of California	7,862	2,382	432	2,814	143,009
Colorado Agricultural College	779	406	66	472	55,503
Connecticut State College	362	317	45	362	18,355
University of Delaware	409	226	46	272	24,496
University of Florida	2,037	795	222	1,017	131,509
University of Georgia	1,350	612	144	756	72,233
University of Idaho	1,153	482	72	554	23,423
University of Illinois	5,203	2,063	395	2,458	246,890
Purdue University (Indiana)	2,728	1,039	325	1,364	120,502
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1,600	657	158	815	97,468
Kansas State College	1,533	599	151	750	65,884
University of Kentucky	1,545	592	145	737	55,190
Louisiana State University	2,728	964	161	1,125	49,692
University of Maine	996	439	40	479	29,437
University of Maryland	1,410	589	55	644	33,326
Massachusetts State College	670	345	47	392	48,971
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2,400	772	336	1,108	85,536

MILITARY TRAINING IN LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, MARCH 1934—Continued

Land-grant institutions	Total male enrollment	Military Enrollments			Operating cost, 1932-33
		Basic course, 1 and 2 years	Advanced course, 3 and 4 years	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Michigan State College	1,609	701	186	887	$78,04[illegible]
University of Minnesota	6,430	2,208	313	2,521	136,37[illegible]
Mississippi State College	779	343	129	472	49,9[illegible]
University of Missouri	2,350	686	184	870	109,9[illegible]
Montana State College	681	305	25	330	20,41[illegible]
University of Nebraska	3,000	1,001	207	1,208	63,47[illegible]
University of Nevada	490	100	17	117	14,20[illegible]
University of New Hampshire	1,114	533	102	635	36,34[illegible]
Rutgers University (New Jersey)	1,137	548	68	616	3[illegible]
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts	293	141	39	180	15,09[illegible]
Cornell University (New York)	3,749	1,467	333	1,800	157,27[illegible]
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	1,333	594	151	745	43,35[illegible]
North Dakota Agricultural College	806	379	89	468	35,2[illegible]
Ohio State University	6,129	2,085	353	2,438	185,32[illegible]
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	1,746	841	66	907	51,86[illegible]
Oregon State Agricultural College	1,246	485	126	611	88,26[illegible]
Pennsylvania State College	4,010	1,645	91	1,736	60,[illegible]
Rhode Island State College	742	387	53	440	25,7[illegible]
Clemson Agricultural College	1,015	524	366	890	73,43[illegible]
South Dakota State College	496	172	79	251	24,56[illegible]
University of Tennessee	1,151	293	81	374	37,950
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	2,927	1,632	495	2,127	192,35[illegible]
Utah State Agricultural College	910	465	36	501	21,570
University of Vermont	746	341	88	429	33,9[illegible]
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,070	497	375	872	86,302
State College of Washington	1,687	743	81	824	42,136
West Virginia University	1,515	480	118	598	44,410
University of Wisconsin	4,062	364	130	494	46,041
University of Wyoming	598	270	44	314	21,634
Alaska Agricultural College (not in total)	(80)			(13)	0
University of Hawaii	550	273	49	322	17,20[illegible]
University of Puerto Rico	749	348	39	387	19,731
Total	**93,221**	**35,537**	**7,805**	**43,342**	**3,358,823**

UNIVERSITY OF ALASKA

The Territory of Alaska was the last of the States and Territories to accept the conditions of the land-grant college legislation. By an act of Congress approved March 4, 1915, section 33 was reserved in each township in the Tanana Valley between parallels 64 and 65 north latitude and between the one hundred and forty-fifth and one hundred and fifty-second degree of west longitude for the support of a Territorial agricultural college and school of mines. The Territoral legislature in 1917 accepted the grants of land and the Federal appropriations made by the Morrill-Nelson Acts designating the Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines as the beneficiary. In 1921 the legislature appropriated funds for the administration of the college and in the fall of 1922 it opened with six students enrolled. In 1933–34 enrollments had increased to 89 men and 64 women in residence courses; 39 men and 25 women were freshman students.

By an act approved March 12, 1935, the University of Alaska was created "in accordance with the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 4, 1915, to grant a charter to the University of Alaska and to empower the University of Alaska to succeed to all the rights, powers, privileges, and duties of the Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines" (effective July 1, 1935).

SECTION 1. There is hereby established a University of Alaska which shall consist of the College of Agriculture, the School of Mines, the Department of Agricultural Experiment Station, the Department of Agricultural Extension Work, now a part of the Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines, and such other colleges and departments either as are now existing in the Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines or as may from time to time be established, including departments of anthropology, archaeology, ethnology, museum, natural history, and palaeontology.

The University of Alaska has the distinction of being the farthest north of any higher educational institution.

PREVIOUS ANNUAL REPORTS

Annual reports on land-grant colleges have been published for half a century. Until 1917 these reports were bound with the annual report of the Commissioner of Education. Since that year (beginning 1918), the report of the Commissioner of Education has been issued biennially and the separate land-grant college reports have not been bound with this volume until the year 1929–30 and thereafter. In order that students and research workers may readily have access to these separate reports the following references are listed in chronological order:

Until 1917—See Annual Report of Commissioner of Education.
1918—Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges, Bulletin 1920, no. 8.
1919 and 1920—Statistics of Agricultural and Mechanical Colleges, Bulletin 1922, no. 17.
1921—Statistics of Land-Grant Colleges, Bulletin 1922, no. 34.
1922—Statistics of Land-Grant Colleges, Bulletin 1924, no. 6.
1923—Statistics of Land-Grant Colleges, Bulletin 1925, no. 19.
1924—Statistics of Land-Grant Colleges, Bulletin 1925, no. 26.
1925—Land-Grant Colleges, Bulletin 1925, no. 44.
1926—Land-Grant Colleges, Bulletin 1927, no. 37.
1927—Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Bulletin 1928, no. 14.
1928—Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Bulletin 1929, no. 13.
1929—Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Bulletin 1930, no. 28.
1930—Statistics of Colleges, Universities, and Professional Schools, Bulletin 1931,[1] no. 20, vol. II, ch. IV, pt. III.
1931—Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Bulletin 1932, no. 21.
1932—Statistics of Higher Education. Bulletin 1933,[1] no. 2, ch. III, pt. V.
1933 and 1934—Land-Grant Colleges and Universities, Bulletin 1935, no. 2. (This bulletin supersedes mimeographed Circulars Nos. 126 and 136.)

[1] Biennial Reports of Commissioner of Education.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1932–33 AND 1933–34

Staff, Students, and Finances	1932–33		1933–34	
	52 land-grant colleges (white)	Total (69) including 17 Negro land-grant colleges	52 land-grant colleges (white)	Total (69) including 17 Negro land-grant colleges
1	2	3	4	5
I. Staff				
Professors, instructors, extension workers, and experiment station staff	23,601	24,355	25,029	25,893
II. Students				
Of college grade: Total	173,373	178,879	165,663	172,144
Undergraduates (resident)	152,429	157,772	147,827	154,095
Specials	2,796	2,958	2,661	2,874
Graduate students	18,816	18,817	15,623	15,173
Nonresident students:				
Correspondence	23,984	24,156	20,147	20,315
Extension	39,235	42,086	43,368	45,753
Summer session 1932 and 1933	64,422	70,186	48,755	56,605
Freshman students	40,927	42,661	42,622	45,339
Military science and drill	43,181	43,754	46,188	46,760
Not of college grade: Not tabulated.				
III. Degrees				
First degrees	28,314	29,102	27,403	28,133
Master's	5,251	5,251	4,224	4,224
Doctor's	887	887	967	967
IV. Libraries				
Number of bound volumes	9,810,768	9,938,163	10,484,547	10,624,293
V. Property Values				
Lands (campus and farms)	$50,483,179	$51,901,171	$59,178,784	$60,340,171
Buildings and improvements	267,302,931	278,527,053	264,125,957	275,261,509
Equipment, books, apparatus, stock, etc	95,249,087	97,172,962	98,278,409	100,686,434
Funds:				
Endowment	111,203,110	111,376,110	115,604,974	115,963,845
Student aid	14,175,793	14,177,916	[1] 6,529,075	[1] 6,529,727
Other funds	11,891,575	11,902,962	[2] 2,860,192	[2] 2,860,192
Total value of property and funds	**550,305,675**	**565,058,174**	**546,577,391**	**561,861,938**
VI. Federal Land-Grant Funds (Endowments)				
1862 land-grant:				
Amount of fund (cash)	22,378,968	22,781,465	22,948,246	23,370,743
Value of unsold lands	6,450,941	6,450,941	13,726,827	13,726,827
Income (tables 33 and 43)	956,041	971,254	1,111,223	1,127,344
Other land-grants: Income	534,191	534,191	519,016	524,794
VII. Federal Appropriations				
Morrill-Nelson, 1890 and 1907	2,300,315	2,550,000	2,301,954	2,550,000
Hatch-Adams, 1887	1,456,347	1,456,347	1,415,919	1,415,919
Smith-Lever, 1914	6,200,833	6,200,833	5,999,180	5,999,180
Smith-Hughes, 1917	318,288	362,055	481,231	528,795
Clarke-McNary, 1924	59,751	59,751	55,117	55,117
Purnell, 1925	2,653,860	2,653,860	2,728,608	2,728,608
Capper-Ketcham, 1928	1,479,632	1,479,632	1,454,617	1,454,617
Additional cooperative extension funds	930,574	930,574	947,298	947,298
Temporary funds	71,748	72,953	130,466	130,466
Military training funds (War Department)	[3] (3,358,823)	(3,358,823)	(552,322)	[4] (552,322)
Grand total (including endowment income)	**16,961,583**	**17,271,454**	**17,144,634**	**17,461,744**

[1] Loan funds only.
[2] Annuity funds only.
[3] Military funds are not included in total.
[4] Partial total for 13 colleges.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1932-33 AND 1933-34—Continued

Staff, Students, and Finances	1932-33		1933-34	
	52 land-grant colleges (white)	Total (69) including 17 Negro land-grant colleges	52 land-grant colleges (white)	Total (69), including 17 Negro land-grant colleges
1	2	3	4	5
VIII. Receipts				
Educational and general purposes	$109,659,476	$111,672,018	$101,230,728	$103,108,111
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	14,678,519	15,471,061	15,361,439	16,129,086
Noneducational purposes	1,413,668	1,435,048	1,070,106	1,089,503
Physical plant additions	5,957,943	6,114,578	6,739,637	7,057,428
Increase of permanent funds	5,795,179	5,796,229	1,511,229	1,513,022
Total receipts	**137,504,785**	**140,488,934**	**125,913,139**	**128,897,150**
IX. Expenditures				
Current expense:				
Educational and general purposes	104,540,577	106,417,112	97,409,053	99,139,428
Auxiliary enterprises and activities	13,937,048	14,623,927	14,453,514	15,148,105
Noneducational purposes	2,099,741	2,153,998	1,301,054	1,391,056
Capital outlays	11,275,379	11,612,797	5,188,652	5,502,979
Total expenditures	**131,852,745**	**134,807,834**	**118,352,273**	**121,181,568**

TABLE 24.—STAFF, 1932–33

Land-grant institution	General Administration		Resident Instruction		Extension Service		Agricultural and Experiment Station		Grand Totals			
									Entire staff		Number employed full time	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	19	5	135	7	112	56	57	5	292	79	288	79
Alaska Agricultural College	2	2	17	4	2	1	2	.....	20	7	20	7
University of Arizona	20	2	131	38	58	15	38	3	188	46	176	44
University of Arkansas	16	3	109	18	147	88	28	2	220	100	200	87
University of California	59	4	1,484	265	771	210	.....	.....	2,255	475	.....	.....
Colorado Agricultural College	11	10	96	27	41	11	57	5	164	48	156	42
Connecticut State College	13	6	72	8	40	23	27	4	118	34	99	33
University of Delaware	7	4	65	23	12	11	16	.....	90	34	87	30
University of Florida	26	19	176	.....	18	25	76	2	342	27	314	10
University of Georgia	22	7	133	66	169	113	11	3	309	181	304	173
University of Hawaii	8	4	104	39	37	26	15	4	152	71	122	61
University of Idaho	17	4	129	28	80	15	40	2	183	41	178	37
University of Illinois	36	11	1,061	119	23	18	50	7	1,215	157	724	118
Purdue University, Indiana	20	5	289	23	128	20	111	6	515	54	.....	.....
Iowa State College	18	18	351	94	160	41	81	4	544	142	419	124
Kansas State College	18	10	236	67	161	53	101	10	429	125	422	121
University of Kentucky	6	2	210	41	192	61	78	0	379	99	335	91
Louisiana State University	18	5	164	52	152	73	51	6	322	126	322	126
University of Maine	19	7	132	32	59	27	21	15	196	75	185	60
University of Maryland	22	12	524	43	77	32	76	2	626	77	242	54
Massachusetts State College	11	2	96	9	51	39	51	13	209	60	206	59
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	17	1	469	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	6	496	6
Michigan State College	16	13	243	52	119	21	116	9	413	92	402	84
University of Minnesota	47	14	807	193	322	120	166	10	1,222	310	970	195
Mississippi State College	10	1	85	1	114	79	44	3	231	83	231	83
University of Missouri	41	15	321	62	142	44	80	11	477	118	435	102
Montana State College	10	7	62	22	41	16	48	3	157	48	155	47
University of Nebraska	21	9	294	117	71	29	42	2	386	155	348	138
University of Nevada	7	3	64	12	17	6	16	4	103	25	94	23
University of New Hampshire	11	1	137	22	32	10	44	0	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	15

Rutgers University, New Jersey	27	5	240	57	148	41	108	13	385	109	350	97
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	8	4	39	7	29	11	21	1	81	22	80	21
Cornell University, New York	44	19	783	80	183	84	134	17	925	120	683	94
North Carolina State College	18	4	161	4	129	65	39	.....	42	1	42	1
North Dakota Agricultural College	20	9	100	22	63	15	39	3	161	41	150	41
Ohio State University	27	9	580	102	138	39	12	.....	783	154	783	154
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	17	4	218	49	152	86	37	1	339	126	297	120
Oregon State Agricultural College	24	8	204	45	55	10	40	1	316	63	286	53
Pennsylvania State College	18	7	377	35	178	86	123	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Puerto Rico	21	14	102	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	48	115	45
Rhode Island State College	9	6	54	14	13	5	16	2	74	20	65	15
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	16	2	101	0	89	67	47	2	223	71	219	71
South Dakota State College	22	7	78	25	39	18	33	4	129	48	122	43
University of Tennessee	30	23	300	40	103	62	32	1	377	85	250	80
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	7	.....	209	.....	230	163	124	6	576	169	576	169
Utah State Agricultural College	12	4	79	18	54	16	36	1	123	36	118	33
University of Vermont	13	11	164	31	27	24	24	5	209	70	162	67
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	22	3	146	6	144	58	44	1	324	65	321	64
State College of Washington	28	27	176	47	84	24	64	2	282	94	243	74
West Virginia University	20	4	169	32	74	31	50	1	277	68	254	65
University of Wisconsin	55	13	488	94	201	42	98	6	677	146	610	135
University of Wyoming	21	4	86	41	63	26	31	3	163	57	155	54
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES												
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	3	4	9	11	22	14	.....	.....	12	15	12	15
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Arkansas	5	3	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	8	22	8
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	4	4	10	9	.....	1	.....	.....	10	14	10	13
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	11	4	39	15	21	.....	.....	.....	43	29	43	29
Georgia State Industrial College, Georgia	3	4	21	7	16	20	.....	.....	18	10	18	10
Kentucky State Industrial College, Kentucky	8	4	14	7	9	2	.....	.....	22	11	4	2
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	8	3	12	11	2	.....	.....	.....	22	14	22	14
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	3	1	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	4	3
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	7	6	21	6	3	1	.....	.....	29	14	28	14
Lincoln University, Missouri	9	7	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	16	25	16
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	9	1	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	2	29	2
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	8	5	29	14	30	7	.....	.....	59	21	59	21
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	8	8	31	18	13	11	.....	.....	37	26	37	26
Agricultural and Industrial State College, Tennessee	7	11	19	12	3	2	.....	.....	24	21	21	21
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	11	2	35	26	3	1	.....	.....	49	29	49	29
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, Virginia	4	4	25	26	4	10	.....	.....	31	31	31	31
West Virginia State College, West Virginia	12	7	32	12	10	3	.....	.....	40	14	38	14
Total:												
White, 52 institutions	1,050	393	13,050	2,272	5,595	2,265	2,695	206	19,052	4,549	13,976	3,565
Negro, 17 institutions	120	78	368	194	136	72	.....	.....	476	278	462	268
Grand total, 69 institutions	1,170	471	13,418	2,466	5,731	2,337	2,695	206	19,528	4,827	14,438	3,833

TABLE 25.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, 1932–33

Land-grant institution	In Residence Work								In Nonresidence Work				Summer Session, 1932		Freshman Students		Military Drill
	Undergraduates		Specials		Graduate students		Total		Correspondence courses		Extension classes						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,402	217	-----	-----	75	27	1,477	244	-----	-----	146	435	612	289	380	41	-----
Alaska Agricultural College	59	41	12	9	-----	-----	71	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	31
University of Arizona	1,111	657	76	65	156	105	1,343	827	316	186	37	94	181	158	-----	-----	398
University of Arkansas	1,089	520	-----	-----	40	30	1,125	546	343	690	14	166	250	395	357	137	563
University of California	9,377	8,060	154	84	2,303	1,423	11,768	9,537	2,030	(1)	12,112	(1)	2,254	3,788	2,255	1,913	3,338
Colorado Agricultural College	957	430	-----	-----	45	11	1,002	441	-----	-----	6	1	373	334	277	151	501
Connecticut State College	529	197	12	5	5	1	546	203	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	253	91	359
University of Delaware	486	291	-----	-----	7	-----	493	291	-----	-----	29	232	111	383	181	98	330
University of Florida	2,445	18	-----	-----	150	15	2,595	33	592	1,403	275	2,287	760	988	843	-----	1,218
University of Georgia	1,259	993	-----	-----	50	47	1,309	482	127	491	66	351	358	1,018	377	269	-----
University of Hawaii	627	535	152	511	55	73	833	1,114	-----	-----	80	395	188	785	229	129	343
University of Idaho	1,143	543	-----	-----	110	41	1,253	584	137	105	54	15	221	303	345	159	600
University of Illinois	7,465	2,502	57	43	989	279	8,511	2,824	-----	-----	106	69	1,776	1,134	1,543	564	-----
Purdue University, Indiana	3,211	569	19	53	302	61	3,532	683	46	0	173	26	734	160	907	197	1,643
Iowa State College	2,276	886	9	1	419	113	2,704	1,000	4	0	99	116	848	549	582	208	1,000
Kansas State College	1,670	806	-----	-----	147	88	1,817	894	270	255	-----	-----	447	548	449	217	835
University of Kentucky	1,713	871	33	110	189	106	1,935	1,087	309	603	110	582	716	748	463	225	766
Louisiana State University	2,432	1,031	41	36	262	135	2,735	1,202	110	118	343	520	741	688	856	294	1,195
University of Maine	1,122	406	25	10	44	32	1,191	448	28	25	4	29	177	225	332	108	554
University of Maryland	2,604	549	53	14	198	59	2,855	622	-----	-----	162	38	406	627	703	216	728
Massachusetts State College	628	224	232	11	98	29	958	264	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	225	84	400
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2,250	33	25	-----	507	16	2,782	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,332	19	554	8	1,220
Michigan State College	1,969	1,003	20	53	216	63	2,205	1,119	-----	-----	2	47	495	383	615	308	1,001
University of Minnesota	6,823	4,615	-----	-----	1,279	508	8,102	5,123	1,257	1,783	2,216	2,663	2,372	2,686	1,381	1,017	2,627
Mississippi State College	803	37	-----	-----	40	6	843	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	[illegible]	[illegible]	210	11	510

University of Missouri	2,600	963	49	27	313	140	2,962	1,130	631	1,139	46	315	1,008	917	581	290	900
Montana State College	624	322			82	28	706	350							210	131	374
University of Nebraska	3,141	2,007			429	270	3,570	2,277	504	1,251	185	278	992	1,528	824	646	1,487
University of Nevada	519	396	21	6	54	46	594	448							146	136	148
University of New Hampshire	1,154	444			56	19	1,210	463							338	118	726
Rutgers University, New Jersey	1,529	1,088	22		107	13	1,658	1,101			633	1,528	671	874	419	348	658
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	306	141			2		308	141			5	19	70	77	92	46	188
Cornell University, New York	3,893	1,230			876	168	4,769	1,398					1,592	1,112	1,043	318	2,017
North Carolina State College	1,568		37		92		1,697		359		555		618		533		822
North Dakota Agricultural College	888	377			39	22	927	399	282	51	104	137	134	195	240	103	
Ohio State University	6,553	2,912			1,271	470	7,824	3,382			665	163	2,540	1,908	1,620	782	2,950
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	2,264	1,189			215	102	2,479	1,291	329	492	80	60	841	1,038	849	409	952
Oregon State Agricultural College	1,549	772	5	22	118	43	1,672	837					240	343	430	246	686
Pennsylvania State College	3,508	749	169	103	364	65	4,041	917	501	762	864	2,260	1,654	1,817	1,048	232	1,801
University of Puerto Rico	1,036	1,329	53	83	5	7	1,094	1,419			91	29	436	1,054	278	294	269
Rhode Island State College	681	219	8	9	22	3	711	231							270	93	462
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	1,169		18	20			1,187	20							401	0	1,136
South Dakota State College	556	259			44	9	600	268					99	133			
University of Tennessee	2,181	1,174			99	102	2,280	1,276					636	957	703	280	464
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	2,000				77		2,077				196		733	112	649		1,916
Utah State Agricultural College	984	551			75	24	1,059	575	166	103	73	75	432	236	334	232	497
University of Vermont	680	432			25	10	705	442					234	680	184	121	405
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,557	83	6		145	26	1,708	109					322	41	499	22	1,087
State College of Washington	1,847	975	11	4	147	65	2,005	1,044	415	503	121	221	391	457	582	289	991
West Virginia University	1,667	712	17	21	161	78	1,845	811					629	519	471	196	771
University of Wisconsin	4,621	2,475	27	44	878	378	5,526	2,897	2,444	2,252	3,887	2,246	1,762	1,998	1,047	654	947
University of Wyoming	650	421	35	54	48	30	733	505	572		299		221	613	251	161	367
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES																	
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	54	51					54	51			1	23	6	61	38	35	0
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Arkansas	58	109	22	8			80	117					22	118	32	47	0
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	22	43	1	3			23	46			3	16			14	16	0
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	157	256	1	7	1		159	263			21	541	65	925	49	106	159
Georgia State Industrial College, Georgia	95	84	4	10			99	94					53	140			
Kentucky State Industrial College, Kentucky	124	250					124	250			26	289	61	379	35	97	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	117	148	2				119	148			71	435	34	278	34	48	
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	14	7					14	7							12	5	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	101	74					101	74			10	104	44	104	27	31	0
Lincoln University, Missouri	101	106					101	106			28	125	76	118	43	38	0

[1] Increase.

TABLE 25.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, 1932–33—Continued

Land-grant institution	In Residence Work								In Nonresidence Work				Summer Session, 1932		Freshman Students		Military Drill
	Undergraduates		Specials		Graduate students		Total		Correspondence courses		Extension classes						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES—continued																	
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	179	53	8	4	.....	.....	187	57	.....	.....	46	249	145	284	.....	.....	108
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	221	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	279	26	74	22	103	139	628	98	103	105
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	201	143	21	16	.....	.....	222	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	214	74	66	0
Agricultural and Industrial State College, Tennessee	277	462	.....	.....	.....	.....	277	462	.....	.....	20	75	150	374	95	123	0
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	176	250	35	1	.....	.....	211	251	1	1	12	84	27	167	10	77	201
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute	232	308	6	8	.....	.....	238	316	24	26	46	477	98	503	60	103	.....
West Virginia State College, West Virginia	292	299	5	.....	.....	.....	297	299	3	17	6	18	148	310	111	107	0
Total:																	
White, 52 institutions	105,175	47,254	1,398	1,398	13,430	5,386	119,932	53,441	11,772	12,212	23,838	15,397	31,607	32,815	28,362	12,565	43,181
Negro, 17 institutions	2,421	2,922	105	57	1	.....	2,527	2,979	54	118	312	2,539	1,161	4,603	732	1,002	573
Grand total, 69 institutions	107,596	50,176	1,503	1,455	13,431	5,386	122,459	56,420	11,826	12,330	24,150	17,936	32,768	37,418	29,094	13,567	43,754

TABLE 26.—RESIDENCE INSTRUCTION—UNDERGRADUATE—STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1932 TO JUNE 1933

Land-grant institution located in—	Arts and sciences	Teachers college (education)	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Engineering: Architectural	Engineering: Chemical	Engineering: Civil	Engineering: Electrical	Engineering: Mechanical	Engineering: Mining	Engineering: All other	Total: Men	Total: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama	147	197	163	84	170	.....	.....	134	44	182	219	.....	51	628	2
Alaska	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	20	.....	32	.....
Arizona	1,002	375	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	58	75	49	15	250	.....
Arkansas	771	209	92	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	234	0
California	11,884	1,756	513	166	1,047	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	934	1,062	0
Colorado	420	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	49	33	32	.....	.....	257	1
Connecticut	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	438	62	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	51	53	56	.....	.....	198	0
Florida	562	345	218	69	559	.....	.....	63	39	91	53	.....	145	391	0
Georgia	1,179	668	145	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	9	.....	.....	9	69	.....
Hawaii	617	273	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	0
Idaho	510	376	148	.....	229	.....	.....	33	46	77	53	26	4	239	0
Illinois	3,413	626	467	217	1,527	96	102	.....	277	329	295	18	262	1,279	4
Indiana	481	30	298	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	350	593	955	.....	.....	2,314	6
Iowa	415	.....	555	.....	.....	.....	73	217	139	237	242	2	275	1,182	3
Kansas	895	.....	296	48	.....	.....	38	65	159	235	126	.....	49	671	1
Kentucky	1,145	397	132	.....	335	.....	.....	.....	90	95	148	17	37	383	4
Louisiana	928	384	293	.....	297	.....	8	127	72	181	97	87	29	601	0
Maine	611	49	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	114	121	131	.....	21	477	0
Maryland	780	214	187	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	41	40	43	.....	285	409	0
Massachusetts:															
Amherst	852	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge	.....	.....	.....	146	.....	.....	32	236	137	348	267	72	1,045	2,120	17
Michigan	1,599	.....	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	115	69	106	2	155	549	1
Minnesota	4,454	1,793	261	110	466	229	37	409	218	291	221	170	480	1,797	29
Mississippi	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	74	37	.....	.....	148	295	0
Missouri	1,388	307	295	15	159	.....	.....	123	205	146	137	63	120	787	7
Montana	411	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	25	54	45	106	77	.....	14	320	1
Nebraska	1,548	931	250	.....	653	95	62	58	94	111	100	.....	185	606	4
Nevada	654	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	76	31	44	.....	193	1
New Hampshire	787	101	90	.....	117	.....	35	93	67	88	85	.....	1	368	1
New Jersey	1,720	103	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	56	40	.....	75	222	.....
New Mexico	110	.....	78	.....	51	.....	.....	14	20	21	24	.....	64	142	1
New York	1,304	569	964	172	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	932	3
North Carolina	.....	179	140	.....	319	.....	30	162	59	141	107	5	134	638	0
North Dakota	353	160	128	24	.....	.....	12	5	55	38	66	.....	91	267	0
Ohio	1,959	1,979	513	.....	1,820	193	41	172	202	246	200	37	426	1,405	9
Oklahoma	.....	486	431	84	732	.....	.....	74	125	219	210	.....	46	674	0
Oregon	.....	482	220	.....	293	.....	.....	79	77	106	104	3	140	509	0
Pennsylvania	1,306	751	409	56	.....	.....	58	138	162	370	279	197	118	1,322	0
Puerto Rico	380	1,043	153	.....	240	.....	.....	21	18	22	58	.....	34	153	0
Rhode Island	235	.....	46	.....	190	.....	.....	33	54	48	63	.....	85	282	1
South Carolina	113	.....	355	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	56	230	114	.....	22	462	0
South Dakota	404	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	30	7	.....	82	147	0
Tennessee	1,088	304	320	.....	.....	122	.....	61	52	102	80	.....	119	413	1
Texas	280	.....	512	.....	.....	.....	85	167	180	265	221	.....	165	1,083	0
Utah	441	260	294	.....	268	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	0
Vermont	717	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	51	33	.....	.....	130	2
Virginia	155	58	200	.....	281	.....	63	165	89	266	217	28	101	927	2
Washington	1,205	166	234	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	64	125	108	93	27	446	14
West Virginia	1,223	61	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	50	99	58	18	24	363	0
Wisconsin	4,083	711	321	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	232	261	277	35	.....	965	4
Wyoming	493	276	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	32	42	27	18	8	141	0
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES															
Alabama	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	98	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgia	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] No detail given in engineering.

TABLE 26.—RESIDENCE INSTRUCTION—UNDERGRADUATE—STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1932 TO JUNE 1933—Continued

Land-grant institution located in—	Arts and sciences	Teachers college (education)	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Engineering: Architectural	Engineering: Chemical	Engineering: Civil	Engineering: Electrical	Engineering: Mechanical	Engineering: Mining	Engineering: All other	Total: Men	Total: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES—continued															
Kentucky	374														
Louisiana	112	38	39												
Maryland	21														
Mississippi	175														
Missouri	207														
North Carolina	171		46				5			10			12	27	0
Oklahoma	112	388													
South Carolina	344														
Tennessee		505	62		59										
Texas	426														
Virginia	203	197	54												
West Virginia	591														
Total: White 52 institutions	**56,799**	**16,681**	**11,162**	**1,207**	**9,851**	**1,303**	**928**	**3,684**	**4,448**	**6,344**	**5,932**	**1,132**	**6,259**	**29,543**	**119**
Negro, 17 institutions	**3,615**	**1,149**	**219**		**59**		**5**			**10**			**12**	**27**	**0**
Grand total, 69 institutions	**60,414**	**17,830**	**11,381**	**1,207**	**9,910**	**1,303**	**933**	**3,684**	**4,448**	**6,354**	**5,932**	**1,132**	**6,271**	**29,570**	**119**

Land-grant institution located in—	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Pharmacy	Veterinary medicine	All other undergraduates	Total undergraduates: Men	Total undergraduates: Women
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Alabama	28		82							36	82		1,402	217
Alaska													59	41
Arizona			59		102			55					1,187	722
Arkansas			116		89								1,089	520
California					266		40		39	247		277	9,377	8,060
Colorado		144	235					13			125		957	430
Connecticut													529	197
Delaware			57										486	291
Florida				65	232					57			2,445	18
Georgia		65			66					17	43		1,259	993
Hawaii			62						7			48	627	535
Idaho		104			41							39	1,143	543
Illinois	147		245	121	269	78	637	156		450		335	7,522	2,545
Indiana		56	367							102		126	3,211	569
Iowa		120	759	18							155		2,276	886
Kansas			396								169		1,670	806
Kentucky			84		104								1,713	871
Louisiana		41	104	155	104	27	171	133	63			162	2,432	1,031
Maine		97	128									45	1,122	406
Maryland			111		178		406		111	329			2,604	549

TABLE 26.—RESIDENCE INSTRUCTION—UNDERGRADUATE—STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1932 TO JUNE 1933—Continued

Land-grant institution located in—	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Pharmacy	Veterinary medicine	All other undergraduates	Total undergraduates	
													Men	Women
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts:														
Amherst													628	224
Cambridge													2,250	33
Michigan		49	412								83	1	1,989	1,056
Minnesota		201	444		265		696		636	162		781	6,823	4,615
Mississippi													803	37
Missouri	35		61	307	178		86	42	16				2,600	963
Montana			118										624	322
Nebraska	31		219		170		343	122	118	58			3,141	2,007
Nevada			44										519	396
New Hampshire		41	93										1,154	444
New Jersey										327	76		1,528	1,088
New Mexico			52					13					306	141
New York			632		118		254				175		3,893	1,230
North Carolina		88										204	1,568	
North Dakota			169							87		77	888	377
Ohio			377		264		363		66	144	215	155	6,553	2,912
Oklahoma	513		286	14			95	138					2,264	1,189
Oregon	18	151	343	7						109		189	1,549	772
Pennsylvania		140	235									38	3,508	749
Puerto Rico			253		69					74			1,036	1,329
Rhode Island			132									11	681	219
South Carolina												239	1,169	0
South Dakota			103							57			556	259
Tennessee			319		73		423		211	71		10	2,181	1,174
Texas											36	89	2,000	
Utah			137										984	551
Vermont			73				150						680	432
Virginia			17										1,557	83
Washington	144		200					93		83	77	160	1,847	975
West Virginia			141		143		139	25		36		148	1,667	712
Wisconsin			289		336	15	311		67				4,621	2,475
Wyoming			53		31								650	421
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES														
Alabama													54	51
Arkansas			30										58	109
Delaware													22	43
Florida													157	256
Georgia													107	91
Kentucky													124	250
Louisiana			76										117	148
Maryland													14	7
Mississippi													101	74
Missouri													207	
North Carolina													187	57
Oklahoma													221	279
South Carolina													201	143
Tennessee			113										277	462
Texas													176	250
Virginia			60									26	232	308
West Virginia													292	299
Total:														
White, 52 institutions	916	1,297	8,601	687	3,098	120	4,114	790	1,334	2,446	1,239	3,137	105,327	47,415
Negro, 17 institutions			279									26	2,547	2,827
Grand total, 69 institutions	916	1,297	8,880	687	3,098	120	4,114	790	1,334	2,446	1,239	3,163	107,874	50,242

TABLE 27.—DEGREES—FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED—YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1933

Land-grant institution	Arts and Sciences				Teachers College (Education)				Agriculture				Architecture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Engineering									
	First degrees				First degrees				First degrees										First degrees									
	Men	Women	Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	Men	Women	Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	Men	Women	Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Architectural	Chemical	Civil	Electrical	Mechanical	Mining	All other	Master's and advanced	Doctor's, etc.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	24	8	13		32	30	8		35		10		13		15					29	8	30	38		7	21	
Alaska Agricultural College	1	1																			4			3			
University of Arizona	66	21	42		9	65	9	2	10	5	3										5	4	7	7		11	3
University of Arkansas	49	50	12		9	27	5		18		2				34	3				4	4	7	9			1	
University of California	804	1,049	217	60	42	365	35	16	105	3	30	6	27	2	188	21	45	0			inc	inc	inc	29	165	58	1
Colorado Agricultural College	29	11	4		21		15		35		4										19	41	12				
Connecticut State College	78	30	1																								
University of Delaware	33	35	3			13			3											6	10	13	13			5	
University of Florida	42		13		65	17	14		33		4		6		54					13	10	16	7			6	
University of Georgia	111	68	48		27	137	2		43		7			1							8	3			2		
University of Hawaii	77	98	17		9	54			18												6						
University of Idaho	25	53	21		42	46	50		28		13				26	5				6	9	11	8	4		4	
University of Illinois	320	254	177	63	172	201	75	3	91	1	21	9	34		301	26	39		45		68	71	62	3	48	68	6
Purdue University (Indiana)	51	32	33	4	7				54		9									60	60	110	170			74	2
Iowa State College	66	20	186	32					95	5									11	39	25	40	30	1	44		
Kansas State College	93	94	19	1					72		17		7	3					8	12	38	13	21		16	25	
University of Kentucky	116	90	50		31	83	44	3	23		4				1	4					11		36	1	4	11	
Louisiana State University	68	60	48		13	66	16		47		7				14	8				16	4	19	12	6	3	16	
University of Maine	61	59	18		8	14	6		21		3									10	22	30	28			7	
University of Maryland	76	16	34	3	25	32	11		35		14	5									18	17	12			10	

Massachusetts State College	96	30	42	1																								
Massachusetts Institute of Technology													25	3					10	47	14	87	94	17	189	106	30	
Michigan State College	147	102	48	3					75	2	17	3								28	30	20	42			15		
University of Minnesota	140	174	108	24	109	398	77	5	48		20	20	11	7	118	23	77		15	55	47	56	45	27	23	34	16	
Mississippi State College	108	3	5																		20	37	19					
University of Missouri	111	33	61	5	35	137	108	6	41	15	21	4			62	7				20	49	21	22	16	37	16	1	
Montana State College	36	24	9	2					27		1										1				37	2		
University of Nebraska	192	110	96	8	42	187	46		49		4				97	15	27		15	5	26	18	21		9	6	1	
University of Nevada	39	59	10						5												11	6	3	4	1			
University of New Hampshire	82	72	49		14	11			18	1					24	1			4	11	13	15	14		1			
Rutgers University (New Jersey)	126	283	14			223	64	1	28		12	3									15	16	10			7		
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	4	19	1						14		1				2	3				5	13	8	21			2		
Cornell University (New York)	277	128	87	68			43	52	111	24			21	3						3	49	42	66					
North Carolina State College					39		12		34		3				58				5	21	26	29	24		6	12		
North Dakota Agricultural College	19	15	5		18	19	1		28		6		6	1					1		9	16	18					
Ohio State University	249	110	159	34	139	267	198	29	90		56	17			228	48	44		14	24	35	32	39	7	99	50	5	
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College					15	46	41		72		23		11		50	9				5	8	16	21		15	33		
Oregon State Agricultural College					36	51	17		46		7				72	33				16	18	21	14	3	3	4		
Pennsylvania State College	235	42	75	7	113	132	43	3	81	4	22	5	11		(1)	(1)			16	16	48	81	44	43	28	38		
University of Puerto Rico	16	21	1		8	27			22						21	6				9	5	3	8					
Rhode Island State College	22	7	3						2	0	3				11	4				10	10	6	18			6		
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	15								64										8		11	26	11		7			
South Dakota State College	40	23	7						23		2										9	12	3			2		
University of Tennessee	30	80	37	1	21	33	20		42		5				32		29			9	12	19	14			2		
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	35		1						82		19								13	33	37	52	29		31	11		
Utah State Agricultural College	35	20	6		16	17	10		33	1	8				32	13					11		8					
University of Vermont	64	71	15						8		3										6	10	10			1		
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	7	5	10		15				46		5				62	3			12	22	11	42	20	4	30	44		
State College of Washington	114	56	23		26	35	7		25	1	4	1							5		9	22	12	17	8	17		
West Virginia University	143	91	40	1	9	19	19		24		6	3							12	8	13	7	4	7		10	1	
University of Wisconsin	473	299	239	101	79	172	74	5	77	1	40	25								33	50	53	62	5	3	47		
University of Wyoming	42	22	10		15	36	4		11												4	6	4	3	1	2		
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES																												
Alabama																												
Arkansas	3	13																										
Delaware																												
Florida	26	20																										
Georgia	10	7																										

[1] Included in arts and sciences.

TABLE 27.—DEGREES—FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED—YEAR ENDED JUNE 30 1933—Continued

Land-grant institution	Arts and Sciences				Teachers College (Education)				Agriculture				Architecture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Engineering								
	First degrees				First degrees				First degrees										First degrees								
	Men	Women	Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	Men	Women	Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	Men	Women	Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Architectural	Chemical	Civil	Electrical	Mechanical	Mining	All other	Master's and advanced	Doctor's, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES—contd.																											
Kentucky	15	19																									
Louisiana	7	11				4			9																		
Maryland																											
Mississippi	33	13																									
Missouri	15	16																									
North Carolina	14	8							5										1			1			2		
Oklahoma	6	13			34	37																					
South Carolina	15	9																									
Tennessee					74	32			2						2	17											
Texas	22	61																									
Virginia	35	10			7	7			8																		
West Virginia	51	53																									
Total:																											
White, 52 institutions	5,087	3,948	2,147	417	1,261	2,930	1,074	126	1,992	63	436	101	172	20	1,550	232	349	1	194	584	983	1,192	1,190	207	817	859	66
Negro, 17 institutions	252	253			115	80			21						2	1			1			1			2		
Grand total, 69 institutions	6,339	4,201	2,147	417	1,376	3,010	1,074	126	2,016	63	436	101	172	20	1,552	219	349	1	195	584	983	1,193	1,190	207	819	859	66

TABLE 27.—DEGREES—FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED—YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1933—Continued

Land-grant institution	Fine arts (women)	Forestry (men)	Home economics (women)	Journalism		Law		Library science (women)	Medicine		Music		Nursing (women)	Pharmacy		Veterinary medicine (men)	Miscellaneous		Total degrees			
																	First degrees		First degrees			
				Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Master's	Doctor's
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1		16											5		8			245	54	53	
Alaska Agricultural College																			8	1		
University of Arizona						16	2				2	4							126	97	65	5
University of Arkansas			22			16													150	102	21	
University of California						101	6		26	6			6	72	6		39	2	1,643	1,466	390	154
Colorado Agricultural College		13	43								1	3				22			163	57	23	
Connecticut State College																			78	30	1	
University of Delaware			9																78	57	8	
University of Florida				13	1	58	3							3					320	21	43	
University of Georgia		7				14								2		11			228	206	58	
University of Hawaii			20														2		112	172	17	1
University of Idaho		12				8											7		186	104	94	
University of Illinois	[1] 12		57	36	21	67		[2] 72	168	3	8	24		112	12		4	24	1,668	688	440	93
Purdue University, Indiana		8	80											9			13		550	113	120	7
Iowa State College		12	188	3												39			405	213	186	32
Kansas State College			83													42			351	181	116	1
University of Kentucky			21			21	1												293	200	112	3
Louisiana State University		4	16	6	11	20	4	17	27	1	3	18					3	2	264	203	103	0
University of Maine		21	27														13		213	100	29	0
University of Maryland			19			30	3		84	1			25	100	4				488	101	75	10
Massachusetts State College																			96	30	42	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology																			513	3	203	30
Michigan State College		[4] 15	75													9		1	370	181	86	6
University of Minnesota		[4] 36	73			68			300	44				29	1		8	18	1,200	710	302	73
Mississippi State College																			184	3	5	

[1] Includes 11 men.

[2] Includes 10 men.

[4] Includes 1 woman.

TABLE 27.—DEGREES—FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED—YEAR ENDED JUNE 30; 1933—Continued

Land-grant institution	Fine arts (women)	Forestry (men)	Home economics (women)	Journalism		Law		Library science (women)	Medicine		Music		Nursing (women)	Pharmacy		Veterinary medicine (men)	Miscellaneous		Total degrees			
																	First degrees		First degrees		Master's	Doctor's
				Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women		
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
University of Missouri	[5] 5		10	110	59	27			24	1		3	6						574	277	242	19
Montana State College			21																101	45		
University of Nebraska	2		45			39	1		104	4	1	18	31	4					649	413	159	9
University of Nevada			7																69	66	10	
University of New Hampshire		5	17																201	102	49	
Rutgers University, New Jersey														88			12		295	506	101	5
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College			11									1							67	34	4	
Cornell University, New York			127			40	1		48	7						25			720	252	230	151
North Carolina State College		8															34		284		35	
North Dakota Agricultural College			40											19	1		12		146	76	18	
Ohio State University	[6] 24		[7] 86	26	11	66	4		82	4			32	17	2	38	18	1	1,261	573	635	90
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	[8] 99		41								4	6							262	146	167	
Oregon State Agricultural College		24	57											13			23	1	287	144	53	
Pennsylvania State College		26	48																742	226	187	14
University of Puerto Rico			10			23	1							7	1				122	66	1	
Rhode Island State College			30																79	41	13	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina																	36		178			
South Dakota State College			22											5					92	45	12	
University of Tennessee			59			13			104	1				1					326	173	71	1
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas																5	38		355			
Utah State Agricultural College		5	25																140	76	31	
University of Vermont			13						34	4								10	132	98	19	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute			1																271	9	61	
State College of Washington	[9] 22		35								3	12		9	1	11	19	12	280	174	[illegible]	
West Virginia University			33			44	1		46	3	2	6		3	1		7	11	331	168	75	

University of Wisconsin			69			69	4												904	545	112	181
University of Wyoming			14			7	1												93	73	16	
Negro Land-Grant Colleges																						
Alabama																						
Arkansas																						
Delaware																			3	13		
Florida																						
Georgia																			26	20		
Kentucky																			10	7		
Louisiana			15																15	19		
Maryland																			16	30		
Mississippi																						
Missouri																			33	13		
North Carolina																			15	16		
Oklahoma																			23	8		
South Carolina																			40	50		
Tennessee			18																15	9		
Texas																			78	67		
Virginia			4																22	61		
West Virginia																			54	21		
Total: White, 52 institutions	165	196	1,570	194	103	747	32	89	1,047	79	24	95	100	500	29	210	288	85	51	53		
Negro, 17 institutions			37																18,893	9,421	5,251	887
																			401	387		
Grand total, 69 institutions	165	196	1,607	194	103	747	32	89	1,019	79	24	95	100	500	29	210	288	85	19,294	9,808	5,251	887

[4] Includes 2 men.

[6] Includes 15 men.

[7] Includes 1 man.

[9] Includes 45 men.

TABLE 28.—FINANCES, 1932-33

Land-grant institution	Receipts: Educational and general (see detail in table 29)	Receipts: Auxiliary enterprises and activities	Receipts: Noneducational receipts	Receipts: Extension of physical plant	Receipts: Increase of permanent funds	Expenditures: Educational and general (see detail in table 29)	Expenditures: Auxiliary enterprises and activities	Expenditures: Noneducational expenditures	Expenditures: Capital outlays
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$913,308	$188,917		$193		$1,090,636	$253,277	$15,050	$3,899
Alaska Agricultural College	144,712	19,070	$2,800			145,746	14,397	200	988
University of Arizona	1,207,287	198,998	3,472		$1,409,757	1,176,252	182,570	4,337	27,270
University of Arkansas	1,096,229					955,170		40,183	37,060
University of California	11,749,422	439,670	143,252	1,504,552	689,624	10,241,036	368,749	190,437	2,247,252
Colorado Agricultural College	777,368	58,262	1,747			925,429	20,745		25,405
Connecticut State College	857,476	224,822	3,254	62,700	133	834,712	184,139	1,659	75,703
University of Delaware	571,140	99,072	3,886	5,000	3,851	567,529	110,342	5,010	11,077
University of Florida	1,598,269	291,397		351,260		1,528,485	273,849		218,103
University of Georgia	1,170,162	220,302	4,202	139,435	92,350	1,189,993	299,985	41,403	50,860
University of Hawaii	736,651	56,773	3,251	404	1,134	633,586	53,557	2,813	26,679
University of Idaho	952,940	119,030		43,335	263	1,041,147	120,699		30,145
University of Illinois	5,745,021	232,096	17,329		10,979	5,871,575	224,261	18,243	162,318
Purdue University, Indiana	2,474,345	431,193	73,238	154,020	62,498	2,414,628	398,541	56,287	101,068
Iowa State College	3,415,060	183,411	41,306			3,369,725	233,505	41,587	65,693
Kansas State College	2,021,648	116,532	137,871	68,000	1,283	1,684,781	189,206		145,212
University of Kentucky	1,765,765	79,341		13,748	314	1,647,534	74,751		31,065
Louisiana State University	1,728,430	453,968		1,000,000		1,683,457	446,768	25,218	738,472
University of Maine	1,336,703	220,161	5,404	13,050	1,030	1,097,523	200,171	5,281	202,371
University of Maryland	2,125,778	411,462				2,055,969	330,561	17,290	78,687
Massachusetts State College	1,386,326	302,715	7,704	23,650		1,148,355	302,189	8,761	23,650
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3,247,341	226,466	127,174		364,489	3,118,661	220,832		59,500
Michigan State College	2,283,337	202,310	1,570		24,558	2,396,707	196,115	795	43,352
University of Minnesota	6,819,807	1,530,244	260,894	340,505	263,570	6,428,175	1,303,528	214,111	717,723
Mississippi State College	877,407	116,568				927,254	121,845		1,055,010
University of Missouri	2,421,605	67,100	43,821	1,059	182,673	2,391,498	78,279	26,291	56,995
Montana State College	740,503	47,503			842,370	712,234	44,729		40,577
University of Nebraska	3,007,601	352,777	55,622	67,311		2,809,012	356,017		[illegible]
University of Nevada	450,107	73,736	3,361	5,020	374	430,559	98,813	3,361	[illegible]
University of New Hampshire	1,032,936	242,937	82,004	130,553	30,618	1,018,486	229,433	70,685	174,050

Rutgers University, New Jersey	2,616,083	516,534	98,717	170,081	24,717	2,594,442	436,491	37,183	170,081
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	447,583	31,429				414,983	31,278		14,977
Cornell University, New York	6,714,155	1,017,570	146,573	1,260,540	209,191	6,670,623	887,304	90,600	1,062,836
North Carolina State College	1,235,703	251,286		10,482	2,000	1,235,703	234,580		21,106
North Dakota Agricultural College	991,917	57,777	1,034	7,983	5,062	843,264	58,039	6,500	24,037
Ohio State University	5,322,753	1,084,175			2,946	5,192,343	983,003		146,392
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	1,770,055	220,364	40,217	8,434	522	1,533,674	233,615	33,478	47,370
Oregon State Agricultural College	1,593,363	193,727	1,873			1,542,267	183,499	2,171	32,050
Pennsylvania State College	3,357,581	622,644	8,333	133,350	20,589	3,269,900	521,766	474,452	155,731
University of Puerto Rico	662,664	45,098	10,523		51,266	666,414	32,522	12,737	58,154
Rhode Island State College	475,758	133,940				476,132	116,152		27,408
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	885,831	240,418				889,980	170,889	11,317	0
South Dakota State College	879,464	22,025				815,343	12,257		9,759
University of Tennessee	1,703,168	151,151	975		12,357	1,537,691	178,063	4,576	128,804
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	2,778,550	819,870	2,943	226,625	52	2,673,560	747,500	106,086	1,560,262
Utah State Agricultural College	558,284	85,137	320		2,872	663,797	68,988		17,521
University of Vermont	1,059,435	190,414	71,313		1,367,255	961,834	183,502	379,282	5,237
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,239,198	426,466	400		1,350	1,273,059	289,943	51,955	69,103
State College of Washington	1,533,835	268,575	7,022	24,960	6,957	1,386,425	223,625	100,229	31,658
West Virginia University	1,773,883	160,937		48,297		1,574,478	169,495		51,546
University of Wisconsin	6,508,641	847,351		55,378	46,521	5,924,231	1,101,657		287,758
University of Wyoming	830,688	134,710	263	48,406	58,994	773,951	135,098	168	37,454
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES									
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	38,361	7,723				35,159	10,364	1,200	
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Arkansas	65,126	24,936	18,837			62,383	12,215	22,078	2,154
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	61,107	28,384		92,695	1,000	47,432	29,122		78,293
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	191,353	164,866			50	187,265	126,875		
Georgia State Industrial College, Georgia	64,813	9,478	335	8,513	0	60,924	15,338	1,056	
Kentucky State Industrial College, Kentucky	73,522	18,443	1,409			70,811	24,952		
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	121,866	31,696				113,680	30,068		15,900
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	38,179	3,683				34,102	1,712		2,815
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	91,587	13,856				63,827	44,256		2,082
Lincoln University, Missouri	156,524	22,275				155,550	22,116		
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	59,131	22,075		1,842		63,592	17,614		1,845
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	147,175	33,317				132,458	33,416		1,789
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	107,533	7,174	709	2,620		86,345	8,553	3,323	9,667
Agricultural and Industrial State College, Tennessee	201,303	36,976		24,784		133,765	34,617		141,773
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	244,879	146,851		6,181		259,410	119,316		63,37[illegible]
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, Virginia	137,050	162,849				156,384	101,039	26,600	6,728
West Virginia State College, West Virginia	213,033	57,960		20,000		213,448	55,305		11,000
Total: White, 52 institutions	109,659,476	14,678,519	1,413,668	5,967,943	5,795,179	104,540,577	13,937,048	2,099,741	11,275,379
Negro, 17 institutions	2,012,542	792,542	21,380	156,635	1,050	1,876,535	686,879	54,257	337,418
Grand total, 69 institutions	111,672,018	15,471,061	1,435,048	6,114,578	5,796,229	106,417,112	14,623,927	2,153,998	11,612,797

TABLE 29.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES (Detail of table 28, columns 2 and 7)

Land-grant institution	RECEIPTS (detail of table 28, column 2)						EXPENDITURES (detail of table 28, column 7)								
	Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services	Other receipts for educational purposes	ADMINISTRATION AND GENERAL CONTROL		RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH			Organized research	Extension	Libraries	Operation and maintenance of physical plant
							Salaries	Other	Salaries	Supplies	Organized activities				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$108,506	.....	$763,296	.....	$32,036	$9,470	$25,579	$3,804	$221,595	$18,669	$20,208	$208,513	$552,649	$4,453	$35,166
Alaska Agricultural College	2,458	.....	137,139	$4,000	.....	1,115	13,309	5,124	60,542	1,760	9,134	16,959	15,919	.....	22,909
University of Arizona	115,923	.....	1,061,394	.....	29,970	.....	58,829	57,305	465,027	69,134	.....	219,434	141,702	28,479	136,342
University of Arkansas	118,268	.....	944,678	5,869	15,347	12,067	39,214	11,678	359,375	34,222	548	117,158	322,316	15,990	54,669
University of California	1,648,173	$488,894	8,511,819	336,426	683,862	109,948	685,672	445,594	4,278,429	368,894	696,721	1,706,645	875,941	318,425	864,715
Colorado Agricultural College	57,684	.....	717,900	.....	430	1,354	40,545	15,151	251,090	63,633	44,760	195,394	199,526	16,316	99,008
Connecticut State College	82,181	.....	648,545	.....	76,250	50,500	53,230	7,532	263,522	83,662	.....	90,910	167,541	10,698	157,627
University of Delaware	113,991	24,534	408,325	4,586	13,440	6,264	39,317	15,729	212,286	28,551	.....	118,517	69,393	9,654	74,082
University of Florida	139,174	2,200	1,422,322	.....	33,573	1,000	68,729	23,676	512,122	57,020	23,008	410,595	329,500	23,238	80,597
University of Georgia	235,579	13,785	850,792	12,721	49,446	7,839	66,906	20,322	464,995	20,160	14,244	43,036	437,818	26,414	96,098
University of Hawaii	205,119	.....	463,965	35,413	24,620	7,534	49,726	12,034	295,002	17,671	.....	93,133	92,851	22,758	50,411
University of Idaho	35,620	.....	867,925	.....	43,920	5,475	58,184	12,087	378,072	67,297	.....	134,774	198,615	13,496	178,622
University of Illinois	912,579	8,230	4,381,937	190,355	242,820	9,100	296,309	87,091	3,247,590	264,695	68,964	722,277	282,509	185,356	716,784
Purdue University (Indiana)	189,367	11,059	2,022,486	66,018	151,527	33,888	90,531	64,109	867,588	111,465	68,717	429,605	585,952	17,607	179,054
Iowa State College	355,615	.....	2,825,074	.....	229,846	4,525	122,874	134,522	1,303,139	320,606	.....	536,370	510,718	114,111	327,295
Kansas State College	196,274	.....	1,679,753	375	144,604	542	40,770	19,657	688,393	146,221	131,821	216,351	292,177	20,776	128,615
University of Kentucky	249,930	1,700	1,364,650	.....	116,417	33,068	56,575	29,221	644,792	57,340	.....	291,333	425,058	29,687	113,528
Louisiana State University	150,423	.....	1,495,128	13,475	28,233	41,171	58,604	32,391	759,498	67,584	12,961	221,431	340,971	43,599	146,358
University of Maine	249,970	37,428	958,153	14,243	41,450	35,459	77,657	28,030	403,037	125,672	.....	186,042	159,152	12,888	105,045
University of Maryland	683,942	16,650	1,693,694	.....	314,992	16,500	140,650	81,303	749,874	74,316	208,650	174,979	325,048	22,841	188,908
Massachusetts State College	98,346	3,974	1,149,406	.....	130,379	4,161	32,685	10,113	303,057	156,932	.....	252,708	173,685	18,521	200,654
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,387,069	1,416,211	22,255	18,500	.....	373,306	283,054	139,658	1,554,041	133,651	288,032	414,078	.....	62,118	523,750
Michigan State College	279,113	.....	1,844,536	.....	158,519	1,169	30,630	25,991	811,168	328,811	129,663	487,166	422,829	41,820	225,609
University of Minnesota	1,071,400	158,832	4,780,292	305,328	479,071	15,884	258,511	173,232	2,841,294	432,493	582,436	916,917	507,084	122,068	693,901
Mississippi State College	88,789	.....	697,995	2,000	74,314	14,300	23,076	12,529	122,476	10,140	.....	157,001	182,926	4,610	114,002

University of Missouri	498, 699	39, 359	1, 776, 112	25, 648	83, 739	28, 048	104, 338	30, 111	1, 164, 408	116, 473	124, 686	175, 811	464, 893	41, 949	165, 829
Montana State College	37, 504	.....	656, 230	243	50, 733	1, 793	27, 561	7, 092	201, 049	16, 091	27, 763	196, 955	157, 017	6, 962	72, 044
University of Nebraska	445, 747	225	2, 387, 213	15, 635	210, 818	7, 973	118, 515	44, 650	1, 109, 721	256, 604	320, 398	377, 831	299, 187	50, 347	312, 756
University of Nevada	26, 506	4, 158	399, 316	18, 000	9, 859	2, 268	23, 047	8, 945	186, 946	7, 575	0	94, 243	54, 466	6, 699	48, 638
University of New Hampshire	226, 520	35, 256	696, 075	.....	57, 637	17, 448	58, 088	22, 514	359, 100	43, 631	81, 574	130, 114	145, 135	12, 372	165, 958
Rutgers University (New Jersey)	858, 120	147, 651	1, 472, 842	.....	123, 622	11, 448	[1] 204, 116	(1)	[1] 1,192,908	(1)	.....	467, 376	413, 521	52, 559	263, 962
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	14, 707	0	403, 114	0	25, 734	4, 028	13, 794	9, 381	89, 752	40, 524	0	104, 730	138, 872	0	17, 930
Cornell University (New York)	1, 684, 964	1, 047, 604	3, 321, 759	254, 085	269, 456	136, 287	536, 181	349, 455	2, 978, 142	1, 723, 009	.....	282, 740	.....	27, 096	724, 000
North Carolina State College	198, 519	.....	979, 351	.....	47, 564	10, 269	25, 364	7, 928	352, 842	56, 414	.....	139, 746	546, 944	7, 765	98, 700
North Dakota Agricultural College	47, 712	.....	887, 194	.....	55, 360	1, 651	25, 919	4, 203	249, 193	66, 865	.....	217, 855	166, 238	10, 267	102, 724
Ohio State University	771, 252	23, 660	4, 154, 265	48, 624	241, 665	83, 287	212, 094	183, 566	2, 458, 014	514, 970	267, 680	221, 660	684, 276	103, 709	546, 374
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	90, 434	.....	1, 605, 022	2, 167	72, 432	.....	80, 427	57, 403	594, 630	110, 282	.....	209, 655	364, 606	22, 782	94, 489
Oregon State Agricultural College	194, 058	.....	1, 299, 502	.....	99, 493	310	69, 243	16, 383	517, 141	106, 201	55, 574	256, 864	296, 277	36, 470	188, 114
Pennsylvania State College	799, 745	.....	2, 319, 631	67, 785	158, 602	11, 818	125, 933	52, 870	1, 139, 942	369, 111	.....	386, 725	869, 474	42, 926	282, 919
University of Puerto Rico	85, 858	11, 614	553, 531	.....	6, 883	4, 798	62, 350	16, 901	384, 648	40, 507	.....	51, 736	.....	14, 148	96, 124
Rhode Island State College	44, 342	.....	416, 275	.....	14, 365	776	37, 298	26, 095	143, 010	42, 579	.....	107, 580	34, 448	6, 180	78, 942
Clemson Agricultural College (South Carolina)	49, 350	3, 512	787, 602	.....	.....	45, 367	23, 109	8, 895	174, 646	33, 002	.....	219, 592	367, 695	6, 237	56, 804
South Dakota State College	80, 684	.....	745, 035	.....	53, 326	419	36, 093	9, 438	253, 742	39, 316	9, 081	138, 246	227, 057	9, 317	93, 053
University of Tennessee	365, 382	1, 127	1, 271, 652	9, 647	45, 860	9, 500	72, 889	25, 557	648, 930	45, 732	39, 155	120, 188	424, 317	47, 984	112, 939
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	68, 754	.....	2, 359, 596	1, 350	198, 673	150, 177	90, 147	24, 269	604, 153	79, 281	54, 094	670, 698	948, 103	18, 410	184, 435
Utah State Agricultural College	67, 226	.....	479, 516	.....	5, 219	6, 323	35, 934	13, 488	218, 568	51, 417	17, 759	157, 960	131, 565	5, 928	31, 178
University of Vermont	374, 088	90, 511	406, 293	48, 714	65, 327	74, 502	48, 534	67, 497	416, 110	36, 412	36, 659	125, 125	163, 737	15, 549	52, 211
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	148, 193	.....	1, 042, 549	.....	34, 281	11, 175	30, 755	8, 208	346, 673	19, 170	26, 248	168, 810	546, 739	12, 768	114, 288
State College of Washington	139, 898	.....	1, 276, 656	7, 587	70, 944	38, 750	62, 183	19, 396	495, 709	96, 428	45, 081	219, 294	221, 296	38, 632	188, 416
West Virginia University	194, 120	4, 897	1, 540, 025	750	34, 091	.....	37, 734	18, 078	661, 736	88, 714	.....	184, 955	422, 759	27, 678	132, 823
University of Wisconsin	943, 401	26, 172	4, 022, 330	183, 476	1, 303, 135	30, 127	277, 532	71, 858	2, 791, 258	332, 973	1, 017, 960	159, 363	608, 260	77, 513	587, 514
University of Wyoming	62, 208	.....	729, 347	.....	25, 121	14, 012	47, 257	9, 478	304, 212	21, 592	.....	155, 041	131, 025	13, 977	91, 369
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES															
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute (Alabama)	2, 295	.....	29, 344	.....	282	6, 440	3, 692	1, 592	16, 475	1, 719	.....	.....	.....	482	11, 199
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College (Arkansas)	5, 828	.....	58, 454	786	48	10	7, 315	2, 243	27, 698	3, 587	.....	.....	.....	1, 353	20, 187
State College for Colored Students (Delaware)	1, 770	.....	46, 599	744	11, 119	575	6, 731	3, 116	23, 999	6, 505	.....	.....	.....	1, 506	5, 575
Florida Agricultural and Mechanica College	8, 550	.....	171, 018	.....	11, 785	.....	24, 000	20, 901	86, 737	26, 540	15, 578	.....	5, 145	.....	8, 364
Georgia State Industrial College	2, 584	.....	59, 943	197	674	1, 415	3, 800	2, 322	41, 668	288	.....	432	.....	1, 040	11, 374

[1] Salaries and other expenses not divided.

TABLE 29.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES (Detail of table 28, columns 2 and 7)—Continued

Land-grant institution	Receipts (detail of table 28, column 2): Student fees	Income from endowment	Receipts from public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services	Other receipts for educational purposes	Expenditures (detail of table 28, column 7): Administration and General Control: Salaries	Other	Resident Instruction and Nonbudgeted Research: Salaries	Supplies	Organized activities	Organized research	Extension	Libraries	Operation and maintenance of physical plant
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES—continued															
Kentucky State Industrial College	$4,295	.....	$60,555	$50	$8,592	$30	$8,867	$604	$32,174	$1,031	.....	$6,117	.....	$1,664	$20,354
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Louisiana)	7,691	.....	104,245	.....	4,764	5,166	16,105	2,773	42,113	1,216	$202	9,541	$4,532	2,915	34,283
Princess Anne Academy (Maryland)	1,966	.....	34,735	.....	1,478	.....	4,050	692	13,999	2,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,084
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College (Mississippi)	9,391	.....	81,634	.....	562	.....	7,793	2,665	29,675	942	.....	.....	.....	1,385	21,367
Lincoln University (Missouri)	9,146	.....	147,378	.....	.....	.....	21,930	5,894	69,433	8,939	.....	.....	2,921	4,260	43,173
Negro Agricultural and Technical College (North Carolina)	11,573	.....	46,564	.....	581	413	8,054	983	33,006	4,757	.....	.....	.....	1,579	15,213
Colored Agricultural and Normal University (Oklahoma)	11,607	.....	134,889	.....	679	.....	11,798	1,888	63,558	1,958	.....	.....	1,522	1,470	50,264
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina	11,413	.....	87,352	1,005	3,762	4,001	12,278	3,067	42,646	1,892	.....	1,265	.....	1,155	24,042
Agricultural and Industrial State College (Tennessee)	14,295	.....	183,459	1,033	403	2,113	11,280	7,929	74,970	2,174	.....	.....	12,788	3,089	21,535
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College (Texas)	15,270	.....	197,792	.....	27,213	4,604	26,703	12,777	109,038	33,331	1,196	.....	3,852	4,086	68,427
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (Virginia)	27,528	.....	95,537	1,000	494	12,491	14,944	3,736	82,093	13,415	.....	.....	2,583	4,340	35,273
West Virginia State College (West Virginia)	18,195	.....	194,537	.....	301	.....	24,505	8,000	95,435	28,363	.....	.....	1,800	3,060	52,285
Total: White, 52 institutions	17,233,464	3,649,243	79,100,542	1,693,020	6,479,005	1,504,202	5,197,061	2,581,536	42,095,027	7,315,595	4,522,545	13,921,589	16,740,106	1,948,167	10,218,951
Negro, 17 institutions	163,397	.....	1,734,035	4,815	73,037	37,258	213,845	81,182	884,717	138,934	16,976	17,355	35,143	33,384	454,999
Grand total, 69 institutions	17,396,861	3,649,243	80,834,577	1,697,835	6,552,042	1,541,460	5,410,906	2,662,718	42,979,744	7,454,529	4,539,521	13,938,944	16,775,249	1,981,551	10,673,950

TABLE 30.—INVENTORIES, END OF THE YEAR, JUNE 30, 1933

Land-grant institution	Acres in campus and farms	Bound volumes in libraries	Values: Campus and farms	Buildings and improvements	Equipment, books, apparatus, stocks, etc.	Endowment funds	Student-aid funds	Other funds	Total value of all property and funds owned by the institution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	3,311	60,200	$405,000	$2,413,800	$458,960	$2,535	$56,343		$3,336,638
Alaska Agricultural College	3,320	12,133	132,000	262,987	233,500				628,487
University of Arizona	1,300	101,000	560,843	1,530,645	1,140,309	11,716	43,688		3,287,201
University of Arkansas	1,185	117,034	140,000	1,390,000	940,000	132,667	47,011		2,649,678
University of California	7,305	1,299,009	8,893,348	27,530,353	11,854,857	14,663,207	2,684,800	$1,030,539	66,657,104
Colorado Agricultural College	4,194	76,032	350,000	3,375,500	590,398	474,807	7,678	36,748	4,835,041
Connecticut State College	1,932	31,075	118,350	2,230,537	541,305	289,170	21,245		3,200,607
University of Delaware	291	45,000	315,575	2,535,286	1,003,033	607,587	25,894		4,487,375
University of Florida	3,289	120,518	265,972	3,144,021	1,888,089	327,728			5,625,810
University of Georgia	1,207	92,000	900,000	2,865,000	1,023,200	428,550	769,000	141,724	6,127,474
University of Hawaii	119	74,866	402,426	1,150,564	608,415		19,726		2,181,131
University of Idaho	620	93,000	153,000	1,365,000	632,000	2,078,950	10,000		4,238,950
University of Illinois	2,225	947,043	1,611,929	20,907,518	6,486,220	863,020	324,904	440,551	30,634,142
Purdue University, Indiana	4,606	129,536	767,640	6,348,611	1,579,800	406,483	60,114	1,259,675	10,422,323
Iowa State College	1,998		662,888	7,316,738	2,608,264	785,329		135,810	11,509,029
Kansas State College	12,933	107,380	651,767	3,210,488	1,531,114	505,508	12,922		5,911,799
University of Kentucky	634	140,000	597,186	3,305,559	954,020	184,075			5,040,840
Louisiana State University	4,231	143,000	440,000	8,527,352	1,306,171				10,273,523
University of Maine	645	123,292	87,327	1,693,712	781,632	881,809	26,615	203,899	3,674,994
University of Maryland	727	87,332	203,800	4,576,551	2,044,433	525,000	134,450	2,250	7,486,484
Massachusetts State College	1,591	94,000	176,693	2,068,669	975,264	64,735	80,605		3,365,966
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	85	287,780	3,580,000	10,023,248	2,580,000	29,550,609	4,299,756		50,033,613
Michigan State College	1,899	96,110	399,804	5,054,564	1,921,539	1,055,273	39,058		8,470,238
University of Minnesota	9,742	734,039	4,968,814	18,618,427	6,722,160	10,500,473	700,813	160,353	41,671,040
Mississippi State College	4,334	18,500	465,920	2,391,320	1,529,416				4,386,656

TABLE 30.—INVENTORIES, END OF THE YEAR, JUNE 30, 1933—Continued

Land-grant institution	Acres in campus and farms	Bound volumes in libraries	Values: Campus and farms	Buildings and improvements	Equipment, books, apparatus, stocks, etc.	Endowment funds	Student-aid funds	Other funds	Total value of all property and funds owned by the institution
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
University of Missouri	1,297	342,007	$576,479	$5,657,279	$2,842,632	$1,807,210	$197,495	$100,000	$11,181,095
Montana State College	3,187	44,423	243,600	1,738,623	516,365				2,498,588
University of Nebraska	5,290	275,865	2,984,246	6,000,865	2,743,102	960,927	147,065		12,836,205
University of Nevada	338	55,575	145,906	1,814,373	439,333	140,000	43,800	374	2,583,786
University of New Hampshire	1,097	75,557	130,715	3,168,501	650,315	1,115,729	308,588		5,373,848
Rutgers University, New Jersey	1,007	283,337	6,500,445	7,172,774	2,584,011	3,797,867	387,240	19,554	20,461,891
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	261	40,000	50,000	735,200	345,000	121,500			1,251,700
Cornell University, New York	4,184	885,628	525,656	12,820,174	5,971,745	24,573,701	2,226,291	824,732	46,942,299
North Carolina State College	492		196,134	3,615,597	862,867		22,000		4,496,598
North Dakota Agricultural College	1,743	52,801	143,710	1,392,769	678,876	1,296,142	16,000		3,527,497
Ohio State University	1,354	406,909	2,433,912	14,213,433	5,607,453	1,168,568			23,423,366
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	2,120	72,870	264,717	2,402,205	1,145,688				3,812,610
Oregon State Agricultural College	713	117,577	613,579	4,328,086	2,069,424	205,250	84,436		7,300,775
Pennsylvania State College	2,120	140,950	219,522	8,120,860	1,616,078	517,000	343,703	100,545	10,917,708
University of Puerto Rico	425	37,722	137,088	791,166	509,118	502,032	5,745	293,824	2,238,973
Rhode Island State College	391	34,500	35,000	1,513,000	350,282				1,898,282
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	3,249	15,407	313,420	2,043,797	882,241	154,439			3,393,897
South Dakota State College	800	49,288	108,480	1,403,368	737,153	669,315			2,918,316
University of Tennessee	1,946	139,499	2,067,046	5,122,922	1,455,097	453,050	330,443		9,428,558
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	11,959	62,159	496,856	7,431,795	2,117,496	209,000	1,305	1,037,912	11,294,364
Utah State Agricultural College	308	55,446	92,400	1,407,700	253,569				1,753,669
University of Vermont	480	135,391	182,050	2,487,620	(1)	2,319,461	334,266	1,067,066	6,390,463
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,475	57,975	310,000	3,270,000	1,200,000	344,312	40,000		5,164,312
State College of Washington	1,070	245,000	286,839	3,286,622	666,675	3,199,497	61,578	2,936,019	10,437,230
West Virginia University	2,406	168,998	1,744,140	5,509,426	1,540,983				8,794,549
University of Wisconsin	2,317	874,000	1,937,087	14,581,403	4,884,657	848,127	126,969		22,368,243
University of Wyoming	1,206	112,000	493,870	1,436,923	844,918	2,470,752	134,247	2,100,000	7,480,710

NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES									
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	422	5,000	210,500	460,500	38,500				709,500
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Arkansas	198	5,000	35,025	484,383	56,621				576,029
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	200	2,086	31,000	422,686	56,334		2,000		512,020
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	300	12,000	36,000	978,000	101,737		123		1,115,860
Georgia State Industrial College, Georgia	118	4,000	153,214	217,000	22,322			11,387	403,923
Kentucky State Industrial College, Kentucky	265	6,625	40,000	484,820	83,662				608,482
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	500	7,988	125,000	520,808	94,003				739,811
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	200	1,700	17,387	103,455	11,809				132,651
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	900	4,700	9,000	473,537	162,320				644,857
Lincoln University, Missouri	98	1,326	80,000	570,800	120,200				771,000
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	276	16,450	177,961	739,292	182,771				1,100,024
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	400	6,817	40,581	575,970	25,395				641,946
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina	140	8,000	95,000	585,734	104,936				785,670
Agricultural and Industrial State College, Tennessee	231	1,376	142,250	1,403,000	109,000				1,654,250
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	1,435	10,055	64,555	1,127,711	328,224				1,520,490
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, Virginia	300	15,559	109,625	1,135,725	183,409	173,000			1,601,759
West Virginia State College, West Virginia	83	18,713	50,894	940,701	242,632				1,234,227
Total:									
White, 52 institutions	126,958	9,810,768	50,483,179	267,302,931	95,249,087	111,203,110	14,175,793	11,891,575	550,305,675
Negro, 17 institutions	6,066	127,395	1,417,992	11,224,122	1,923,875	173,000	2,123	11,387	14,752,499
Grand total, 69 institutions	133,024	9,938,163	51,901,171	278,527,053	97,172,962	111,376,110	14,177,916	11,902,962	565,058,174

TABLE 31.—FEDERAL FUNDS RECEIVED BY LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS—FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1933

Land-grant institution	1862 land-grant fund	Other land-grant funds	Morrill-Nelson funds, 1890	Hatch-Adams funds, 1887	Smith-Lever funds, 1914	Smith-Hughes funds, 1917	Clarke-McNary funds, 1924	Purnell funds, 1925	Capper-Ketcham funds, 1928	Additional cooperative-extension funds	All other	Grand totals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$20,280		$31,794	$30,000	$210,512	$9,044	$1,906	$60,000	$37,601	$29,000		$430,137
Alaska Agricultural College			50,000	15,000	12,000							77,000
University of Arizona	4,415	$23,398	50,000	30,000	40,121			60,000	22,644	11,000		241,578
University of Arkansas	6,633	0	36,364	30,000	165,139	3,712	0	60,000	33,618	35,000		370,466
University of California	40,619	3,545	50,000	30,000	169,888	(1)		60,000	34,035	10,000		398,087
Colorado Agricultural College	25,871	0	50,000	30,000	64,388			60,000	24,774	15,000		270,033
Connecticut State College	7,522		50,000	15,000	60,089	6,670		30,000	24,397	7,000		200,678
University of Delaware	4,920		40,000	30,000	22,148			60,000	21,067			178,135
University of Florida	3,597	2,749	25,000	30,000	84,684	2,887		60,000	26,556	20,500		255,973
University of Georgia	14,954		33,333		222,215	9,677			38,628	47,000	$8,060	373,867
University of Hawaii	0	0	50,000	24,000	32,274	2,417	1,500	0	21,955	4,600		136,746
University of Idaho	22,112	50,379	50,000	30,000	43,263	2,247		60,000	22,920	13,000		293,921
University of Illinois	32,451		50,000	29,847	220,308	15,104		58,838	38,461	16,057		461,066
Purdue University of Indiana	17,000		50,000	22,500	162,082	16,589	1,782	45,000	33,350	26,000		374,303
Iowa State College	9,202		50,000	30,000	167,252	13,065	1,802	60,000	33,803	27,000		392,124
Kansas State College	23,268		50,000	30,000	131,358	14,184		60,000	30,653	26,500		365,963
University of Kentucky	8,644		42,750	30,000	201,400	11,724		60,000	36,801	31,000		422,319
Louisiana State University	7,278	0	30,160	30,000	143,681	4,112		60,000	31,734	22,500		329,465
University of Maine	5,915		50,000	30,000	60,172	2,203		60,000	24,404	10,000		242,694
University of Maryland	6,581		40,000	30,000	79,226	9,476	(2)	60,000	26,077	17,000		268,360
Massachusetts State College	7,300		33,333	30,000	54,086	2,100		60,000	23,870	8,000		218,689
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3,650		16,667								1,938	22,255
Michigan State College	36,952		50,000	30,000	172,376			60,000	34,253	22,000		405,581
University of Minnesota	201,807	0	50,000	30,000	147,666	18,777	0	60,022	32,085	23,960		564,317
Mississippi State College	5,914	8,473	21,705	90,000	186,157		1,782		35,463		29,000	378,494
University of Missouri	20,577	7,320	46,875	30,000	184,198	13,425	0	60,000	36,382	34,000		432,777
Montana State College	30,342	11,467	50,000	30,000	47,590	3,935		60,000	23,300	21,000		277,634
University of Nebraska	32,661	10,887	50,000	30,000	104,021	3,723		60,000	28,253	23,200		342,745
University of Nevada	4,759	2,008	50,000	30,000	15,966	0	0	60,000	20,524	10,000		193,257
University of New Hampshire	4,800	0	50,000	30,000	30,263	144		60,000	21,779	7,000		203,986
Rutgers University, New Jersey	5,800		50,000	30,000	84,015	13,880	1,530	60,000	26,497	12,500		284,222
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	17,219		50,000	30,000	43,366	733		60,000	22,929	10,000		234,247
Cornell University, New York	34,429	0	50,000	30,000	225,625	26,570	0	60,000	38,753	22,684		488,061
North Carolina State College	7,500		33,500	30,000	228,141	4,228		60,000	41,843	31,000		436,512
North Dakota Agricultural College	24,208		50,000	30,000	69,831	13,345		60,000	25,252	20,000		292,634

Ohio State University	31,451	13,643	50,000		256,531				39,797			391,422
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College		160,000	45,000	30,000	175,972			60,000	34,569	28,000		533,541
Oregon State Agricultural College	11,073		50,000	30,000	58,920	6,125		60,000	24,294	19,500		259,912
Pennsylvania State College	25,000	1,020	50,000	30,000	336,573	31,426	1,323	60,000	48,667	10,000		594,015
University of Puerto Rico			50,000									50,000
Rhode Island State College	2,500		50,000	30,000	14,433			60,000	20,482			177,415
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	5,754		25,000	30,000	181,784			60,000	32,656	32,773		367,967
South Dakota State College	21,439	7,146	50,000	30,000	69,241	7,450		60,000	25,200	20,000		290,476
University of Tennessee	21,530		38,000	30,000	191,327	11,784	1,782	60,000	35,917	34,000		424,340
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	10,450		37,500	30,000	372,163	4,957	39,924	60,000	51,790	58,000		664,784
Utah State Agricultural College	8,688		50,000	30,000	35,468	2,541	1,269	60,000	22,236	13,000		223,202
University of Vermont	7,320	0	50,000	30,000	35,390	5,818	1,782	60,000	22,229	11,000		223,539
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	15,240		33,334	30,000	182,503	4,922	1,600	60,000	35,142	33,000	32,750	428,491
State College of Washington	61,403	110,402	50,000	30,000	81,566	2,547		60,000	26,282	16,000		438,200
West Virginia University	4,897		50,000	30,000	140,481	13,796	1,769	60,000	31,454	10,000		332,397
University of Wisconsin	10,572	8,405	50,000	30,000	156,284			60,000	32,818	20,800		368,87
University of Wyoming	19,548	113,349	50,000	30,000	26,390	2,951		60,000	21,438	11,000		334,67
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES												
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama			18,206			2,357						20,563
The Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Arkansas			13,636			3,341						16,977
State College for Colored Students, Delaware			10,000									10,000
Florida Agricultural & Mechanical College, Florida			25,000			3,263					1,205	29,468
Georgia State Industrial College, Georgia			16,667									16,667
Kentucky State Industrial College, Kentucky	1,255		7,250			2,050						10,555
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana			19,840			2,505						22,345
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland			10,000									10,000
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	6,815		28,295									35,110
Lincoln University, Missouri			3,125									3,125
The Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina			16,500			4,120						20,620
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma			5,000			1,368						6,368
The Carolina Normal Institute and Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina	5,754		25,000			7,375						38,129
Agricultural and Industrial State College, Tennessee			12,000			3,598						15,598
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas			12,500			7,196						19,696
Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute, Virginia	1,390		16,666			5,057						23,113
West Virginia State College, West Virginia			10,000			1,537						11,537
Total:												
White, 52 institutions	956,043	534,191	2,300,315	1,456,347	6,200,833	318,288	59,751	2,653,860	1,479,632	930,574	71,748	16,961,583
Negro, 17 institutions	15,214		249,685			43,767					1,205	309,871
Grand total, 69 institutions	971,257	534,191	2,550,000	1,456,347	6,200,833	362,055	59,751	2,653,860	1,479,632	930,574	72,953	17,271,454

[1] Administered by State Department of Education.

[2] Paid direct by United States.

TABLE 32.—MORRILL-NELSON FUNDS—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS RECEIVED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUG. 30, 1890 AND MAR. 4, 1907, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1933

Land-grant institution located in—	Receipts, 1932-33					Disbursements, 1932-33			
	Balance on hand July 1, 1932	Interest accrued: July 1, 1932 to Jan. 15, 1933	Interest accrued: Jan. 16, 1933 to June 30, 1933 [1]	Appropriation year ended June 30, 1933	Total available	For salaries	For facilities	Total	Balance on hand July 1, 1933
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama	0	0	0	$31,794	$31,794	$31,794	0	$31,794	0
Negro college	$420	0	0	18,206	18,626	16,475	$1,967	18,442	$184.58
Alaska	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	48,954	1,046	50,000	0
Arizona	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000		50,000	
Arkansas	0	$485	$363	36,364	36,849	36,848	0	36,848	0
Negro college	0	0	0	13,636	13,636	13,636	0	13,636	0
California	0	543	159	50,000	50,543	50,543		50,543	0
Colorado	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Connecticut	0	197	197	50,000	50,197	50,197	0	50,197	0
Delaware	0	117	0	40,000	40,117	40,000	0	40,000	116.96
Negro college	1	0	0	10,000	10,001	10,000	0	10,000	1.27
Florida	0	0	0	25,000	25,000	25,000	0	25,000	0
Negro college	0	0	0	25,000	25,000	24,994	6	25,000	0
Georgia	0	0	0	33,333	33,333	31,990	1,343	33,333	0
Negro college	(−1)	0	0	16,667	16,666	16,666	0	16,666	0
Hawaii	112	301	0	50,000	50,413	50,245	0	50,245	168.62
Idaho	0	344	55	50,000	50,344	50,344	0	50,344	0
Illinois	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Indiana	0	469	291	50,000	50,469	50,000	469	50,469	0
Iowa	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Kansas	0	430	136	50,000	50,430	50,430	0	50,430	0
Kentucky	0	28	24	42,750	42,778	42,750	0	42,750	27.79
Negro college	0	0	0	7,250	7,250	7,250	0	7,250	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	30,160	30,160	30,159	0	30,159	0
Negro college	188	0	39	19,840	20,028	19,840	0	19,840	188.07
Maine	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Maryland	0	158	395	40,000	40,158	40,000	0	40,000	157.90
Negro college	0	39	152	10,000	10,039	10,000	0	10,000	38.89
Massachusetts:									
Amherst	0	244	83	33,333	33,577	33,333	0	33,333	243.97
Cambridge	0	73	29	16,667	16,740	16,700	39	16,739	0
Michigan	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Mississippi	0	0	0	21,705	21,705	21,705	0	21,705	0
Negro college	0	0	0	28,295	28,295	28,295	0	28,295	0
Missouri	0	365	85	46,875	47,240	46,875	0	46,875	365.52
Negro college	46	0	0	3,125	3,171	2,730	426	3,156	15.12
Montana	0	416	164	50,000	50,416	50,416	0	50,416	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Nevada	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
New Hampshire	0	300	143	50,000	50,300	50,300	0	50,300	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
New Mexico	0	263	80	50,000	50,263	45,032	4,968	50,000	263.51
New York	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	47,600	2,400	50,000	0
North Carolina	0	0	0	33,500	33,500	33,500	0	33,500	0
Negro college	0	0	0	16,500	16,500	16,500	0	16,500	0
North Dakota	0	173	75	50,000	50,173	50,000	0	50,000	173.00
Ohio	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Oklahoma	0	520	118	45,000	45,520	45,000	0	45,000	520.43
Negro college	2,930	0	0	5,000	7,930	7,930	0	7,930	0
Oregon	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0

[1] Covered into the United States Treasury as miscellaneous receipts.

TABLE 32.—MORRILL-NELSON FUNDS—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS RECEIVED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUG. 30, 1890 AND MAR. 4, 1907, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1933—Continued

Land-grant institution located in	Receipts, 1932-33					Disbursements, 1932-33			
	Balance on hand July 1, 1932	Interest accrued		Appropriation year ended June 30, 1933	Total available	For salaries	For facilities	Total	Balance on hand July 1, 1933
		July 1, 1932 to Jan. 15, 1933	Jan. 16, 1933 to June 30, 1933						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Puerto Rico	$1,973	$409	$169	$50,000	$52,382	$49,930	0	$49,930	$2,452.25
Rhode Island	0	282	7	50,000	50,282	50,000	$282	50,282	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	25,000	25,000	25,000	0	25,000	0
Negro college	613	0	0	25,000	25,613	25,000	0	25,000	612.94
South Dakóta	0	212	0	50,000	50,212	50,212	0	50,212	0
Tennessee	0	0	0	38,000	38,000	38,000	0	38,000	0
Negro college	1,305	0	0	12,000	13,305	13,302	0	13,302	2.90
Texas	0	303	91	37,500	37,803	37,212	591	37,803	0
Negro college	0	97	25	12,500	12,597	12,597	0	12,597	0
Utah	0	227	108	50,000	50,227	50,227	0	50,227	0
Vermont	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
Virginia	0	243	69	33,333	33,576	33,576	0	33,576	0
Negro college	0	0	0	16,667	16,667	16,666	0	16,666	0
Washington	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	50,000	0
West Virginia	0	430	122	40,000	40,430	40,000	0	40,000	430.18
Negro college	5	0	0	10,000	10,005	10,005	0	10,005	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	50,000	50,000	45,000	5,000	50,000	0
Wyoming	0	370	130	50,000	50,370	50,370	0	50,370	0
Total:									
White	**2,085**	**7,902**	**3,093**	**2,300,314**	**2,310,302**	**2,289,242**	**16,138**	**2,305,380**	**4,920.23**
Negro	**5,507**	**136**	**216**	**249,686**	**255,328**	**251,886**	**2,399**	**254,285**	**1,042.55**
Grand total	**7,592**	**8,038**	**3,309**	**2,550,000**	**2,565,630**	**2,541,128**	**18,537**	**2,559,665**	**5,962.78**

TABLE 33.—LAND-GRANT FUND OF 1862—PRINCIPAL, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1933

Land-grant institution located in—	Principal	Receipts				Disbursements			Balance remaining unexpended July 1, 1932	Unsold land	
	Amount of fund not including value of unsold land	Balance remaining unexpended July 1, 1932	Income on invested funds	Income from rentals, deferred payments, etc.	Total available June 30, 1933	Salaries	Facilities	Total		Number acres	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama	$253,500	0	$20,280	0	$20,280	$20,280	0	$20,280	0	----------	----------
Arizona	24,709	0	0	$4,415	4,415	4,415	0	4,415	0	136,541	----------
Arkansas	132,667	0	0	6,633	6,633	6,633	0	6,633	0	0	0
California	763,361	0	40,542	77	40,619	40,619	0	40,619	0	941	$10,087
Colorado	474,761	$592	23,825	2,046	26,463	25,710	0	25,710	$753	32,942	329,421
Connecticut	135,000	965	7,522	0	8,487	7,800	0	7,800	687	0	0
Delaware	83,000	0	4,920	0	4,920	4,920	0	4,920	0	0	0
Florida	155,865	2,163	3,597	0	5,760	5,760	0	5,760	0	0	0
Georgia	242,202	0	14,954	0	14,954	13,500	$1,454	14,954	0	0	0
Idaho	651,518	10,493	22,112	0	32,605	8,295	23,019	31,314	1,291	55,597	555,971
Illinois	649,013	0	32,451	0	32,451	32,451	0	32,451	0	0	
Indiana	340,000	0	17,000	0	17,000	0	4,024	4,024	12,976	0	0
Iowa	592,463	0	9,202	0	9,202	9,202	0	9,202	0	0	0
Kansas	505,508	4,512	22,743	525	27,780	23,102	22	23,124	4,656	7,521	56,408
Kentucky	144,075	0	8,644	0	8,644	8,644	0	8,644	0	0	0
Negro college	20,922	0	1,255	0	1,255	1,255	0	1,255	0	0	0
Louisiana	318,313	0	7,278	0	7,278	7,278	0	7,278	0	0	0
Maine	118,300	0	5,915	0	5,915	5,915	0	5,915	0	0	0
Maryland	117,500	0	6,581	0	6,581	0	6,581	6,581	0	0	0
Massachusetts:											
Amherst	146,000	0	7,300	0	7,300	7,300	0	7,300	0	0	0
Cambridge	73,000	0	3,650	0	3,650	2,000	1,650	3,650	0	0	0
Michigan	1,055,273	0	36,952	0	36,952	36,952	0	36,952	0	0	0
Minnesota	5,744,544	0	200,138	1,669	201,807	201,807	0	201,807	0	14,233	71,166
Mississippi	98,595	0	5,914	0	5,914	5,914	0	5,914	0	0	0
Negro college	113,575	6	6,814	0	6,814	0	6,814	6,814	0	0	0
Missouri	467,050	0	20,440	137	20,577	20,577	0	20,577	0	[illegible]	169,700

Montana	586,264	1,648	25,126	5,216	31,880	0	30,291	30,291	1,660	61,056	610,558
Nebraska	665,621	83,789	32,661	0	116,450	21,112	0	21,112	95,338	6,356	41,494
Nevada	122,471	1,549	4,596	162	6,307	3,432	0	3,432	2,875	760	1,101
New Hampshire	80,000	0	4,800	0	4,800	0	4,800	4,800	0	0	0
New Jersey	116,000	0	5,800	0	5,800	5,800	0	5,800	0	0	0
New Mexico	135,738	1,349	11,042	6,177	18,568	17,419	0	17,419	1,149	211,321	633,964
New York	688,576	0	34,429	0	34,429	34,429	0	34,429	0	160	0
North Carolina	125,000	0	7,500	0	7,500	7,500	0	7,500	0	0	0
North Dakota	1,296,116	6,522	17,763	6,442	30,727	18,451	3,001	21,452	9,275	35,899	----------
Ohio	524,176	32,378	31,450	0	63,828	0	59,215	59,215	4,613	0	0
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	204,563	2,783	11,073	0	13,856	8,196	0	8,196	5,660	721	(2)
Pennsylvania	500,000	0	25,000	0	25,000	25,000	0	25,000	0	0	0
Rhode Island	50,000	0	2,500	0	2,500	2,500	0	2,500	0	0	0
South Carolina	95,900	0	5,754	0	5,754	5,754	0	5,754	0	0	0
Negro college	95,000	334	5,754	0	6,088	2,188	3,225	5,413	675	0	0
South Dakota	517,091	0	9,998	11,441	21,439	21,439	0	21,439	0	98,276	982,759
Tennessee	400,000	0	21,530	0	21,530	21,530	0	21,530	0	0	0
Texas	209,000	446	10,450	0	10,896	10,630	0	10,630	266	0	0
Utah	304,451	0	7,614	1,074	8,688	8,688	0	8,688	0	0	0
Vermont	121,500	0	7,320	0	7,320	7,320	0	7,320	0	0	0
Virginia	344,312	0	15,240	0	15,240	15,240	0	15,240	0	0	0
Negro college	173,000	0	1,390	0	1,390	1,390	0	1,390	0	0	0
Washington	1,203,534	39,167	60,713	690	100,570	61,639	0	61,639	38,931	63,307	1,266,142
West Virginia	107,300	1,597	4,898	0	6,495	4,533	0	4,533	1,962	0	0
Wisconsin	303,594	0	10,572	0	10,572	10,572	0	10,572	0	----------	----------
Wyoming	391,544	2,080	12,543	6,955	21,628	6,597	9,830	16,427	5,201	71,938	1,719,370
Total: White	**22,378,968**	**192,033**	**902,382**	**53,659**	**1,148,074**	**816,855**	**143,887**	**960,742**	**187,332**	**839,944**	**6,450,941**
Negro	**402,497**	**334**	**15,213**	**0**	**15,547**	**4,833**	**10,039**	**14,872**	**675**	**0**	**0**
Grand total	**22,781,465**	**192,367**	**917,595**	**53,659**	**1,163,621**	**821,688**	**153,926**	**975,614**	**188,007**	**839,944**	**6,450,941**

[1] $2,000 additional paid to North Georgia College, Dahlonega, Ga.

[2] Unappraised.

TABLE 34.—STAFF, 1933–34

Land-grant institution	General administration		Resident instruction		Extension service		Agricultural experiment station and research staff		Grand total			
									Entire staff		Number employed full time	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	17	5	132	9	139	70	43	4	286	80	284	79
Alaska Agricultural College	2	3	14	4	2	1	1	.....	16	8	16	7
University of Arizona	21	2	121	34	55	14	44	3	173	42	162	37
University of Arkansas	16	3	111	18	173	91	38	3	243	104	215	94
University of California	63	4	1,421	313	537	178	.....	.....	2,058	491	2,058	491
Colorado Agricultural College	10	3	92	27	63	9	53	3	218	42	216	39
Connecticut State College	14	5	82	11	42	24	23	5	112	45	112	45
University of Delaware	7	4	69	24	14	9	16	0	98	36	92	18
University of Florida	39	17	143	.....	67	54	74	2	323	73	294	55
University of Georgia	13	5	139	59	190	110	9	3	329	169	318	160
University of Hawaii	9	3	97	33	28	30	41	11	148	69	120	61
University of Idaho	17	5	140	23	90	21	43	2	198	36	188	33
University of Illinois	87	63	1,089	166	22	19	145	12	1,273	249	744	183
Purdue University (Indiana)	23	4	293	20	140	21	108	4	564	49	564	49
Iowa State College	24	14	339	92	161	32	184	10	628	140	386	62
Kansas State College	18	10	232	61	182	47	137	26	390	123	383	119
University of Kentucky	11	3	215	39	227	48	43	4	403	83	340	68
Louisiana State University	23	6	209	47	147	64	37	1	357	106	301	100
University of Maine	18	7	137	26	67	29	39	15	199	68	190	61
University of Maryland	23	12	505	44	78	32	82	8	618	79	252	51
Massachusetts State College	11	2	103	10	49	39	49	13	206	64	206	64
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	17	1	442	4	.....	.....	52	.....	511	4	464	4
Michigan State College	14	3	243	53	117	21	117	9	407	80	401	76
University of Minnesota	53	12	728	188	302	130	243	31	1,136	339	873	186
Mississippi State College	10	1	84	.....	126	85	43	2	244	88	244	88
University of Missouri	43	15	326	58	200	41	78	9	576	101	536	86
Montana State College	10	7	51	18	35	15	37	2	110	42	109	39
University of Nebraska	21	9	280	108	73	30	41	1	959	139	332	110
University of Nevada	7	3	59	11	16	6	14	2	94	21	89	20
University of New Hampshire	12	0	131	22	30	20	41	[illegible]	220	42	220	42

Rutgers University (New Jersey)	27	8	240	59	143	41	108	14	381	112	359	103
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	11	4	39	7	32	9	21	1	86	20	85	19
Cornell University (New York)	46	20	724	139	184	77	114	17	952	172	745	141
North Carolina State College	18	4	144	0	178	72	39		144	0	144	0
North Dakota Agricultural College	16	8	103	28	112	15	52	5	211	43	189	40
Ohio State University	27	9	569	85	202	63	37	12	802	157	680	150
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	19	3	172	45	153	90	72	11	356	134	351	131
Oregon State Agricultural College	14	8	193	42	55	11	71	1	291	61	224	41
Pennsylvania State College	22	10	347	40	167	82	166	2	702	134	683	428
University of Puerto Rico	20	16	99	54	8	2	73	0	192	72	119	70
Rhode Island State College	8	5	60	16	14	5	16	2	79	26	75	23
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	14	1	98	0	85	63	45	2	222	66	219	66
South Dakota State College	12	4	74	19	34	18	33	4	114	43	110	42
University of Tennessee	34	21	276	36	191	64	32	1	464	114	334	106
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	11		204		297	189	113	7	623	196	591	195
Utah State Agricultural College	14	3	77	19	53	13	36	1	124	35	120	35
University of Vermont	14	11	162	31	25	25	30	8	220	74	189	73
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	22	2	140	3	168	58	53	1	343	65	340	64
State College of Washington	27	25	172	44	101	17	66	2	293	84	264	63
West Virginia University	25	6	164	28	85	24	50	1	266	56	261	56
University of Wisconsin	52	12	446	92	197	39	251	16	651	141	540	126
University of Wyoming	22	4	83	49	59	24	30	3	139	50	132	48
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES												
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	3	4	10	10		1			10	10	10	10
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Arkansas	4	1	15	10					15	10	15	10
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	4	4	12	10		2			13	14	13	12
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	14	6	41	20					43	40	43	40
State Industrial College, Georgia	3	3	18	10	16	20			18	10	18	10
State Industrial College, Kentucky	3	1	15	7	7	2			17	9	17	9
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	6	6	20	13	8	1			25	19	25	19
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	2	1	7	3					7	3	7	3
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	4	4	19	9	4	5	1		19	11	19	11
Lincoln University, Missouri	7	4	26	7	1				29	11	29	11
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	6	1	18	4					20	4	20	4
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	5	4	20	2	52	14			92	29	92	29
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	12	8	36	16	14	11			65	39	63	38
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Tennessee	8	8	17	15	2	2			24	23	21	23
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	13	4	17	40	8	2			38	46	38	46
State College for Negroes, Virginia	5	4	35	31	30	11	1		60	39	60	39
State College, West Virginia	7	3	30	7					40	12	37	12
Total: White	**1,128**	**415**	**12,616**	**2,358**	**5,915**	**2,291**	**3,386**	**296**	**20,162**	**4,867**	**17,463**	**4,256**
Negro	**106**	**66**	**351**	**210**	**148**	**73**	**2**		**535**	**329**	**527**	**326**
Grand total	**1,234**	**481**	**12,967**	**2,568**	**6,063**	**2,364**	**3,388**	**296**	**20,697**	**5,196**	**17,990**	**4,582**

TABLE 35.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, 1933–34

Land-grant institution	In residence work								In nonresidence work				Summer session, 1932		Freshman students		Military drill
	Undergraduates		Specials		Graduate students		Total		Correspondence courses		Extension classes						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,355	223	4	1	49	16	1,408	240	------	------	107	342	502	230	449	58	1,075
Alaska Agricultural College	76	52	13	12	------	------	89	64	------	------	------	------	------	------	[illegible]	25	48
University of Arizona	1,228	693	94	81	102	93	1,424	867	122	198	19	60	163	145	360	185	478
University of Arkansas	1,056	476	5	3	19	23	1,080	502	244	486	167	336	214	239	320	139	526
University of California	9,345	7,581	139	72	2,036	1,217	[1] 11,460	[1] 8,815	1,893	(2)	15,382	(2)	1,672	2,374	2,004	1,719	3,213
Colorado Agricultural College	873	441	------	------	29	14	902	455	------	------	19	3	291	279	273	161	495
Connecticut State College	524	214	3	12	13	0	540	226	------	------	------	------	------	------	207	82	352
University of Delaware	449	292	------	1	7	1	456	294	------	------	46	131	122	334	149	101	------
University of Florida	2,213	17	------	------	122	19	2,335	36	------	------	------	------	498	588	692	0	993
University of Georgia	1,319	879	------	------	52	52	1,371	931	------	------	------	------	373	699	428	234	729
University of Hawaii	615	484	123	227	68	84	806	795	9	------	48	388	239	603	197	145	342
University of Idaho	1,227	545	------	------	100	47	1,327	592	104	83	35	16	235	290	410	175	626
University of Illinois	7,137	2,519	43	24	791	233	[3] 7,917	[3] 2,758	97	35	79	20	1,448	934	1,735	730	2,686
Purdue University, Indiana	2,945	570	33	76	233	47	3,211	693	34	------	127	5	589	128	852	196	1,451
Iowa State College	2,346	911	9	2	344	92	2,699	1,005	1	0	359	392	636	374	744	266	1,000
Kansas State College	1,586	782	------	------	118	63	1,704	845	196	170	19	7	174	205	489	218	763
University of Kentucky	1,656	842	35	65	160	83	1,851	990	266	505	339	1,292	656	693	485	205	838
Louisiana State College	2,549	1,112	39	34	249	116	2,837	1,262	121	121	1,275	1,293	739	553	657	295	1,151
University of Maine	1,047	357	32	9	32	24	1,111	390	22	27	5	6	154	172	310	104	------
University of Maryland	2,526	605	32	6	157	41	2,715	652	------	------	120	108	389	451	586	227	715
Massachusetts State College	700	262	4	1	101	27	805	290	------	------	------	------	46	36	228	79	420
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2,066	25	15	------	483	17	2,564	42	------	------	------	------	1,035	20	480	5	376
Michigan State College	1,790	987	25	39	171	37	1,986	1,063	------	------	4	39	353	270	540	300	997
University of Minnesota	6,733	4,716	------	------	1,139	520	7,872	5,236	1,028	1,432	2,089	2,315	1,815	1,863	1,857	1,403	2,997
Mississippi State College	828	38	5	3	40	7	873	48	------	------	27	30	86	0	294	10	535
University of Missouri	2,545	979	47	31	336	186	[4] 2,745	[4] 1,118	403	719	46	225	712	758	603	195	900
Montana State College	663	322	------	------	30	19	693	341	------	------	------	------	------	------	286	129	347
University of Nebraska	3,067	2,011	------	------	332	185	3,399	2,196	399	992	128	227	721	1,132	913	670	1,598
University of Nevada	514	374	19	4	38	41	571	419	------	------	------	------	------	------	150	106	137
University of New Hampshire	1,087	433	58	15	41	20	1,186	468	------	------	------	------	156	146	309	133	679

Rutgers University, New Jersey	1,463	987	18	[1]	92	12	1,573	1,004			1,258	1,891	546	1,051	485	292	636
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	324	155			3		327	155			4	15			116	60	204
Cornell University, New York	3,806	1,196	120	34	633	158	4,559	1,388	1,004	251			950	617	1,015	319	1,934
North Carolina State College [2]	1,411	72	38		46		1,495	72	191	(3)	641	(3)	272	(3)	523		804
North Dakota Agricultural College	892	396			21	18	913	414	54	46	56	126			281	141	560
Ohio State University	6,312	2,907			903	369	7,215	3,276					1,958	1,424	1,724	855	2,800
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	1,983	1,121	40	69	172	63	2,195	1,253	193	296	176	103	561	653	677	354	992
Oregon State Agricultural College	1,334	758	8	14	92	43	1,434	815					134	172	431	277	615
Pennsylvania State College	3,485	770	163	127	277	75	3,925	972	443	628	590	1,411	1,292	1,364	1,046	231	1,880
University of Puerto Rico	821	662	106	184	9	5	936	851	103	31	299	856	513	1,036	238	239	411
Rhode Island State College	709	247	13	16	27	10	749	273					51	69	222	89	439
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	1,108						1,108								367		1,108
South Dakota State College	455	220			27	8	482	228					55	54	143	71	256
University of Tennessee	1,969	1,006			80	67	2,049	1,073	270	196	99	157	483	617	621	329	403
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	2,158	12			106		2,264	12			279		621	99	865	2	1,821
Utah State Agricultural College	1,125	591	[4] 31	[4] 17	51	21	1,176	612	160	95	54	93	316	177	463	280	519
University of Vermont	748	420	7	12	23	13	778	445					191	425	240	133	411
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,400	45	7		97	12	1,504	57					244	13	468	10	950
State College of Washington	1,818	896	10	4	113	58	1,941	958	361	428	189	285	270	297	583	285	907
West Virginia University	1,605	704			99	56	1,704	760					608	405	416	204	687
University of Wisconsin	4,460	2,433	29	53	696	286	5,185	2,772	2,641	2,197	4,495	2,498	1,450	1,609	1,080	687	1,029
University of Wyoming	633	403	44	45	39	27	716	475	552	(3)	17	101	181	443	243	176	364
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES																	
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	47	64					47	64					10	30	31	46	
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Arkansas	79	99					79	99			18				40	54	
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	35	38	1	3			36	41			4	17			21	12	
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	183	277	5	4			188	281					40	640	68	120	183
State Industrial College, Georgia	159	141	5	25			164	166					42	269	86	82	
State Industrial College, Kentucky	173	357					173	357			17	186	30	355	64	85	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	142	180					142	180			88	495	47	171	63	59	
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	29	12					29	12							10	6	
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	104	65					104	65			21	200	44	104	39	27	
Lincoln University, Missouri	150	131					150	131			131		58	115	94	71	

[1] Excludes 60 men and 55 women duplicates.
[2] Women included with men.
[3] Includes 54 men and 18 women duplicates.
[4] Excludes 183 men and 78 women duplicates.
[5] Not included in totals.

TABLE 35.—STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, 1933–34—Continued

Land-grant institution	In Residence Work								In Nonresidence Work				Summer session, 1932		Freshman students		Military drill
	Undergraduates		Specials		Graduate students		Total		Correspondence courses		Extension classes						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES—continued																	
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	208	75	30	9			238	84			44	291	280	84	202	65	128
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	240	299					240	299	25	39	81	160			96	140	41
Colored Normal Industrial and Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina	197	154	11	11			208	165					70	205	74	77	
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Tennessee	304	567	38	40			342	607			3	52	150	374	145	247	
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	225	358					225	358	11	23	22	130	183	562	67	144	220
State College for Negroes, Virginia	271	368	2	7			273	375	29	35	39	352	86	483	95	145	
State College, West Virginia	263	274	13	9			276	283	3	6	5	29	142	276	71	71	
Total:																	
White	102,084	45,743	1,380	1,281	10,998	4,625	114,165	51,498	11,211	8,936	28,597	14,771	24,714	24,041	29,293	13,329	46,188
Negro	2,809	3,459	105	108			2,914	3,567	68	103	473	1,912	1,182	3,668	1,266	1,451	572
Grand total	104,893	49,202	1,485	1,389	10,998	4,625	117,079	55,065	11,279	9,039	29,070	16,683	25,896	27,709	30,559	14,780	46,760

TABLE 36.—RESIDENCE INSTRUCTION—UNDERGRADUATE—STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1933 TO JUNE 1934

Land-grant institution located in—	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Architectural	Engineering: Chemical	Engineering: Civil	Engineering: Electrical	Engineering: Mechanical	Engineering: Mining	Engineering: All other	Total: Men	Total: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama	152	78	104	198			128	48	169	210		44	599	
Alaska	54	7		39			4	15			25		41	3
Arizona	1,133	76						56	55	86	49	22	268	
Arkansas	822	83		98								210	209	1
California	12,049	541	142	1,060	130			267	351	323	120		1,060	1
Colorado		181						40	27	25			92	
Connecticut	753													
Delaware	457	26					36	28	44	[illegible]			149	
Florida	628	183	50	544			57	47	72	54		143	373	
Georgia	1,546	96										19	19	
Hawaii	946	68						71					71	
Idaho	533	169		203			42	39	89	62	19	6	256	1
Illinois	3,425	487	248	1,488	102			247	288	255	17	281	1,086	2
Indiana	551	294					400	281	532	874		8	2,090	5
Iowa	513	579				63	198	133	223	257	5	268	1,135	12
Kansas	342	318	45	212		30	58	127	208	131		34	588	
Kentucky	1,174	123		384				94	82	123	10	36	344	1
Louisiana	1,672	213		186			92	48	117	59	71	18	409	1
Maine	599	128					104	109	80	114		15	422	
Maryland	865	172			377			49	45	45		192	331	
Massachusetts:														
Amherst	766	187												
Cambridge			117			31	259	115	313	218	70	522	1,523	5
Michigan	1,590	241					90	89	58	77	3	129	446	
Minnesota	4,328	259	127	471	221	29	380	176	260	186	161	396	1,568	20
Mississippi	154	239		223			8	22	49	17	4	154	254	
Missouri	1,341	274		180			104	147	115	113	70	62	609	2
Montana	227	92		167		27	50	51	91	89		27	334	1
Nebraska	1,755	222		663	75	38	55	74	99	96		172	532	2
Nevada	659	23						37	69	35	49		189	1
New Hampshire	945	89				39	77	76	82	74		7	349	6
New Jersey	1,630	171						43	48	46		62	199	
New Mexico	143	85		60			9	15	21	15		67	128	1
New York	1,894	1,064	162									860	857	3
North Carolina		130		279		23	158	73	115	173	5	38	585	
North Dakota	404	126	14			10	7	52	48	137			254	
Ohio	2,009	477		1,839	199	27	180	165	205	260	38	352	1,221	6
Oklahoma	703	323	29	717		57	93	138	178	178		103	746	1
Oregon	225	183					70	68	86	86		142	451	1
Pennsylvania	983	462	49	395		51	147	124	313	252	37	130	1,054	
Puerto Rico	449	165		216			30	25	47	68		19	177	12
Rhode Island	278	67		211			33	52	46	60		70	260	1
South Carolina	137	313				50		58	180	72			360	
South Dakota	299	98						24	21	11		58	113	1
Tennessee	713	225		234	115		66	41	81	71		98	356	1
Texas	357	586				73	152	172	231	230		197	1,055	
Utah	491	353		308				159					159	
Vermont	770	42						55	48	32			135	
Virginia	130	178		250		48	157	88	208	205	19	126	850	1
Washington	1,158	245				39		64	124	103	92	33	438	17
West Virginia	1,234	93					90	33	77	41	17	86	343	1
Wisconsin	4,282	281					165	204	241	225	36		869	2
Wyoming	560	77						47	43	30		14	134	
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES														
Alabama	111													
Arkansas	132	18												
Delaware	77													
Florida	469													
Georgia	330													
Kentucky	530													
Louisiana	184	36												
Maryland		22												
Mississippi	84	53												
Missouri	255													

[1] Not distributed.

TABLE 36.—RESIDENCE INSTRUCTION—UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1933 TO JUNE 1934—Con.

Land-grant institution located in—	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Engineering: Architectural	Engineering: Chemical	Engineering: Civil	Engineering: Electrical	Engineering: Mechanical	Engineering: Mining	Engineering: All other	Total: Men	Total: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES—contd.														
North Carolina	313													
Oklahoma	209	47		23								7	7	
South Carolina	351													
Tennessee	911	38												
Texas	256													
Virginia	212	63												
West Virginia	559													
Total: White, 1934	58,828	11,192	1,087	10,625	1,219	640	3,499	4,186	5,879	5,859	917	5,220	26,088	112
Total: Negro, 1934	4,983	277		23								7	7	
Grand total, 1934	63,811	11,469	1,087	10,648	1,219	640	3,499	4,186	5,879	5,859	917	5,227	26,095	[illegible]
YEAR SUMMARIES (52 INSTITUTIONS FOR WHITE STUDENTS)														
1926-27	52,352	11,179	1,216	12,751	1,702	1,071	2,191	5,682	8,693	5,179	921	6,300	30,037	
1927-28	53,803	11,461	1,547	12,158	1,631	1,358	2,189	6,112	8,623	5,791	874	5,974	30,921	
1928-29	54,407	12,604	1,569	13,047	1,593	1,203	2,481	5,798	7,770	6,942	581	2,463	31,742	
1929-30	53,765	12,772	1,868	13,831	1,535	1,196	2,919	6,300	8,030	6,908	1,029	6,902	33,311	
1930-31	53,228	13,123	1,480	15,353	1,484	1,445	3,593	5,903	8,315	7,853	1,072	7,550	35,731	
1931-32	62,213	12,219	1,429	11,259	1,412	1,135	3,774	6,028	7,318	6,683	1,267	7,484	33,689	
1932-33	56,799	11,162	1,207	9,851	1,303	928	3,684	4,448	6,344	5,932	1,132	6,259	29,662	

Land-grant institution located in—	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Pharmacy	Teachers college (Education)	Veterinary medicine	All other undergraduates	Total Undergraduates: Men	Total Undergraduates: Women
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Alabama			69							45	236	102		1,359	224
Alaska			5								4			89	64
Arizona			67		118			68			366			1,322	779
Arkansas			98		122						187			1,061	479
California					271		46		46	275	1,398		306	9,484	7,653
Colorado		146	220					11			134	117	413	873	441
Connecticut														527	226
Delaware			65								44		1	449	293
Florida	17				244						232			2,213	17
Georgia		80			74					26			357	1,319	879
Hawaii			56								256		52	738	711
Idaho		119			54						402		35	1,227	545
Illinois	172		287	144	273	56	650	141		365	497		300	7,180	2,543
Indiana		68	366							112	32		110	2,981	646
Iowa		129	771	30								145		2,355	913
Kansas			401	141				51				179	140	1,586	782
Kentucky			97		121						354			1,691	907
Louisiana		28	76	92	109	21	251	93	95	39	273		176	2,588	1,146
Maine		93	106								35		62	1,079	366
Maryland			117		199		445		124	309	230			2,558	611
Massachusetts:															
Amherst													14	704	263
Cambridge													461	2,081	25
Michigan		89	391									84		1,815	1,026
Minnesota		153	443		300		720		670	153	1,695		1,078	6,733	4,716
Mississippi													4	833	41

TABLE 36.—RESIDENCE INSTRUCTION—UNDERGRADUATE—STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1933 TO JUNE 1934—Con.

Land-grant institution located in—	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Pharmacy	Teachers college (Education)	Veterinary medicine	All other undergraduates	Total undergraduates: Men	Total undergraduates: Women
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Missouri	51		112	350	199		80	37	15		268		84	2,409	932
Montana	44		120											663	322
Nebraska	23		210		187		349	112	119	80	875			3,067	2,011
Nevada			39											533	378
New Hampshire		45	86											1,087	433
New Jersey										288	103		82	1,481	992
New Mexico			52					12						324	155
New York			634		143		284					179		3,926	1,230
North Carolina		94									166		267	1,449	72
North Dakota			187							85	142		76	892	396
Ohio			368		249		367		52	165	1,943	241	83	6,312	2,907
Oklahoma		1	231								393	69		2,023	1,190
Oregon	17	153	335	11						104	311		323	1,342	772
Pennsylvania		180	228	111							747		842	3,648	897
Puerto Rico			142		76					89	408		39	927	846
Rhode Island			151										17	722	263
South Carolina											32		266	1,108	
South Dakota			103							61				455	220
Tennessee			271		73		424		202	41	309		11	1,969	1,006
Texas												64	128	2,158	12
Utah			166								239			1,125	591
Vermont			70				170							755	432
Virginia											43			1,407	45
Washington	124		210					80		87	125	91	153	1,828	900
West Virginia			138		148		132	8		30	68		114	1,605	704
Wisconsin			299		384	43	318		77		671			4,489	2,486
Wyoming			45		32						277			677	448
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES															
Alabama														47	64
Arkansas			28											79	99
Delaware											22			36	41
Florida														188	281
Georgia														164	166
Kentucky														173	357
Louisiana			74								28			142	180
Maryland			11											22	11
Mississippi			32								26			104	65
Missouri														150	131
North Carolina														238	75
Oklahoma	3		38								212			240	299
South Carolina														197	154
Tennessee														342	607
Texas														101	155
Virginia			59								273		41	273	375
West Virginia														276	283
Total: White, 1934	448	1,378	7,832	879	3,376	120	4,236	613	1,400	2,354	13,495	1,271	5,994	103,246	46,931
Negro, 1934	3		242								539		41	2,772	6,115
Grand total, 1934	451	1,378	8,074	879	3,376	120	4,236	613	1,400	2,354	14,034	1,271	6,035	106,018	53,046

YEAR SUMMARIES (52 INSTITUTIONS FOR WHITE STUDENTS)

1926–27	814	1,011	7,887	1,230	3,247		3,501	863		2,784	15,309	520	5,035	101,851	47,755
1927–28	872	1,076	8,151	882	3,173		3,924	877		2,979	16,815	612	3,352	103,619	47,577
1928–29	961	1,195	8,268	1,130	3,196		3,874	832		3,301	17,389	760	3,394	107,088	48,427
1929–30	937	1,269	8,958	1,130	3,045		3,944	1,084		3,246	16,154	884	7,399	120,683	54,733
1930–31	1,380	1,400	9,369	1,163	3,029		4,192	1,453		3,057	17,503	1,037	7,062	116,110	50,650
1931–32	454	1,387	8,952	793	2,884	164	4,180	643	1,259	2,953	17,454	1,183	2,604	114,350	49,732
1932–33	916	1,297	8,001	687	3,098	120	4,114	790	1,334	2,446	16,681	1,239	3,137	105,327	47,415

TABLE 37.—DEGREES—FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934

Land-grant institution	Arts and sciences				Agriculture				Architecture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Engineering										Fine arts (women)	Forestry (men)	Home economics (women)
	First degrees				First degrees										First degrees												
	Men	Women	Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	Men	Women	Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Architectural	Chemical	Civil	Electrical	Mechanical	Mining	All other	Master's and advanced	Doctor's				
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	16	5	8		15				11	2	16	1				23	11	39	32		4						14
Alaska Agricultural College	4	4			3						1	2				1				4							1
University of Arizona					4		4	1			15	2					8	7	11	5		4					
University of Arkansas	51	67	9		26						35	4				10	5	12	6								21
University of California	968	1,119	283	68	114	6	36	16	28	2	211	22	26	1			51	56	57	17		31	3				
Colorado Agricultural College					23	2	4										20	7	12						17		25
Connecticut State College	68	33	3																								
University of Delaware	34	25	4		4											7	4	9	6			3					15
University of Florida	61	2	21	1	30		8		8		50					7	7	14	11			6					
University of Georgia	157	84	55		29		2														3				16		
University of Hawaii	60	70	15		13	1		1									12					1					14
University of Idaho	31	48	20		23		2				23	7				7	6	13	7	5	2	1			14		
University of Illinois	300	207	134	68	82	1	10	3	29	1	265	27	42	2	16		62	71	55	4	49	48	5	[1] 13			40
Purdue University, Indiana	56	30	41	5	64		6	2								82	[1] 58	100	182			53	1		7		67
Iowa State College	57	20			113	4									13	48	36	42	51		[2] 58				17		156
Kansas State College	29	34	49		48	1	14		8	1	24	7			4	8	24	50	28		6	15					74
University of Kentucky	71	85	89	8	31		3				46	7					47		39	2	10	3					14
Louisiana State University	76	68	55		61	4	19				27	6			1	15	15	31	19	14		8	2		4		12
University of Maine	46	42	18		27		4									24	18	21	33		1	6			16		26
University of Maryland	74	25	17	5	27	2	9	7					80	1			19	18	16			6					24
Massachusetts State College	78	28	21	6	43	3	2																				12
Massachusetts Institute of Technology									20	3					8	49	41	90	50	24	122	157	16				
Michigan State College	137	118	26	5	61	5	5	3								26	33	16	17	1		4			7		70
University of Minnesota	127	147	66	34	44	0	16	25	23	4	105	21	63		13	[3] 51	41	60	[3] 45	24	36	30	11		1		7
Mississippi State College	22		1		75						35	3					12	22	16			1					

University of Missouri	90	42	45	4	45	11	11	1			55	3				27	34	24	23	21	5	18		[12] 6				7
Montana State College	22	9	2		13		1				4	14									[8] 42				[8] 4			17
University of Nebraska	149	112	73	17	42		8	1			84	14	29		[7] 15	15	12	22	19		3	7						37
University of Nevada	60	54	8		3												6	15	7	4		1						7
University of New Hampshire	103	75	26		20										[7] 10	9	14	17	14								4	20
Rutgers University, New Jersey	106	209	14	1	33		5	9									12	15	11			2						
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	8	8			13		1				4					3	[7] 3	4	8		1							6
Cornell University, New York	300	129	63	68	156	23	41	50	16	3						5	[7] 64	28	58	26		21	4					[11] 130
North Carolina State College					26		5				57	1			5	34	19	20	34	1	5	10					11	
North Dakota Agricultural College	30	10			22				1						5	2	11	18	12									35
Ohio State University	209	98	113	33	100	1	42	18			222	63	36		[7] 5	20	36	30	41	5	[7] 75	42	10					72
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	25	59	39		61		10				14	15			6	4	17	19	18		13	15						38
Oregon State Agricultural College	23	4	15		40		4				7					11	17	25	28		5	7					24	54
Pennsylvania State College	178	37	49	1	96	1	25	2	9		69	2			13	16	31	86	49		33	22					23	38
University of Puerto Rico	18	8	4		17						21	11				1	3	2	13									[8] 32
Rhode Island State College	29	8	4		3	1					21	3				10	11	7	16									21
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	18				62										11		13	40	16									
South Dakota State College	35	19	3		21		2										13	9	5									27
University of Tennessee	42	55	27		36		4				24	1	33			15	13	17	13	1		6						42
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	39		5		84		10								12	22	25	41	34		20	3						
Utah State Agricultural College	39	18	4		31		3				37	10					[8] 19											23
University of Vermont	76	77	18		6												8	9	5									13
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	12	10	3		44		8				48	2			5	23	15	43	37	1	16	23						
State College of Washington	115	68	19	4	25		7	1							[7] 3		15	22	12	20	[7] 6	6		[7] 15				[8] 39
West Virginia University	133	83	23	2	18		19	1								10	5	16	5	4	8	2						31
University of Wisconsin	432	275	176	76	55	58	28	36								[7] 29	32	62	44	1	1	33	4					57
University of Wyoming	44	18	12		15						37	6					14	4	4									13
Negro Land-grant Colleges																												
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	1																											
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Arkansas	9	3			3																							6
State College, Colored Students, Delaware	2	3																										
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	28	16																										
State Industrial College, Georgia	10	7																										
State Industrial College, Kentucky	20	38																										
Southern University Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	18	19																										14
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	8	6																										
Lincoln University, Missouri	17	12																										
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	26	16																										

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 37.—DEGREES—FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934—Continued

Land-grant institution	Arts and Sciences				Agriculture				Architecture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Engineering									Fine arts (women)	Forestry (men)	Home economics (women)
	First degrees		Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women	First degrees		Master's: Men and women	Doctor's: Men and women							First degrees							Master's and advanced	Doctor's			
	Men	Women			Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Architectural	Chemical	Civil	Electrical	Mechanical	Mining	All other					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	13	12																								
Colored Normal, Industrial, and Agricultural and Mechanical College, South Carolina	44	25																								
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Tennessee	41	64			2																					
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	10	34																								
State College for Negroes, Virginia	15	12			13																					22
State College, West Virginia	52	65																								
Total: White	4,864	3,746	1,680	405	2,047	124	378	177	153	16	1,556	257	309	4	145	624	962	1,273	1,219	192	524	594	56	38	178	1,478
Negro	314	332			18																					42
Grand total	5,178	4,078	1,680	405	2,065	124	378	177	153	16	1,556	257	309	4	145	624	962	1,273	1,219	192	524	594	56	38	178	1,520
YEAR SUMMARIES (52 INSTITUTIONS FOR WHITE STUDENTS)																										
1926–27	3,428	3,414	1,468	352	1,731	68	327	22	109	6	1,339	202	493	21	114	274	959	1,217	792	169	402	513	164	50	132	1,302
1927–28	3,481	3,466	1,534	273	1,693	68	336	46	112	8	1,453	207	338	6	137	309	991	1,388	893	143	393	391	159	122	139	1,397
1928–29	4,193	3,802	1,758	402	1,853	72	339	101	197	7	1,472	210	563	13	160	351	948	1,503	855	131	479	369	123	139	139	1,482
1929–30	7,959	(9)	2,040	379	1,938	(9)	384	216	221	(9)	1,832	(9)	325	(9)	148	356	1,049	1,352	958	141	491	333	159	153	167	1,552
1930–31	4,394	3,823	1,650	407	1,892	54	396	92	184	[illegible]	1,932	277	364	2	219	393	1,072	1,501	940	130	474	449	141	202	222	1,628
1931–32	5,620	4,188	2,004	446	1,987	(9)	575	170	228	(9)	1,800	(9)	348	(9)	184	484	954	1,249	907	211	877	755	66	65	206	1,550
1932–33	5,087	3,948	2,147	417	1,992	63	436	101	172	20	1,550	232	319	1	194	384	[illegible]	1,192	1,190	207	817	859	66	155	195	1,570
1933–34																										

Land-grant institution[1]	Journalism		Law		Library science (women)	Medicine		Music		Nursing (women)	Pharmacy		Teachers College (Education)				Veterinary medicine (men)	Miscellaneous First Degrees		Total Degrees			
																				First degrees		Master's	Doctor's
	Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Master's degrees	Doctor's degrees		Men	Women	Men	Women		
1	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Alabama Polytechnic Institute											9		44	17	1		18			238	39	25	0
Alaska Agricultural College																				13	7		
University of Arizona			26	1				2	5				14	53	7	1				92	61	15	2
University of Arkansas			22										4	22	4					171	114	14	
University of California			50	5		40	4			4	72	5	34	338	33	4		46	1	1,770	1,507	512	169
Colorado Agricultural College									1				7		20			42	17	128	45	27	
Connecticut State College																				68	33	3	
University of Delaware														19						64	52	7	
University of Florida			54										68	25	5			3		313	27	45	2
University of Georgia			14	1							3							31	138	253	223	58	
University of Hawaii													13	67	6			5		103	152	23	1
University of Idaho			11										57	43	36			6		205	98	62	
University of Illinois	30	27	53	1	[1] 51	200	4	11	16		145	11	162	167	73	5		11	17	1,600	572	326	94
Purdue University, Indiana											17	1	5					21		591	99	102	8
Iowa State College	7																62			503	181	[2] 126	[2] 42
Kansas State College	12	13																					
University of Kentucky								2	6								[3] 34	14	9	290	146	97	
Louisiana State University			22	1									41	73						279	180	96	8
University of Maine	5	7	25	1	[10] 19	19	1	7	10	3	9		12	70	23					342	199	146	30
University of Maryland			1										5	9	3			8		200	77	33	
Massachusetts State College			37	1		101	2				113	7	30	20	10					515	91	50	15
Massachusetts Institute of Technology																				121	43	23	6
Michigan State College																		120	2	524	5	193	41
University of Minnesota																	14			312	199	38	8
Mississippi State College			61	2		297	43			2	29	6	95	275	66	1		16	20	1,145	593	216	81
																				182	3	2	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 37.—DEGREES—FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934—Continued

Land-grant institution	Journalism		Law		Library science (women)	Medicine		Music		Nursing (women)	Pharmacy		Teachers College (Education)				Veterinary medicine (men)	Miscellaneous First Degrees		Total Degrees			
																				First degrees		Master's	Doctor's
	Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Women	Men	Women	Master's degrees	Doctor's degrees		Men	Women	Men	Women		
1	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
University of Missouri	79	46	38	1		32	1	1	2	4			26	162	86			2		511	282	180	9
Montana State College																				82	43	4	
University of Nebraska			40	1		121	4			31	15	2	39	154	51	1				604	356	144	19
University of Nevada																				95	61	9	
University of New Hampshire																				190	96	26	
Rutgers University, New Jersey													75	157	65	1		12		264	366	88	12
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College									1											43	16	1	
Cornell University, New York			41	2		46	10								22	3	44			822	259	164	139
North Carolina State College													21	7	6			25	1	258	9	26	
North Dakota Agricultural College											16	1	14	25	4			13	2	144	73	5	
Ohio State University			50	1		85	4			7	19		176	258	169	13	31	15		1,162	507	411	82
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College													22	39	21					199	151	92	
Oregon State Agricultural College											13	3	44	36	15			6	4	243	101	50	
Pennsylvania State College	10	2											99	121	40	2		94	6	814	207	164	19
University of Puerto Rico			20								8	7	13	28					3	116	89	4	
Rhode Island State College															1					97	33	6	
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina													32					41		233			
South Dakota State College											12									95	46	5	
University of Tennessee			12	1		83	3			34	22		27	45	12				4	338	185	64	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas																	4	22		303		24	
Utah State Agricultural College													14	13	5					140	64	17	
University of Vermont						30	3													134	93	18	
Virginia Polytechnic Institute													18		4					262	12	38	
State College of Washington								4	12		3	4	23	18	7		[1] 14	17	8	279	164	42	5
West Virginia University			20	3		42	3				4		7	12	33			10	16	291	148	77	3
University of Wisconsin			90	3	[1]								56	158	50	6				801	552	304	172
University of Wyoming			7										13	27						138	64	22	

NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES																								
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama																				1				
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Arkansas																				12	9			
State College for Colored Students, Delaware																				2	3			
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida																				28	16			
State Industrial College, Georgia																				10	7			
State Industrial College, Kentucky																				20	38			
Southern University, Louisiana																				18	33			
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi																				8	6			
Lincoln University, Missouri																				17	12			
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina																				26	16			
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma																				13	12			
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina																				44	25			
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Tennessee																				43	64			
Prairie View State College, Texas																				10	34			
State College for Negroes, Virginia												2	18					4		34	52			
State College, West Virginia																				52	65			
Total White	143	95	703	25	70	1,096	82	27	53	85	509	47	1,310	2,460	887	37	221	580	248	18,680	8,723	4,224	967	
Negro													2	18					4	338	392			
Grand total	143	95	703	25	70	1,096	82	27	53	85	509	47	1,312	2,478	887	37	221	580	252	19,018	9,115	4,224	967	
YEAR SUMMARIES (52 INSTITUTIONS FOR WHITE STUDENTS)																								
1926-27	105	98	745	25		571	34	13	70		280	36	826	1,730	229	14	93	60	178	13,874	7,221	2,554	445	
1927-28	111	103	653	20		915	63	18	75		420	65	943	2,139	560	119	99	333	391	14,986	8,106	2,829	522	
1928-29	146	90	734	22		705	38	15	94		611	42	1,072	2,266	372	23	117	55	195	16,322	8,449	3,026	556	
1929-30	293	Inc.	722	Inc.		1,102	Inc.	131	Inc.		710	Inc.	3,589	Inc.	455	16	135	833	Inc.	17,042	9,115	3,465	717	
1930-31	168	149	724	16		983	73	46	143		585	79	1,259	2,741	630	32	170	197	416	17,924	9,605	3,793	670	
1931-32	224	Inc.	768	Inc.	129	1,013	Inc.	94	Inc.	14	620	Inc.	4,106	Inc.	932	53	209	338	Inc.	18,920	9,396	4,930	820	
1932-33	194	103	747	32	89	1,047	79	24	95	100	500	29	1,261	2,930	1,074	126	210	288	85	18,893	9,421	5,251	887	

[1] Includes 5 men.
[2] Includes 1 woman.
[3] Not distributed.
[4] Includes 1 man.
[5] Includes 2 women.
[6] Includes mechanical engineering.
[7] Includes 3 women.
[8] Includes 4 men.
[9] Women included with men.
[10] Includes 2 men.
[11] Includes hotel training.
[12] Includes 3 men.

TABLE 38.—FINANCES, 1933–34

Land-grant institution	Receipts for — Educational and general purposes [1]	Receipts for — Noneducational purposes	Receipts for — Capital outlays (plant extension)	Receipts for — Auxiliary enterprises and activities	Receipts for — Net increase of permanent funds	Expenditures for — Educational and general purposes [1]	Expenditures for — Noneducational purposes	Expenditures for — Capital outlays (plant extension)	Expenditures for — Auxiliary enterprises and activities
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$1,133,946			$206,980		$1,121,560		$8,067	$162,732
Alaska Agricultural College	138,763	$3,950		19,387		132,588	$650	13,561	7,319
University of Arizona	1,040,575	2,719	$34,647	217,887	$1,044	1,040,462	1,770	34,646	216,256
University of Arkansas	926,141				1,489	842,245	12,125	6,446	
University of California	9,619,962	132,868	1,879,070	1,318,536		9,256,412	166,063	773,075	1,217,601
Colorado Agricultural College	784,922	1,747	567	64,396		839,149		12,214	74,982
Connecticut State College	783,153	4,434	55,148	245,123	1,131	801,572	1,667	54,053	224,074
University of Delaware	570,124	4,094	3,500	95,192	4,000	559,684	417	3,500	99,449
University of Florida	1,461,624	29,555	349,768	316,574		1,427,092	29,555	325,952	304,885
University of Georgia	1,005,839	1,690		224,878	35,049	980,673	28,268	19,077	182,762
University of Hawaii	575,192	3,418	14,918	54,855	−1,723	582,136	3,392	14,918	63,625
University of Idaho	1,006,133		47,330	142,638	72,678	938,419		34,586	133,296
University of Illinois	5,728,447	17,653	234,225	261,127	85,257	5,427,887	15,349	234,225	244,045
Purdue University, Indiana	2,946,070	3,443	222,096	507,554	6,102	2,724,740	13,144	254,403	483,636
Iowa State College	2,778,518	6,194	64,904	225,406	3,100	2,741,885	6,194	175,257	207,260
Kansas State College	1,778,622		16,250	113,033	806	1,726,814		99,690	112,319
University of Kentucky	1,705,822			89,147		1,702,269		20,101	82,595
Louisiana State University	1,759,857			499,038		1,808,974	50,314	130,559	497,033
University of Maine	1,129,378	2,860	183,918	225,695	11,657	987,554	19,012	183,918	209,358
University of Maryland	2,127,278			411,462	0	2,055,969	17,290	95,718	329,360
Massachusetts State College	1,404,989	3,759	117,845	292,264		1,161,800	4,290	117,845	282,147
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	2,616,320	137,357	44,481	211,390	−882,717	2,500,879	136,420	44,481	296,991
Michigan State College	2,155,504	890		198,842		2,211,606	730	60,004	201,929
University of Minnesota	6,286,324	220,815	1,219,766	1,239,068	848,666	6,205,139	210,331	349,558	1,119,409
Mississippi State College	1,144,635			152,092		1,007,731		92,734	166,655
University of Missouri	2,262,443	39,069	282	51,670	13,025	2,255,967	9,900	47,189	62,052
Montana State College	624,260	242	16,048	69,639		625,086	242	16,048	68,154
University of Nebraska	2,697,537	5,865	3,920	300,823	15,756	2,375,452	14,652	47,971	344,178
University of Nevada	562,286	2,101		55,959	10,711	503,630	2,101	21,674	54,795
University of New Hampshire	1,029,598	10,[illegible]	83,697	224,475	48,353	1,003,821	10,859	83,697	211,716
Rutgers University, New Jersey	2,570,883	26,[illegible]	59,415	480,666	−15,754	2,495,513	47,323	29,930	448,825
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	436,606	26,411		25,721		400,275	21,750	26,411	22,106
Cornell University, New York	6,182,690	141,765	494,114	1,112,241	701,089	6,115,767	175,971	571,282	1,008,087
North Carolina State College	1,222,641		70,970	277,527	1,273	1,222,611		70,970	232,050
North Dakota Agricultural College	573,596			55,580		600,797	12,813	15,062	47,333

Ohio State University [1]	4,776,250			1,052,550	9,262	4,865,888			1,034,230
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	1,436,928	24,295	168,744	232,286	3,806	1,401,805	30,179	129,761	219,613
Oregon State Agricultural College	1,512,648	864	53,038	245,342	2,430	1,505,761	941	53,038	230,346
Pennsylvania State College	3,655,541	7,038	29,156	375,081	6,151	3,488,929	7,082	29,156	316,252
University of Puerto Rico	845,585	10,031	59,019	37,356	46,648	789,706	6,047	18,887	38,401
Rhode Island State College	482,422		53,034	164,095		512,073		53,034	139,838
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	807,404	8,350	36,555	261,218	10,371	784,781	8,350	36,555	258,916
South Dakota State College	681,117		1,661	70,594	1,860	649,306		9,385	68,053
University of Tennessee	1,420,204	1,025		159,312		1,361,160	4,745	46,126	179,451
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	2,868,157		692,778	657,416	15,059	2,832,387		487,549	663,032
Utah State Agricultural College	561,314			101,211		598,949		14,399	105,019
University of Vermont	1,019,731	47,743	69,191	133,713	258,410	957,891	90,705	18,206	122,877
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,284,136	212	54,286	405,891	2,593	1,320,459	212	69,035	252,500
State College of Washington	1,282,616	1,846	183,008	241,759	7,851	1,241,481	1,846	76,897	250,587
West Virginia University	1,455,319		23,606	170,081		620,970			51,671
University of Wisconsin	5,689,880	138,060	30,972	936,550	35,879	5,418,595	138,061	30,972	987,564
University of Wyoming	681,849	264	67,710	130,110	59,857	668,754	265	26,890	115,850
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES									
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	33,673			8,284		10,382			13,118
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Arkansas	50,072	18,497	1,755	25,950		51,811	18,497	1,755	24,919
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	72,121		5,971	29,828	−1,743	62,540		5,971	35,231
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	159,631			135,319	38	156,780			122,690
State Industrial College, Georgia	58,698		9,397	15,274		58,022		8,513	16,136
State Industrial College, Kentucky	75,280			22,450		73,099		8,050	19,919
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	123,335			32,040		114,920			30,634
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	36,679			3,683		34,102		2,815	1,712
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	94,846			12,847		80,424			21,854
Lincoln University, Missouri	162,984	900	4,420	24,780		162,220	900	4,420	24,182
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	57,488			26,726		62,543			21,671
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma	112,083			35,717		105,433			40,290
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	110,373			8,341		94,759	6,579	8,209	7,637
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Tennessee	94,025		222,552	55,759		96,294		222,260	33,942
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	259,104		31,096	129,224	12	230,508		15,573	116,252
State College for Negroes, Virginia	211,054		34,600	149,909		179,339	64,026	36,761	114,309
State College, West Virginia	165,937		8,000	51,516		[illegible]			50,105
Total: White	101,230,728	1,070,106	6,739,637	15,361,439	1,511,229	97,409,053	1,301,054	5,188,652	14,453,514
Negro	1,877,383	19,397	317,791	767,647	1,793	1,730,375	90,002	314,327	694,591
Grand-total	103,108,111	1,089,503	7,057,428	16,129,086	1,513,022	99,139,428	1,391,056	5,502,979	15,148,105

[1] For detail see table 39.

TABLE 39.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATIONAL AND

Land-grant institution	RECEIPTS (detail of table 38, column 2)					
	Student fees	Endowment income	From other public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments (gross)	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$149,421	$20,280	$896,504	$3,248	$29,581	$34,912
Alaska Agricultural College	2,960	.....	131,845	1,750	.....	2,208
University of Arizona	128,929	18,320	867,212	.....	21,712	4,402
University of Arkansas	106,015	6,633	782,524	6,844	16,390	7,735
University of California	1,541,771	453,763	6,487,327	332,319	685,865	118,917
Colorado Agricultural College	75,569	25,852	645,221	.....	25,528	12,752
Connecticut State College	83,364	6,750	565,861	542	82,869	43,767
University of Delaware	105,843	27,706	412,749	2,945	13,150	7,731
University of Florida	141,986	6,235	1,292,344	.....	17,020	4,039
University of Georgia	222,839	14,954	717,184	325	44,892	5,64[illegible]
University of Hawaii	185,197	.....	337,436	23,013	24,781	4,765
University of Idaho	43,297	94,417	811,271	.....	52,578	4,570
University of Illinois	835,563	41,834	4,425,524	161,202	256,494	7,830
Purdue University, Indiana	366,966	21,285	2,171,362	145,250	229,310	11,897
Iowa State College	292,166	25,107	2,160,084	26,262	254,488	20,411
Kansas State College	158,805	24,031	1,349,297	1,350	108,359	136,780
University of Kentucky	268,163	10,344	1,260,566	.....	24,698	142,051
Louisiana State University	221,082	21,834	1,460,101	13,295	17,356	26,189
University of Maine	230,709	54,639	760,335	.....	31,483	52,212
University of Maryland	683,942	23,231	1,088,613	.....	314,992	16,500
Massachusetts State College	124,108	11,177	1,154,120	.....	112,088	3,496
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,291,519	1,216,974	16,666	28,616	.....	62,545
Michigan State College	252,799	85,677	1,668,990	.....	148,038	.....
University of Minnesota	1,079,777	431,291	3,944,917	196,106	413,916	220,317
Mississippi State College	75,608	14,387	941,081	.....	96,384	17,175
University of Missouri	432,407	66,877	1,631,170	20,924	89,654	21,411
Montana State College	38,280	42,469	470,210	.....	14,883	58,418
University of Nebraska	435,277	53,721	1,971,565	.....	236,974	.....
University of Nevada	20,892	15,954	514,410	.....	8,415	2,615
University of New Hampshire	212,727	41,900	648,995	.....	65,161	60,815
Rutgers University, New Jersey	888,678	155,098	1,376,719	46,381	92,125	11,882
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	15,106	17,535	374,637	.....	27,849	1,479
Cornell University, New York	1,645,218	1,034,501	2,935,380	217,571	258,867	91,123
North Carolina State College	228,051	7,500	852,053	2,800	27,932	104,275
North Dakota Agricultural College	47,587	40,747	445,784	100	38,054	1,324
Ohio State University	731,823	69,004	3,549,491	50,262	258,147	116,532
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	82,142	160,000	1,096,148	1,071	97,439	128
Oregon State Agricultural College	143,065	10,450	1,229,207	12,633	115,979	1,314
Pennsylvania State College	803,436	26,020	2,380,868	64,530	362,655	18,032
University of Puerto Rico	87,308	21,796	714,693	.....	5,741	16,047
Rhode Island State College	62,100	2,500	403,415	.....	14,407	.....
Clemson Agricultural College	92,653	9,266	686,749	.....	.....	18,736
South Dakota State College	64,678	35,246	519,519	.....	58,058	3,616
University of Tennessee	382,385	22,607	939,728	7,953	43,337	24,194
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	121,294	130,450	2,150,485	13,015	295,880	157,033
Utah State Agricultural College	72,111	8,151	465,988	.....	7,087	7,977
University of Vermont	348,251	59,855	372,840	12,134	67,201	159,450
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	151,395	23,654	1,069,618	.....	25,672	13,797
State College of Washington	128,578	163,406	887,981	4,435	59,722	38,494
West Virginia University	217,029	5,170	1,197,420	1,000	34,700	.....
University of Wisconsin	985,646	48,678	3,217,901	280,346	1,142,832	14,477
University of Wyoming	54,372	119,438	472,930	.....	27,535	7,574

[1] Included in column 14.

GENERAL PURPOSES (DETAIL OF TABLE 38, COLUMNS 2 AND 7)

Expenditures (detail of table 38, column 7)						Amount of Expenditures (columns 8–13) expended for—		
General administration and expense	Resident instruction and department research	Organized research	Extension	Libraries	Operation and maintenance of physical plant	Administrative and professional salaries	Other personal services	New equipment (capital outlays)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
$72,202	$256,786	$215,248	$511,801	$5,357	$60,166	$684,500	$12,468	$2,500
16,744	50,452	22,111	15,000	1,926	26,355	----------	----------	----------
116,170	451,781	191,868	129,802	34,986	115,855	693,191	93,171	29,[illegible]2
49,256	295,758	129,753	296,812	29,563	41,103	343,954	301,950	33,[illegible]37
1,077,509	4,747,215	1,481,346	782,712	385,965	781,665	5,502,535	1,643,856	272,001
51,999	300,839	199,532	174,432	20,089	92,258	269,697	91,744	14,984
69,575	334,484	81,088	157,022	21,216	138,187	408,326	183,453	20,494
44,043	234,962	119,349	65,569	12,560	83,201	321,948	76,524	13,458
76,977	579,085	387,215	296,953	28,707	58,135	977,250	385,476	64,366
80,863	392,662	11,232	368,935	28,850	98,131	----------	----------	----------
56,259	298,112	70,607	81,563	29,886	45,709	469,823	(1)	28,150
61,342	398,984	122,201	179,074	14,947	161,871	562,767	97,649	2,389
346,340	3,148,232	674,056	277,458	265,934	715,867	4,431,376	(1)	202,187
178,230	1,088,420	546,625	567,243	45,825	298,397	1,559,283	449,516	80,390
132,711	1,341,579	429,435	441,901	98,887	297,372	1,844,160	883,660	14,065
88,774	907,944	234,604	291,894	28,980	174,618	1,010,094	627,571	89,148
82,452	713,921	308,063	426,168	39,623	132,042	----------	----------	----------
127,902	893,739	177,676	358,749	67,634	188,274	1,254,091	521,979	33,103
76,480	446,817	156,646	149,152	20,916	137,543	578,095	152,693	49,926
221,353	1,122,840	174,979	325,048	22,841	188,908	----------	----------	64,646
49,768	441,458	244,990	176,948	26,279	222,357	721,482	182,434	7,500
333,588	1,697,661	58,219	----------	59,905	351,506	1,613,917	457,954	----------
107,477	1,082,050	352,818	391,453	38,868	238,940	1,369,005	782,597	60,004
432,528	3,441,269	892,288	451,992	251,764	735,298	3,535,975	2,402,516	258,099
39,570	157,810	179,273	489,157	6,094	135,827	16,980	84,639	4,616
144,886	1,253,673	195,879	436,236	56,349	168,944	1,397,167	206,835	47,189
28,446	211,951	178,531	134,713	9,060	62,385	340,925	259,053	16,048
130,775	1,406,719	250,391	259,125	84,488	243,954	1,414,367	85,938	97,690
36,463	184,690	122,102	115,409	7,500	37,466	181,472	31,804	2,867
89,465	463,544	130,493	146,769	22,300	151,250	594,566	126,571	43,753
181,930	1,173,804	446,495	365,694	53,811	273,779	----------	----------	----------
25,076	107,623	107,597	131,761	6,675	21,543	210,865	61,878	25,583
648,977	4,426,561	202,215	----------	116,223	721,791	3,070,150	189,098	285,984
66,997	377,075	132,435	521,540	17,740	100,824	767,435	116,187	25,147
69,411	178,583	157,914	116,434	8,670	81,785	370,469	231,398	4,930
402,255	2,831,130	181,912	739,418	138,755	572,418	3,421,279	312,603	112,006
125,548	556,052	232,135	359,091	39,111	89,868	883,600	181,106	59,776
82,033	645,212	238,312	275,065	49,149	215,990	904,240	(1)	51,208
280,722	1,663,784	366,816	819,859	64,787	292,961	2,056,653	485,850	58,364
47,713	525,303	71,168	55,428	20,235	69,874	606,538	40,085	22,039
56,486	205,447	102,549	34,898	10,237	102,456	150,132	45,205	20,030
82,724	204,524	169,871	284,580	5,796	37,286	537,721	84,427	27,283
32,663	225,876	129,875	162,564	9,061	89,267	309,313	108,234	5,985
81,923	623,688	124,358	368,999	49,616	112,576	1,079,906	22,586	51,668
86,073	792,918	419,697	1,303,003	21,309	209,387	1,246,070	441,734	117,129
63,882	232,246	143,989	108,328	8,660	41,844	361,435	9,865	----------
89,532	516,236	124,270	146,941	16,952	63,960	612,874	68,139	17,132
42,207	430,400	170,517	537,859	11,946	127,530	827,364	176,870	11,096
68,827	546,868	172,839	208,651	34,251	210,045	661,435	266,708	51,006
12,563	59,632	152,007	----------	331,005	65,763	----------	----------	31,299
268,473	3,431,874	284,139	755,483	131,689	546,937	3,903,882	----------	185,254
56,084	284,061	140,405	91,933	18,924	77,347	469,799	55,000	18,440

[1] Includes $3,328 for minor building improvements.

TABLE 39.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATIONAL AND

Land-grant institution	RECEIPTS (detail of table 38, column 2)					
	Student fees	Endowment income	From other public sources for current expenses	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of educational departments (gross)	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES						
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama	$1,895	.....	$31,356	.....	$422	.....
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Arkansas	7,481	.....	41,059	$624	.....	$905
State College for Colored Students, Delaware	2,070	.....	53,644	1,565	14,842	.....
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida	4,736	.....	148,920	.....	5,975	.....
State Industrial College, Georgia	3,392	.....	49,311	2,885	593	2,517
State Industrial College, Kentucky	4,441	.....	60,677	.....	10,052	110
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana	10,021	.....	105,088	2,002	5,079	1,145
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland	1,966	.....	33,235	.....	1,478	.....
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	3,576	[6]$12,592	74,005	.....	1,773	2,900
Lincoln University, Missouri	10,044	.....	151,319	.....	1,621	.....
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina	13,744	.....	43,259	.....	485	.....
Colored Agriculture and Normal University, Oklahoma	11,524	.....	99,760	.....	799	.....
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	24,307	.....	81,566	2,723	1,777	.....
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Tennessee	15,079	.....	69,520	1,067	2,436	5,923
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas	47,416	.....	158,425	100	44,376	8,757
State College for Negroes, Virginia	42,054	2,298	100,667	380	14,268	51,387
State College, West Virginia	36,840	.....	128,675	.....	422	.....
Total: White	**17,160,887**	**5,048,714**	**68,925,038**	**1,678,222**	**6,498,278**	**1,919,589**
Negro	**240,586**	**14,890**	**1,430,486**	**11,346**	**106,398**	**73,677**
Grand total	**17,401,473**	**5,063,604**	**70,355,524**	**1,689,568**	**6,604,676**	**1,993,266**

AND GENERAL PURPOSES (DETAIL OF TABLE 38, COLUMNS 2 7)—Continued

Expenditures (detail of table 38, column 7)						Amount of Expenditures (columns 8–13) expended for—		
General administration and expense	Resident instruction and department research	Organized research	Extension	Libraries	Operation and maintenance of physical plant	Administrative and professional salaries	Other personal services	New equipment (capital outlays)
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
$2,165	----------	----------	----------	$539	$7,378	$18,074	----------	----------
10,570	$29,126	----------	----------	1,677	10,438	----------	----------	----------
24,116	29,885	----------	----------	1,564	6,975	34,906	$27,634	----------
43,564	103,459	----------	$378	3,150	6,229	13,610	13,020	----------
5,829	42,898	----------	----------	1,343	7,952	43,000	1,830	----------
13,804	30,282	$6,974	9,165	1,658	11,216	36,801	10,054	----------
17,970	52,918	----------	3,758	5,781	34,493	----------	----------	----------
4,742	16,276	----------	----------	----------	13,084	----------	----------	$2,815
12,460	44,271	----------	----------	1,523	22,170	36,498	10,213	4,833
33,826	75,881	----------	2,976	5,980	43,557	89,445	12,679	----------
8,332	35,673	----------	----------	2,733	15,805	37,514	5,824	687
14,405	48,046	----------	2,050	1,715	39,217	58,618	12,025	----------
14,896	35,031	4,714	5,827	1,904	32,387	----------	----------	----------
15,340	43,372	1,742	3,467	3,749	28,624	56,785	7,938	----------
35,879	129,533	----------	4,770	5,246	55,080	145,252	75,187	10,072
17,735	94,647	----------	3,600	5,154	58,203	94,691	24,144	----------
20,140	107,195	----------	1,620	2,700	25,544	93,358	63,841	----------
7,287,246	**48,384,334**	**12,610,118**	**15,886,619**	**2,931,901**	**10,308,835**	**54,552,106**	**13,009,024**	**2,711,969**
295,773	**918,493**	**13,430**	**37,611**	**46,716**	**418,352**	**742,272**	**264,389**	**18,407**
7,583,019	**49,302,827**	**12,623,548**	**15,924,230**	**2,978,617**	**10,727,187**	**55,294,378**	**13,273,413**	**2,730,376**

TABLE 40.—INVENTORIES, END OF THE YEAR, JUNE 30, 1934

Land-grant institution	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Number of bound volumes in library	Value of grounds	Value of all buildings	Value of all equipment, including libraries	Value of all dormitories included in column 7	Total value of plant on June 30, 1934
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute					$405,000	$2,413,800	$442,260	$175,000	$3,261,060
Alaska Agricultural College					133,989	262,987	239,376	65,700	636,352
University of Arizona	$44,216		$12,232	$103,584	570,752	1,544,461	1,350,175	262,734	3,465,388
University of Arkansas	132,667		48,542	120,000	140,000	1,390,000	970,000	125,000	2,500,000
University of California	17,619,429	$1,072,996	438,892	1,349,205	8,926,335	27,708,592	12,219,803	923,985	48,854,730
Colorado Agricultural College				78,829	350,000	3,375,500	482,000		4,207,500
Connecticut State College	289,170		22,426	33,500	120,650	2,334,919	545,982	550,375	3,001,551
University of Delaware	611,587			66,108	335,575	2,521,792	1,015,847	515,432	3,873,214
University of Florida	327,728			115,667	511,855	3,185,585	2,078,718	535,600	5,766,158
University of Georgia	389,787		1,223,934		231,000	3,014,075	786,330		4,031,405
University of Hawaii	7,251		11,652	77,462	417,963	1,195,750	614,875	14,630	2,228,588
University of Idaho	2,151,628		10,000	93,000	126,610	1,717,595	700,906	268,000	2,545,111
University of Illinois	398,894	48,440	227,274	978,212	2,961,819	19,583,027	6,556,244	649,329	29,101,090
Purdue University, Indiana	523,615	3,556	66,160	134,475	778,452	6,168,490	1,852,569	415,887	8,799,511
Iowa State College	730,089	110,000	43,846	230,000	662,888	7,396,552	2,603,547	966,250	10,662,987
Kansas State College	505,508		13,655	110,791	625,347	2,319,424	1,684,428	169,662	4,629,199
University of Kentucky				165,000	597,186	3,305,559	1,310,140	414,074	5,212,885
Louisiana State University				129,979	1,126,827	8,595,090	1,429,701	1,694,140	11,151,618
University of Maine	902,651		15,399	141,124	99,850	1,835,868	863,561	323,947	2,799,269
University of Maryland	525,000		134,450		203,800	4,576,551	2,044,433	617,123	6,824,784
Massachusetts State College	12,057			98,000	176,693	1,984,744	1,052,842	211,594	3,214,279
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	31,848,515			290,000	3,580,000	9,337,000	2,786,258	1,458,920	15,703,268
Michigan State College	14,500		7,256	93,359	393,484	5,044,101	1,869,663	173,000	7,307,248
University of Minnesota	11,727,963	159,008	323,333	764,565	4,976,789	18,472,765	7,466,243	1,540,806	30,915,797
Mississippi State College				55,175	326,095	2,450,957	1,173,238	554,735	3,950,290
University of Missouri	2,055,449	101,608	206,430	348,917	588,479	5,341,323	3,354,389	34,000	9,284,191
Montana State College				46,272	244,833	1,697,101	522,410	65,000	2,464,344
University of Nebraska			162,821	285,820	2,984,246	5,544,109	3,088,735	232,140	11,617,090
University of Nevada	316,060		38,079	98,000	149,358	1,827,323	444,605	174,016	2,421,286
University of New Hampshire	1,223,244		249,425	79,000	581,981	2,751,099	676,399	902,282	4,009,479
Rutgers University, New Jersey	4,009,767	15,640	163,500	294,870	6,500,328	7,309,555	1,032,542	1,666,500	14,842,425
Cornell University, New York	26,101,212	842,646	2,338,044	943,029	650,414	18,361,798	6,374,830	1,095,400	25,387,042
North Carolina State College			531	70,000	217,323	3,170,231	880,014	1,105,000	4,567,568
North Dakota Agricultural College				54,175	148,513	1,396,212	685,632	161,919	2,230,357
Ohio State University	1,177,830			423,276	5,634,647	11,025,131	5,755,615	208,403	22,415,383

Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College			97,555	76,400	303,076	2,346,795	1,085,400	469,536	3,735,271
Oregon State Agricultural College	221,776		69,653	124,827	608,210	4,067,893	2,464,637	744,063	7,140,730
Pennsylvania State College	517,000		137,203	149,849	219,522	8,140,314	1,245,739	1,123,133	9,605,575
University of Puerto Rico	607,618		4,106	42,731	197,634	935,942	556,868	96,371	1,690,444
Rhode Island State College				36,443	52,602	1,525,480	373,234		1,951,316
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	10,000		5,472	91,757	313,420	2,043,797	882,241	350,309	3,239,458
South Dakota State College	513,395			51,105	108,480	1,403,368	763,424	231,000	2,275,272
University of Tennessee				148,672	2,083,796	5,111,410	1,464,771	363,416	8,659,977
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	209,000		16,363	65,000	690,808	6,714,037	2,858,017	1,241,817	10,262,862
Utah State Agricultural College				58,019	92,400	1,408,400	323,078		1,823,878
University of Vermont	2,912,916	506,298	157,502	137,745	199,207	2,477,442		405,451	2,676,648
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	349,312		53,284	61,000	310,000	3,289,035	1,250,000	1,000,000	4,849,035
State College of Washington	3,222,152		39,545	270,000	3,223,363	3,023,104	861,643	926,900	7,108,110
West Virginia University				234,286	1,744,140	5,509,426	1,587,835	200,000	8,841,401
University of Wisconsin	870,695		130,280	940,000	2,059,185	14,253,655	4,842,893	1,294,600	21,155,733
University of Wyoming	2,525,293		60,231	116,200	493,870	1,416,813	764,319	280,000	2,675,002
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES									
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama					210,500	435,500	64,050	180,000	710,050
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, Arkansas				5,150	35,025	484,383	58,376	111,200	577,784
State College for Colored Students, Delaware			23	2,130	67,438	390,121	59,548	59,165	517,107
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida			88	12,000	46,000	932,000	152,737	671,000	1,130,737
State Industrial College, Georgia				5,250	55,000	322,500	55,000	95,000	432,500
State Industrial College, Kentucky					34,200	458,250	116,646	166,000	609,096
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana				12,000	125,000	503,812	102,201	97,917	731,013
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland					17,387	103,455	11,809	52,545	132,651
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	205,871			3,065	9,000	461,857	162,321	125,000	633,178
Lincoln University, Missouri				13,090	80,000	628,820	65,000	225,000	773,820
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina				17,607	177,961	445,757	476,993	133,000	1,100,711
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma				6,865	40,581	575,970	25,395		641,946
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina				5,127	95,000	585,345	123,486	225,000	803,831
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Tennessee				13,700	142,250	1,589,917	144,343	400,000	1,876,510
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas			541	100	65,526	1,133,426	335,391	327,445	1,534,343
State College for Negroes, Virginia	173,000			14,949	109,625	1,143,798	212,097	489,771	1,465,520
State College, West Virginia				18,713	50,894	940,701	242,632	377,982	1,234,227
Total:									
White	115,604,974	2,860,192	6,529,075	10,484,547	59,178,784	264,125,957	98,278,409	30,026,469	421,583,150
Negro	378,871		652	129,746	1,361,387	11,135,612	2,408,025	3,736,025	14,905,024
Grand total	115,983,845	2,860,192	6,529,727	10,614,293	60,540,171	275,261,569	100,686,434	33,762,494	436,488,174

TABLE 41.—FEDERAL FUNDS RECEIVED BY LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934

Land-grant institution	1862 land-grant fund	Other land-grant funds	Morrill-Nelson funds	Hatch-Adams funds	Smith-Lever funds	Smith-Hughes funds	Clarke-McNary funds	Purnell funds	Capper-Ketcham funds	Additional cooperative extension funds	Military training funds paid through War Department	All other	Grand totals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$20,280		$31,758	$30,000	$210,508	$5,718	$1,620	$60,000	$37,601	$29,000			$426,485
Alaska Agricultural College			50,000	15,000	12,000								77,000
University of Arizona	2,338	$15,982	50,000	30,000	40,121			60,000	22,644	11,000			232,085
University of Arkansas	6,633		36,364	30,000	132,842	2,050		60,000	33,618	35,000			336,507
University of California	38,108	3,020	50,000	30,000	169,888	1,566		60,000	34,035	10,000			396,617
Colorado Agricultural College	25,852		50,000	30,000	64,388	9,900		60,000	24,774	15,000			279,914
Connecticut State College	6,750		50,000	15,000	60,089	4,614	706	30,000	24,032	6,825		[1] $2,121	200,137
University of Delaware	3,735		40,000	30,000	22,148		(4)	60,000	21,066	2,700	$18,384	830	198,863
University of Florida	2,884	1,150	25,000	30,000	84,684	2,522		60,000	26,556	20,500	81,592		334,888
University of Georgia	14,954		33,333		222,215	13,510			38,628	17,000	7,977		377,617
University of Hawaii			50,000	25,919	25,758	1,142			18,025				120,844
University of Idaho	29,038	65,379	50,000	30,000	43,263	2,889		60,000	22,920	13,000	1,241		317,730
University of Illinois	32,451		50,000	30,000	219,756	11,818		58,608	30,802	20,491		[2] 47,679	501,605
Purdue University, Indiana	17,000		50,000	30,000	162,082	25,117	1,411	60,000	33,350	26,000			404,960
Iowa State College	25,107		50,000	30,000	167,252	12,028		60,000	33,803	27,000			405,190
Kansas State College	24,031		50,000	30,000	131,358	9,486		60,000	30,653	26,500	2,175	340,171	364,203
University of Kentucky	8,644		42,750	30,000	201,400	11,419		60,000	36,801	31,000			422,014
Louisiana State University	21,834		30,335	30,000	143,681	6,176		60,000	31,734	22,500			346,260
University of Maine	5,915		50,000	30,000	60,172	3,292		60,000	24,404	10,000			243,783
University of Maryland	6,581		41,500	30,000	79,226	9,476		60,000	26,077	17,000			269,860
Massachusetts State College	7,300		33,334	30,000	54,086	1,965		60,000	23,870	8,000			218,555
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3,650		16,666										20,316
Michigan State College	85,677		50,000	30,000	172,376			60,000	34,253	22,000			454,306
University of Minnesota	235,424		50,000	30,000	141,742	16,306		60,000	25,780	22,451			581,703
Mississippi State College	5,914	8,473	21,705	30,000	186,157		1,620	60,000	35,463	29,000	5,531		383,863
University of Missouri	20,361	7,320	46,875	30,000	156,882	13,822		60,000	36,382	34,000			405,642
Montana State College	32,767	9,702	50,000	30,000	47,590	2,988		60,000	23,300	21,000			277,347
University of Nebraska	40,126	13,375	50,000	30,000	104,021			60,000	28,253	23,200			348,975
University of Nevada	5,474	2,143	50,000	30,000	15,966			60,000	20,524	10,000			194,107
University of New Hampshire	4,800		50,000	30,000	30,263			60,000	21,779	7,000			203,842

Rutgers University, New Jersey	5,800		50,000	30,000	84,016	13,904	1,338	60,000	26,497	12,500			284,055
New Mexico Agricultural and Mechanical College	17,343		50,000	30,000	43,366			60,000	22,920	10,000			233,638
Cornell University, New York	34,429		50,000	30,000	226,237	21,893		60,000	39,099	23,881			485,539
North Carolina State College	7,500		33,500	30,000	178,626		1,411	60,000	41,843	31,000	40,152		424,032
North Dakota Agricultural College	40,747		50,000	30,000	54,795	6,656		60,000	23,351	10,250			275,799
Ohio State University	31,451	13,643	50,000		256,531				39,797				391,423
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College		160,000	45,000	30,000	175,972	169,250		60,000	34,569	28,000	33,392		736,183
Oregon State Agricultural College	9,775		50,000	30,000	58,920	5,100		60,000	24,294	19,500	71,414	[3] 28,582	357,585
Pennsylvania State College	25,000	1,020	50,000	30,000	336,580	50,261	1,109	60,000	48,667	10,000			612,637
University of Puerto Rico			50,000										50,000
Rhode Island State College	2,500		50,000	30,000	14,433	320		60,000	20,482	600			178,335
Clemson Agricultural College, South Carolina	5,754		25,000	30,000	117,933	(4)		60,000	32,656	27,600			293,943
South Dakota State College	26,435	8,811	50,000	30,000	69,241	7,200		60,000	20,000	20,000			291,687
University of Tennessee	23,064		38,000	30,000	191,327	9,797	1,411	60,000	35,917	34,000			423,516
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	10,450		37,500	30,000	372,189	3,731	40,530	60,000	51,790	58,000	154,891	9,100	828,121
Utah State Agricultural College	8,235		50,000	30,000	35,468	2,725	950	60,000	22,236	13,000			222,624
University of Vermont	7,320		50,000	30,000	35,390	6,014		60,000	22,229	11,000			221,953
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	23,654		33,333	30,000	182,503	4,401	1,600	60,000	35,142	33,000	72,467	[3] 28,120	504,220
State College of Washington	62,200	101,206	50,000	30,000	81,566			60,000	26,282	16,000		[3] 14,034	441,288
West Virginia University	5,170		40,000	40,000	140,481	10,912	1,411	60,000	31,453	10,000	45,547		384,973
University of Wisconsin	11,388	7,740	50,000	30,000	156,026			60,000	32,818	20,800			368,772
University of Wyoming	19,386	100,052	50,000	30,000	25,666	1,263		60,000	21,439	11,000	17,560		336,366
Negro Land-grant Colleges													
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Alabama			18,242			3,856							22,098
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Arkansas			13,636			2,597							16,233
State College for Colored Students, Delaware			10,000			545							10,545
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Florida			25,000			3,200							28,200
State Industrial College, Georgia			16,667										16,667
State Industrial College, Kentucky	1,255		7,250			2,172							10,677
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Louisiana			19,665			6,669							26,334
Princess Anne Academy, Maryland			8,500										8,500
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Mississippi	6,814	5,778	28,295										40,887
Lincoln University, Missouri			3,125										3,125

[1] From A. A. A. and Farmers' Cooperative Demonstration.
[2] F. E. R. A.
[3] C. W. A., C. W. S., and F. E. R. A.
[4] Handled by State department of education.
[5] Extension funds, U. S. Department of Agriculture.

TABLE 41.—FEDERAL FUNDS RECEIVED BY LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934—Continued

Land-grant institution	1862 land-grant fund	Other land-grant funds	Morrill-Nelson funds	Hatch-Adams funds	Smith-Lever funds	Smith-Hughes funds	Clarke-McNary funds	Purnell funds	Capper-Ketcham funds	Additional cooperative extension funds	Military training funds paid through War Department	All other	Grand totals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEGRO LAND-GRANT COLLEGES—Contd.													
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, North Carolina			$16,500			$3,475							$19,975
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Oklahoma			5,000			2,260							7,260
Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, South Carolina	$5,754		25,000			6,367							37,121
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Tennessee			12,000			5,520							17,520
Prairie View State Normal and Industrial College, Texas			12,500			5,091							17,591
State College for Negroes, Virginia	2,298		16,667			4,737							23,702
State College, West Virginia			10,000			675							10,675
Total: White	1,111,229	$519,016	2,301,953	$1,415,919	$5,999,180	481,231	$55,117	$2,728,608	$1,454,617	$947,298	$552,322	$130,466	17,696,956
Negro	16,121	5,778	248,047			47,164							317,110
Grand total	1,127,350	524,794	2,550,000	1,415,919	5,999,180	528,395	55,117	2,728,608	1,454,617	947,298	[a] 552,322	130,466	18,014,066

[a] Partial total for 13 institutions. All land-grant institutions receive funds through the War Department for military training. In 1932-33 these totaled $3,358,823, not handled through college treasurer's office.

TABLE 42.—MORRILL-NELSON FUNDS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF FUNDS RECEIVED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUG. 30, 1890, AND MAR. 4, 1907—YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934

Land-grant institution located in—	Receipts 1933-34			Interest accrued 1933-34 and returned to the United States Treasury (ruling Jan. 16, 1933)	Expenditures 1933-34			Balance on hand July 1, 1934
	Balance on hand July 1, 1933	Appropriation, year ended June 30, 1934	Total available		For salaries	For facilities	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama		$31,758	$31,758		$31,758		$31,758	
Negro college	$183	18,242	18,425		16,480	$1,824	18,304	$121
Alaska		50,000	50,000	$189	42,820	947	43,767	6,233
Arizona		50,000	50,000	52	50,000		50,000	
Arkansas		36,364	36,364		36,364		36,364	
Negro college		13,636	13,636		13,636		13,636	
California		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Colorado		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Connecticut		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Delaware		40,000	40,000		40,000		40,000	
Negro college	1	10,000	10,001		10,000		10,000	1
Florida		25,000	25,000		25,000		25,000	
Negro college		25,000	25,000		24,995	5	25,000	
Georgia		33,333	33,333		32,990	343	33,333	
Negro college		16,667	16,667		16,667		16,667	
Hawaii	168	50,000	50,168		50,145		50,145	23
Idaho		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Illinois		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Indiana		50,000	50,000	482	50,000		50,000	
Iowa		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Kansas		50,000	50,000	152	50,000		50,000	
Kentucky		42,750	42,750		42,750		42,750	
Negro college		7,250	7,250		7,250		7,250	
Louisiana		30,335	30,335		30,335		30,335	
Negro college	188	19,665	19,853		19,853		19,853	
Maine		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Maryland		41,500	41,500		41,500		41,500	
Negro colleges		8,500	8,500		8,500		8,500	
Massachusetts:								
Amherst	244	33,333	33,577		33,577		33,577	
Cambridge		16,667	16,667		16,600	67	16,667	
Michigan		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Minnesota		50,000	50,000	101	50,000		50,000	
Mississippi		21,705	21,705		21,705		21,705	
Negro college		28,295	28,295		28,295		28,295	
Missouri	365	46,875	47,240	17	47,194		47,194	46
Negro college	15	3,125	3,140		2,190	950	3,140	
Montana		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Nebraska		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Nevada		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
New Hampshire		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
New Jersey		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
New Mexico	263	50,000	50,263		45,350	4,650	50,000	263
New York		50,000	50,000		46,780	3,220	50,000	
North Carolina		33,500	33,500		33,500		33,500	
Negro college		16,500	16,500		16,500		16,500	
North Dakota	173	50,000	50,173		50,173		50,173	
Ohio		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Oklahoma	520	45,000	45,520	388	45,520		45,520	
Negro college		5,000	5,000		5,000		5,000	
Oregon		50,000	50,000	107	50,000		50,000	
Pennsylvania		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	

TABLE 42.—MORRILL-NELSON FUNDS—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF FUNDS RECEIVED UNDER ACTS OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUG. 30, 1890, AND MAR. 4, 1907—YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934—Continued

Land-grant institution located in—	Receipts 1933-34			Interest accrued 1933-34 and returned to the United States Treasury (ruling Jan. 16, 1933)	Expenditures 1933-34			Balance on hand July 1, 1934
	Balance on hand July 1, 1933	Appropriation, year ended June 30, 1934	Total available		For salaries	For facilities	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Puerto Rico	$2,452	$50,000	$52,452	$72	$52,108		$52,108	$344
Rhode Island		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
South Carolina		25,000	25,000		25,000		25,000	
Negro college	613	25,000	25,613		23,160	$1,840	25,000	613
South Dakota		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Tennessee		38,000	38,000		38,000		38,000	
Negro college	3	12,000	12,003		12,002		12,002	1
Texas		37,500	37,500		37,500		37,500	
Negro college		12,500	12,500		12,500		12,500	
Utah		50,000	50,000	68	50,000		50,000	
Vermont		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Virginia		33,334	33,334		33,334		33,334	
Negro college		16,666	16,666		16,666		16,666	
Washington		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
West Virginia		40,000	40,000		40,000		40,000	
Negro college		10,000	10,000		9,908		9,908	92
Wisconsin		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Wyoming		50,000	50,000		50,000		50,000	
Total: White	4,185	2,301,954	2,306,139	1,628	2,290,003	9,227	2,299,230	6,909
Negro	1,003	248,046	249,049		243,602	4,619	248,221	828
Grand total	5,188	2,550,000	2,555,188	1,628	2,533,605	13,846	2,547,451	7,737

TABLE 43.—LAND-GRANT FUND OF 1862—PRINCIPAL, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934

Land-grant institution located in—	Condition of Fund: Principal: Amount of fund, not including value of unsold land	Condition of Fund: Unsold land: Number of acres	Condition of Fund: Unsold land: Value	Receipts: Balance from previous year (July 1, 1933)	Receipts: Income on invested funds	Receipts: Income from rentals, rights, deferred payments, etc.	Receipts: Total available June 30, 1934	Disbursements for—: Salaries	Disbursements for—: Facilities	Disbursements for—: Total	Balance remaining unexpended July 1, 1934
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama	$253,500				$20,280		$20,280	$20,280		$20,280	
Arizona	25,342	$135,361			2,338		2,338	2,338		2,338	
Arkansas	132,666				6,633		6,633	6,633		6,633	
California	762,607	2,445	$2,445		38,048	$60	38,108	38,108		38,108	
Colorado	477,924	33,262	332,621	$753	23,359	2,492	26,604	22,006		22,006	$4,598
Connecticut	135,000			687	6,750		7,437	7,161		7,161	276
Delaware	83,000				3,735		3,735	3,735		3,735	
Florida	155,864				2,884		2,884	2,884		2,884	
Georgia	242,202				14,954		14,954	13,500	$1,454	14,954	
Idaho	674,049	55,597	555,971	1,292	29,039		30,331	7,374	5,658	13,032	17,299
Illinois	649,013				32,451		32,451	32,451		32,451	
Indiana	310,000			12,976	17,000		29,976	28,979	997	29,976	
Iowa	592,463				25,107		25,107	25,107		25,107	
Kansas	505,508	7,521	56,407	4,656	23,447	584	28,687	18,208	5,684	23,892	4,795
Kentucky	165,000				8,644		8,644	8,644		8,644	
Negro college	20,922				1,255		1,255	1,255		1,255	
Louisiana	318,313				21,833		21,833	21,833		21,833	
Maine	118,300				5,915		5,915	5,915		5,915	
Maryland	117,500				6,581		6,581	6,581		6,581	
Massachusetts:											
Amherst	146,000				7,300		7,300	7,300		7,300	
Cambridge	73,000				3,650		3,650	2,000	1,650	3,650	
Michigan	1,055,274				85,677		85,677	85,677		85,677	
Minnesota	6,030,705	14,153	70,769		232,153	3,270	235,423	235,423		235,423	
Mississippi	98,575				5,914		5,914	5,914		5,914	
Negro college	113,575				6,814		6,814	2,168	4,646	6,814	
Missouri	467,049	42,375	169,500		20,339	22	20,361	20,361		20,361	
Montana	577,875	62,255	622,558	1,699	26,210	6,557	34,466	31,029	1,675	32,704	1,762
Nebraska	665,621	6,356	44,494	95,339	40,126		135,465	12,369		12,369	123,096
Nevada	124,530	800	1,152	2,875	5,019	455	8,349	5,771		5,771	2,578
New Hampshire	80,000				4,800		4,800	4,800		4,800	
New Jersey	116,000				5,800		5,800	5,800		5,800	

75428—37——32

TABLE 43.—LAND-GRANT FUND OF 1862—PRINCIPAL, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1934—Continued

Land-grant institution located in—	Condition of Fund: Principal: Amount of fund, not including value of unsold land	Condition of Fund: Unsold land: Number of acres	Condition of Fund: Unsold land: Value	Receipts: Balance from previous year (July 1, 1933)	Receipts: Income on invested funds	Receipts: Income from rentals, rights, deferred payments, etc.	Receipts: Total available June 30, 1934	Disbursements for—: Salaries	Disbursements for—: Facilities	Disbursements for—: Total	Balance remaining unexpended July 1, 1934
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New Mexico	$137,108			$975	$5,948	$11,395	$18,318	$17,370		$17,370	$948
New York	688,576				34,429		34,429	34,429		34,429	
North Carolina	125,000				7,500		7,500	7,500		7,500	
North Dakota	1,565,784	$22,974	$229,740	8,740	29,111	11,636	49,487	34,108		34,108	15,379
Ohio	524,176			4,613	31,450		36,063	30,000	$5,667	35,667	396
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	205,251	721		5,660	9,775		15,435	14,164		14,164	1,271
Pennsylvania	500,090				25,000		25,000	25,000		25,000	
Rhode Island	50,000				2,500		2,500	2,500		2,500	
South Carolina	95,900				5,754		5,754	5,754		5,754	
Negro college	95,000			675	5,754		6,429	4,560	1,869	6,429	
South Dakota	501,986	992,180	9,921,800		8,664	17,770	26,434	26,434		26,434	
Tennessee	400,000				23,063		23,063	23,063		23,063	
Texas	209,000			265	10,450		10,715	10,187		10,187	528
Utah	304,664				8,235	(1)	8,235	8,151		8,151	84
Vermont	121,590				7,320		7,320	7,320		7,320	
Virginia	344,312				23,654		23,654	23,654		23,654	
Negro college	173,000				2,298		2,298	2,298		2,298	
Washington	1,209,674			38,931	61,007	1,193	101,131	88,202		88,202	12,929
West Virginia	99,900			1,962	5,170		7,132	5,400		5,400	1,732
Wisconsin	303,594				11,387		11,387	11,387		11,387	
Wyoming	378,901	71,937	1,719,370	5,202	12,895	6,491	24,588	16,735	7,390	24,125	463
Total:											
White	22,948,246	1,447,937	13,726,827	186,625	1,049,298	61,925	1,297,848	1,079,539	30,175	1,109,714	188,134
Negro	402,497	0	0	675	16,121	0	16,796	10,281	6,515	16,796	
Grand total	23,350,743	1,447,937	13,726,827	187,300	1,065,419	61,925	1,314,644	1,089,820	36,690	1,126,510	188,134

[1] Includes rentals, timber rights, and water rights.